

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

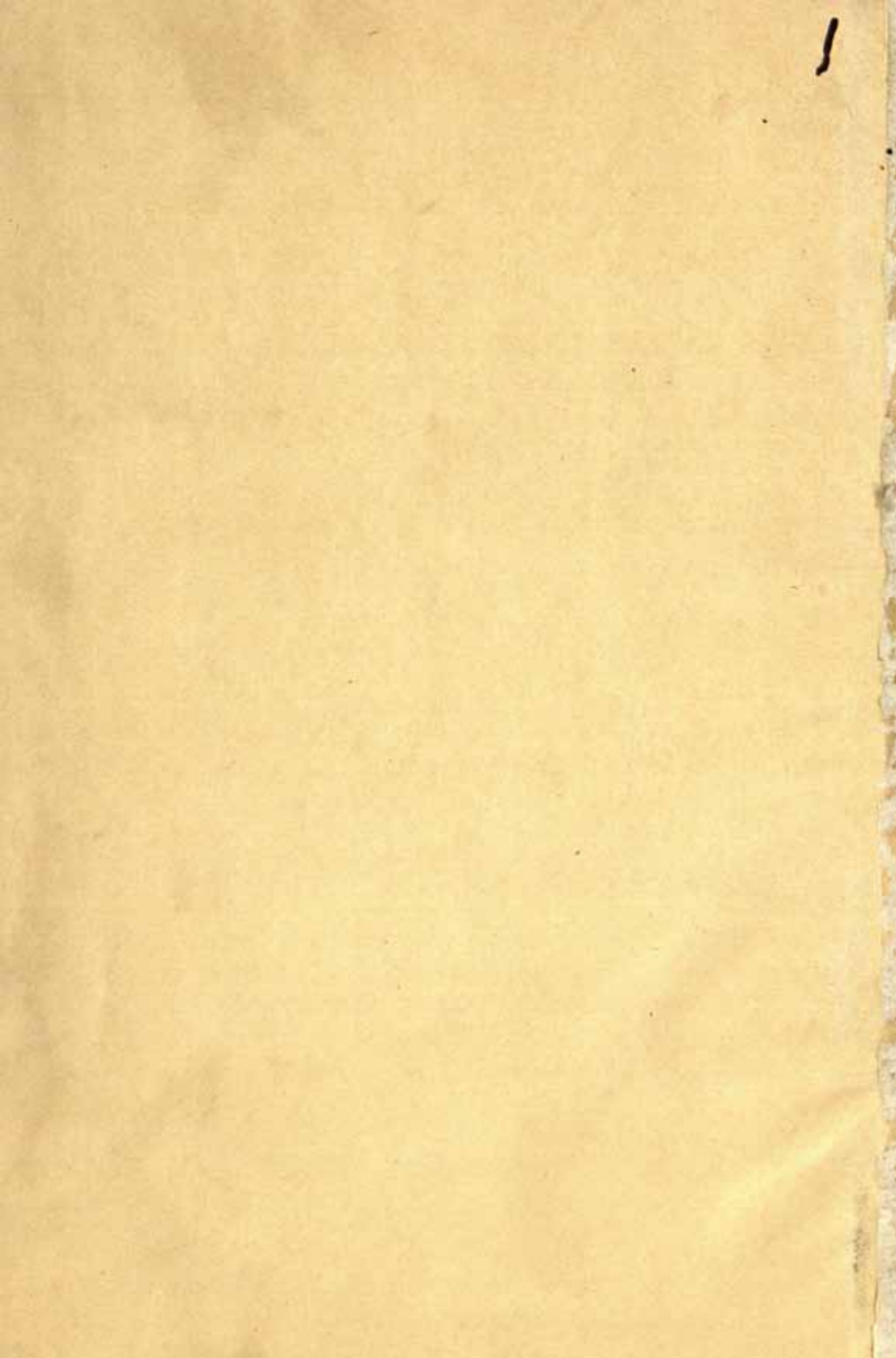
CENTRAL
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 2665

CALL No. 491.375/ Agg/Sm

D.G.A. 79.





SKRIFTER UTGIVNA AV
KUNGL. HUMANISTISKA VETENSKAPSSAMFUNDET
I LUND

ACTA REG. SOCIETATIS HUMANIORUM LITTERARUM LUNDENSIS

XII: 5,1

HELMER SMITH

SADDANITI

V:1

TABLES

2^{me} PARTIE

1/2
\$
40
6

Publié avec une subvention de
«Humanistiska fonden»

SADDANĪTĪ³ - vol. 5, pt. 1

LA GRAMMAIRE PALIE D'AGGAVAMSA

TEXTE ÉTABLI

PAR

HELMER SMITH

V:1

TABLES

2^{me} PARTIE

VOCABULAIRE, ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS

(1^{er} FASCICULE A - DHAMSATI)



LIBRARY, LEERUP

1954

491.375
Agg / Smi

Ref BPa 7
Agg / Smi

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 2665.

Date. 28. 3. 55.

Call No. 491. 375 / A77 / 6mi



BERLINGSKA BOKTRYCKERIET
1954

F. INDEX VERBORUM

(padarūpasūcī)

Références : à la Saddanīti (1,1... 928,21), à Moggallāna (sutta et vutti : I 1... VII 229, pañcīkā : I, 1... VI, 78), aux textes (selon p. 929—930, ci-dessus, et CPD I 5*—15*) et au tableau des termes grammaticaux et métriques p. 1105—1172 (1.1... 8.9.5; ainsi —: 2.1.3 ɔ: sens d'une racine, —: 4. 1 ɔ: valeur d'un préverbe, —: 4.2 ɔ: emploi d'une particule, —: 8.4.1,15 ɔ: le mètre proto-udgatā).

Les crochets droits enferment

(A) au début de chaque lettre (a... [h, m] les phonèmes-bases sanskrits (noter : [ā̃] = ā entravé, [·k] = k précédé de consonne, [k·] = suivi de consonne),

(B) après le lemme pali : l'étymon sanskrit, parfois réduit par haplogogie [hapl., v. Index E 1.2.3], souvent approximatif [≈], ou dont le corrélatif pali semble inusité [§], s'il n'a pas été rejeté, formellement, comme sanskritisme ou produit de fausse analogie [⊗]; on renvoie aux doubles — phonétiques et morphologiques — par [cf.] ou par ~ (la terminaison *-eti* représente *-ayati* également); on met [×] entre les ingrédients d'un croisement, et on traite de tatsama [ts] les thèmes ou les mots moyen-indiens dont la notation est = celle du prototype vieil-indien. La crux indique une lecture fautive : †diphathi, l'astérisque un élément rétabli par conjecture : *riphathi.

N^s précède les équivalences birmanes du Nissaya (pour la translittération v. Epigraphia Birmanica I 9—15); ici on ne tient pas compte des exposants de : nom verbal *khrañ*², verbum finitum *cñ*¹, substantif (au nominatif) *sañ*, épithète *so*, adverbe *cvā* (absolutif *rve*¹, vox agentis *-tat-*, vox patientis *-ap-*).

A

[a] cajati, catta; [a·] attan, ¹⁻² samatta, aññā, 636,18; [r] ² kaṭa, kata, anaṇa, gahaṭṭha 636,4; [zéro] -pāsaṇi-ka, garahati, harāyati, ratana, sattava 634,6, 648,14; (antaradhāyati); — [i, u] Koṇḍañña, dhorayha 791, n. d; — ayi ɔ: ai [a + i] ta-y-idam, payirupāsati 632,13—17 (: 687,16—18 ācera).

¹a- [ts, cf. an-; —: 4.2.1. C] 774,1—4, 889,4, 20—890,5; 903,19—21; III 82(—85); N^s ma, -mai¹, -kañ³.

²a- [ts; —: 2.1. B] 835,18—20; 832,27—833,6 (627,12—21); VI 15.

³a- [ā-; 836,30, 880,23—31] v. akkosati, aññā (: āṇā).

A [§ ts] m, 638,22—24; N^s Bisanui³.

¹a m s a [aṃśa] m, 567,22—23, N^s abhui¹ acu; VII 213 || amat(a)-, ek(a)-.

²a m s a [ts] m, 567,22—23, N^s pa khum²; (786,20); VII 213.

³a m s a (k a) ~ aṃsi || aṭṭh(a)-

a m s ā [≠ aśas, m, cf. arisa-roga] f, 567,22—23, N^s ari.

a m s i [≠ aśri, cf. aṃsa(ka)] f, Vv 861 c.

a m s i k a [*āṃsika] m(fn), 786,20, IV 30.

a m s u [aṃśu] m, 395,25, N^s aroṇ || sudh(ā)-, him(a)-, amataṃ-suka.

a m s u k a [aṃśuka] n, 353,6, N^s pu chui³.

a m s e t i [§ aṃśayati (C aṃsayati)] 567,22, N^s poñ³ cu.

a m h a t i [§ aṃhate] 457,32—458,1, N^s svā³.

a-²k a (mf)n, 238,6 (N^s chañ³ rai), III, 84 (p. 189,21).

a-¹k a ṭ a ~ akata, D I 56,21, etc.

a-k a ṇ h a mfn, 362,14, N^s aṃhrū.

a-k a t a [akṛta, cf. a-kaṭa], mfn; n (ɔ: nibbāna) 70,15.

¹a-k a t a ṇ ṇ ū mf(n), 207,17.

²a k a t a-ṇ ṇ ū mf(n), — 6.1.3.2: Dhṃ 97 a.

a k a t i [§ ts] 322,24, 468,8, N^s kok ta kyac svā³.

a-k a t t a r m, (705,3) 708,21—23.

a-k a t h i t a mfn; -k a m m a, n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,25—31.

a-k a m m a ~ akammaka, 11,27, 12,30.

a-k a m m a k a [akarmaka, cf. akamma] mfn, — 2.1.2: 3,27, 31, 11,25 . . . 12,36; 328,32—329,12; V 60.

a k a r ā ~ akā, 512,17—513,10, 840,23.

a-k a r ā n i [§ ≠ akaraṇi] 867,20—868,7.

- a k a r i ~ akāsi, 514,1—15, 830,23.
 a k a l u ~ agalu, J IV 440,23.
 a-k a l l a, mfn; n, 322,12, N^s anā.
 a-k a l l a k a mfn, 437,6, N^s ma kham¹ (so sū).
 a k ā [≠ akar; akā : akāsi = adā : adāsi, cf. akara, akari] 512,17,
 839,20, 840,22—23, akamsu 836,1; N^s pri; VI 24, 44.
 a-k ā t ū n a, 851,11, 857,7.
 a-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,31, N^s a-akkharā; V 53.
 a-k ā r a k a m(fn), 708,21.
 a k ā r'-ā g a m a, m, — 2.1. B: 835,18—20; 832,27—30.
 a-k ā l a m, 787,20.
 a-k ā l i k a mfn, 787,20—24.
 a k ā s i [akārṣit, cf. akā, akarā, akari] 514,1—15, 830,22—24, 839,20,
 842,20.
 a-k i c c h a mfn, -ena, 928,8; N^s ma ŋri ŋraṇ sa phraṇ¹; v. atthā-
 dhigama.
 a-k i ṇ c a n a mfn, 528,22, N^s kroṇ¹ kra ma rhi.
 a-k i t t i, f, 380,5, N^s kye² jū² mai¹; a-k i t t i t a mfn, 920,18.
 a-k u p p a [cf. a-kopiya] mfn, 445,20, N^s ma pyak ci³.
 a-k u r a, m(fn), 921,2, n. 2.
 a-k u s a l a, mfn, 468,20, 889,26.
 a-k u h a, mfn, M I 386,18.
 a-k o p i y a ~ akuppa, 24,10, N^s ma phyak chī³ ap.
 a-k o v i d a mfn, 603,11, N^s ma limmā.
¹a k k a [arka] m, 521,20, N^s ne; VII 14; — 8.0: Vutt 102.
²a k k a [arka] m, VII 14, N^s (ad 521,20) murui³ paṇ.
 a-k k a n t a [ākraṇta] mfn, A I 8,2, etc. || pad(a-).
 a k k e t i [ṣ arkayati] 521,28 (ps. akkiyati ib.), N^s khyi³ mvam³.
 a k k o c c h i [≠ ākruṣat] 833,5—6 (!); 637,24.
 a k k o s a [ākroṣa] m, — 2.1.3: 403,30, 429,33, 460,10, N^s chai re³;
 — 2.2.3.3. A: (813,26) 814,8—10; 867,18—868,7.
 a-k k o s a t i, 837,2 (v. 449,9), aor. v. akkocchi; N^s chai re³.
 a k k o s a n a [>] n, 814,8; — 2.1.3: 567,15.
¹a k k h a [-akṣa; cf. accha] ~ akkhi; ɔ: indriya 329,25 — 8.0: Vutt
 100; ²a k k h a [akṣa] m, VII 31 (ɔ: sakaṭāṇvayavo).
³a k k h a [akṣa] m, 787,9, N^s kvre an; 777,32, N^s an khat; II 2;
 -k i ḷ ā f, 776,25, 777,32; -p a r i 778,1.
 a k k h a ṇ a-ved h i n mfn, 354,11.

ak k h a t i [ṣ akṣati] 329,²⁵ N^s thañ mrañ ('vyatti'), poñ² cu ('saṃghāta').

a-k k h a n t i f, I 35.

ak k h a r a [akṣara] m, n, 927,¹⁹; 255,⁸—13, 428,¹⁶—17; 857,³¹; (akkha-rāya 255,¹³, akkharaso 650,²⁰) 534,²⁷... 535,¹²; 779,¹²; (mf)n, 70,²⁹, 255,¹¹ (N^s nibbān); — 1.1.1: 604,²⁴—605,¹⁰; I 1; — 5.3.2.2: 1,¹⁹, 39,⁽²³⁾ 29, 907,³... 909,²⁸... 910,¹⁰—911,¹; — 5.3.3.1: 357,²⁸, N^s akkharā || adhik(a)-, app(a)-, āgam(a)-, ūn(a)-, ek(a)-, dv-, bāvḥ-; -k k a- m a m, 609,¹², 14, N^s akkharā acañ; -c i n t a k a m, — 5.3.3.2: 516,²⁷, 517,⁶, 680,¹³, 696,¹²; 747,²⁵, 772,²⁴, 779,²⁰, 807,¹⁶, n. 7; 917,²⁰, N^s saddā-charā; -a t t h a m, — (6.3): 809,²³, v. a-sobhaṇa; -p a d a- n i y a m i t a m f n, 325,²¹, N^s akkharā pud phrañ¹ mhat (ap so); -(p) p a y o g a m, 698,²⁶; -p i ṇ ḍ a n (attr.) — 6.1.1.1: 911,³, N^s akkharā apoñ²; -y o g a m, 39,³⁰; -l o p a m, 632,²³—28, 640,¹⁹, 843,⁶; -v i p a l l ā s a m, — 1.1.1: (737,¹⁴) 739,²⁴—740,⁶; 650,¹, 670,²⁸, N^s akkharā pran; -s a ṃ k a n t i f, — 1.3.2: 630,²⁷... 631,³¹; -s a n n i d h ā n a n, — 6.1.3.1: (38,³²) 39,¹²—40,³; -s a m a y a m, — 5.3.3.3: 93,⁷; 131,²¹, 843,¹⁶; -s a m a v ā y a m, Nidd I 71,¹⁶; -s a m ū h a m, — 6.1.1.1: 911,⁴; -ā g a m a m, 742,⁶—8; -(a)-u p p a t t i ṭ ṭ h ā n a n, — (1.1.1): 607,⁵, 9.

ak k h ā t a [<] mfn, 636,¹⁸.

ak k h ā t a r [<] m, 139,¹³, N^s chui (tat), 481,⁶; 730,²⁶, N^s pañā atat pri³ ce (tat so charā); II, 28 (p. 64,²⁸).

a-k k h ā t i [ākhyāti, cf. akkhāyati : ācikkhati, ākhyāti] 326,¹⁸—27, aor. akkhāsi, opt. akkheyyam (ib.); N^s ho krā².

a k k h ā n a [>] n, || itthambhūt(a)-.

a k k h ā y a t i (∼) akkhāti, 326,²⁰.

a k k h i [akṣi, cf. acchi, -accha, v. ¹akkha] n, 329,²⁵, 332,³⁰; 233,²⁰;

N^s myak ci; VII 8.

a k k h i k a [ākṣika] mfn, — (3.2.3): 787,⁹; IV 30.

a-k k h u b b h a [≠ akṣobhya] mfn, 410,¹⁹, n. j.

a k k h u b h i ṇ ī ∼ akkhobhaṇī, 922,⁷.

a k k h e p a [ākṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 559,¹⁸, N^s pac pay || gaty-.

a k k h o b h a ṇ ī [≠ akṣauhiṇī, cf. akkhubhiṇī akkhohiṇī] f, (801,²⁶) 802,⁵—13, 922,⁷, N^s akhobhaṇī.

a k k h o h i ṇ ī ∼ akkhobhaṇī, Kev 397.

a-k h a (mf)n, III 84.

- a-k h i n n a mfn, ;-m a t i mfn, 480,29.
 a-k h i l a mfn; -s ā s a n a mfn, 507,22, n. 9.
 a-g a [ts] mfn, III 85; m, (1) ɔ: rukkhā, III 85, 330,31, N^s sac
 pañ, (2) ɔ: pabbata, III 85.
 a g a ñ c h i [aor. *agāṃsīt : fut. (saṃ)gaṃsyate; cf. agā, agamā(sī),
 agacchi, v. gacchati] 840,27—28, 463,23, n. d; VI 30.
¹a g a t i [§ ts] 468,8, N^s kok sa kyac svā².
²a-g a t i f, 868,7, N^s ma svā³ (ap).
 a g a d a [ts] m, n, Abh 330 c.
 a-g a m a m, 921,2, N^s ma svā³ (khirañ³).
 a g a m ā [agamat] ~ agañchi, 464,19—28, 835,15—20, 836,20, 840,31,
 (gamuttha) 841,1.
 a g a m ā n i [§ ≠ *agamaniḥ] 867,18—31.
 a g a m ā s i ~ agamā, 840,29.
 a g a l u [tam. akil, skr aguru; cf. akalu] n, Abh 302 b.
 a g a h i t a-g a h a ṇ a n, 3,1, 21.
 a g ā [agāt] ~ agañchi, v. 464,12 ... 27; a-g ā d h a mfn, 394,13.
 a g ā r a [ts] n, 921,1, N^s im; VII 164 || agyāgāra.
 a-g ā r a v a, (m), n, — 5.2.5: 39,2, 41,13—14, N^s ma rui se.
 a g ā r i n, a g ā r i k a, a g ā r i y a m(fn), 444,26; Sn 376 d, etc.
 a-g u ṇ a m, 380,4 (ɔ: avaṇṇa).
 a g g a [agra] n, Abh 1162 d || up(a)-, jivh(ā)-; [agrya] mfn, 700,4,
 N^s mrat; VII 32.
 a g g a-g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: 430,4, N^s paṭhāna prū rve¹ svā².
 A g g a ñ ñ a s u t t a-ṭ i k ā f, 237,1.
 a g g a t i [§ ≠ agati; cf. agati] 334,4.
 A g g a-p a ṇ ḍ i t a m, 928,15; a g g a-m a g g a m, 507,25.
 a g g a l a [argala] n, 872,14, N^s prañ thap, taṃ khā³ kyañ³.
 A g g a-v a ṇ s a m, 928,14, 19.
 a g g a-s ā v a k a m, 219,8.
 a g g a-s ā v i k ā f, 689,15, N^s ta pañ¹ mrat ma.
 a g g a h i [agra(b)hīt] ~ a g g a h e s i [agrahaiṣīt] 503,20—23,
 839,21—22.
 a g g i [agni, cf. aggini, gini] m, 334,4—9, 872,27, VII 34; 239,4,
 923,29, 648,10—13; 183,30 ... 187,20, 652,28, 671,22; N^s mi².
 a g g i n i ~ aggī, 184,3 ... 923,29.

- Aggivesśana [*Āgniveśmana?] ~ Aggivesśāyana, Aggivesśāna [Āgniveśyāyana] m, 784,¹²—14, 716,²⁷.
 aggi-samyoga m, — 2.1.3: 412,²¹, N^s mi³ mhut.
 aggi-sadda m, — 2.1.3: 353,²⁵, n. g; N^s mi³ eñ¹ asaṃ.
 aggi-hutta [≠ agnihotra] n, Rūp 650 (~ aggi-hotta, Pj II 456,³⁰).
 aggi-homa (m), Kev 364, -ka n, ib.
 agy-āgāra n, 625,¹⁴, N^s mi³ tañ³ kup.
¹agha [ts] n, m, 527,³⁰—528,⁸, N^s chañ³ rai, kilesā; V 101 || an-.
²agha [ts] n, 442,¹¹, N^s koñ³ kañ.
 agheti [Ṣ aghayati, Kṣīr p. 199,¹²] 527,³⁰, N^s ma koñ³ mhu
 kui pru.
 aghosa mfn, — 1.1.3.A: 608,⁴ (10).
 amka [ts] m, 325,²⁷, 521,⁴, N^s taṃ chip, amhat; — 2.1.3: 332,¹⁶,
 522,¹⁶, N^s mhat (khrañ³) || sas(a)-.
 amkati [Ṣ amkate] 325,²⁷, N^s mhat.
 amkana [<] n, 521,⁴.
 amkita [ts] mfn, 859,⁹ || cakk(a)-.
 amkura [ts] m, 921,², N^s añvan¹, añhok, akuiñ³; VII 147.
 Amkurapetavatthu n, 424,⁵.
 amkusa [amkuśa] m, VII 215; -ggaḥa m, 709,¹, 897,¹⁰, N^s
 khvyan³ evai ū³ cī³; -naya m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 4,²⁵.
 amketi [°ayati] 521,⁴, N^s mhat.
 aṅga [ts] n, 333,¹⁴, 17, N^s acit, akroñ³; 231,⁹; — 5.3.3.1: Sv 23,³⁰
 —24,¹⁷ || antar-, turiy(a)-, bahir-, sen(ā)-, v. samañgin.
 Aṅga [ts] m, 333,¹³, N^s Aṅgā kri³ ṇay; pl. 109,⁴—24, 262,²⁶—
 263,⁹, N^s Aṅga tuiñ³; — -ka m(fn), Rūp 362 (p. 153,²³).
 aṅgaṇa [aṅgana] n, 333,¹⁴, 18—28 (N^s v. paṅka, etc. 333,²⁷).
 aṅgati [Ṣ ts] 333,¹³, N^s svā³.
 aṅganā f, 363,³¹ (o: itthī); IV 104.
 Aṅga-Māgadhiḥa mfn, 787,¹, 807,²⁴.
 aṅga-vikāra m, 720,¹⁹ (cf. 735,¹⁷), N^s (acit rhi so) kuiy apoñ³
 eñ¹ bhok pran.
 aṅgaviḥja [<] m(fn), 788,¹⁸, N^s lak khre aṅgā lakkhaṇā kui
 si rā kyam³ kui sak vañ rve¹ sañ.
 aṅga-viḥjā f, Sv 93,¹⁰, etc.
 aṅgāra [ts, cf. iṃg(h)āla] m (n), 600,¹⁴, 692,¹⁰, N^s mi³ sve³;

- VII 164; -kappaṇṇa, 478,23, N^s mi² may phyū²; -kāsū f, 448,5, N^s mi² kyī² cu; -pakkā mfn, 758,1, N^s mi² kyī² nhuik kyak.
- Aṅgāra [Aṅgāra(ka)] m; -vāra, m ɔ: Maṅgalavāra, 809,30, N^s Aṅgāne¹.
- aṅgin [ts] mfn, 720,19, N^s acit rhi.
- Aṅgīrasa [Aṅgīras, Aṅgīrasa] m, 74,8.
- Aṅguttaranikāya m, 316,4, 5, 615,20.
- Aṅguttarāpa m (pl), 107,23—109,29.
- aṅgula [ts] n, 921,15, N^s lak sac; VII 195; III 52 | acc-, nir-.
- aṅguli [ts] f, 200,30, 921, n. i, N^s lak khyoñ²; VII 195.
- aṅgulika [*aṅgulika], m(fn), (921,15, n. i), 786,21, IV, 41 (p. 219,12)
- aṅgulipabba, m (n?), 803,6, N^s lak khyoñ² achac.
- Aṅgulimāla m, 52,28.
- aṅgeti [caus.: aṅgati] 333,13.
- a-canda-m-ullokika mfn, 744,16, 752,19.
- a-cala m(fn), 437,30; m, 429,15, N^s toñ.
- a-cala-dhiti [acala-dhṛti] f, — 8.5.4.1: Vutt 37.
- a-cittikatvā 699,20, N^s arui ase ma pru (mū) rve¹.
- a-cintiya (77,15) ~ a-cinteyya mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 140,14, 26; 415,26, 510,17; -naya m, 396,14, 16; -bala mfn; -balatta n, 393,29.
- a-cira mfn, 765,15, N^s ma mrañ¹.
- a-ciraṃ, 902,31, N^s lyañ cvā.
- acira-pakkanta, -pabbajita, -parinibbata mfn, 765,12—24.
- Aciravati [≠ Ajiravati] f, 377,12, 702,13.
- a-cetana [v. nic-cetana] mfn, 76,31.
- a-cetasa mfn, II 147 (J VI 12,24).
- a-cela (ka) mfn, D I 166,2, etc.
- a-cokkha mfn, Uda 52,27, n. 7.
- acc ~ ati, 616,24—25; ɔ: "aticca" 635,14, ɔ: "api ca" 635,10; -ākkhara, v. accākkhara; -aṅgula, mfn, III 52; -aṭṭhi ~ atiy-aṭṭhi, Vutt-! 3,85—99.
- accati [arcati] 335,23, N^s pūjo² (eñ¹).
- accana [>] n, — 4.1.3: 883,27, 884,6, N^s pūjo² (khrañ²).

- a c c -¹a n t a [atyanta] mfn; -am, 616,²⁵ 881,¹⁰; n, 70,²⁹ N^s nibbān;
 -v a c a n a n, 699,⁹; -v i r o d h a m, — 4.2.3.2: 902,¹¹, N^s cañ
 c a c c h a n¹ k y a ñ; -s a ñ ñ o g a m, — 5.1.0: 715,⁹—17; 303,¹⁰,
 795,²³, N^s cañ c a c (drab guṇ kriyā nhañ¹) yhañ (rā); -s a m ā n a -
 s u t i k a m f n, (— 1; 6.1.3.1): 222,³¹; -s a m ī p a v a c a n a m f n,
 — 3.0.3: 267,⁶, N^s alvañ nī³ sañ kui ho.
 a c c -ā k k h a r a [ati + akṣara] mfn, — 1.3.2: 610,²¹ (v. adhik'-
 akkhara), N^s lvañ so (ak)kharā rhi.
 a c c a y a [atyaya] m, 705,²⁷, 776,¹⁷, 777,⁷, N^s lvañ rve¹ phrac.
 a c c -ā y a t a m f n, (— 1.3.1.2:) 91,¹⁰, N^s lvañ evā rhañ.
 a c c -ā s a n n a m f n, 744,¹⁴.
 a c c ī [arciṣ, n] (m)f, M 1 295,³³, etc; VII 7; n, 233, n. d (Rūp
 p. 63,¹⁹).
 a c c i t a [: accati, acceti] mfn, 335,²³, 529,²⁴.
 a c c i m a t [≠ arcīṣmat] mfn; m, 334,⁸, N^s mī².
 a -c c u t a m f n; n, 70,³⁰, N^s nibbān.
 A c c u t a m, 80,²⁶, 742,¹⁶, 852,⁶.
 a -c c u t i f, 70, n. b.
 a c c -u b b h a m f n, 410,¹⁸—19 (v. a-kkhubbha).
 a c c -u t t ā [atyuktā ɔ: 4 × 2 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,2.
¹a c c e t i, S I 3,4, etc.
²a c c e t i [arcayati] 529,²⁴, N^s pūjo².
¹-a c c h a ~ ¹akkha || v. gavacchita.
²a c c h a [ts] mfn, (94,²⁰, N^s krañ lañ).
³a c c h a [ṛkṣa, cf. ikka] m, 94,²⁰, N^s lū vaṃ, vak vaṃ; VII 43
 (ɔ: bhallūko).
 a c c h a t i [≠ āste, cf. (up)āsati] 451,³¹ (835, n. f), 836,²³, N^s ne
 (eñ¹); V 174.
 a c c h a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 453,³¹, N^s ne (khrañ³).
¹a -c c h a n n a [ts] mfn, (855,⁵, N^s ma mui² ap).
²a c c h a n n a [ā-cchanna] mfn, 855,⁵, N^s lvañ evā phum³
 lhvañ³ ap.
 a -c c h a m b h i n m f n, 925,³⁰, N^s krok rvañ¹ khrañ³ ma rhi.
 a c c h a r a ~ acchariya, 861,²¹; — 5.2.5: 40,²⁷, N^s am¹ bhva² sa
 raī phrac.
¹a c c h a r ā [= Amg] f, 861,²², N^s lak phyac; VII 156 (= aṅguli-
 phoṭanaṃ); (<¹/₁₀ khaṇa) 728,².

²a c c h a r ā [apsaras] f, VII 156 (= devakaññā).

a c c h a r i y a [āścarya, cf. acchera, acchara] mfn, 861,19—24,
VI 3 (VI, 3, p. 346,24—29); — 5.2.5: 40,19.

a c c h ā (Mmd 640, p. 490,20) ~ ¹ajjhā.

a c c h ā d a n a [<] n, 353,7, N^s pu chui²; — 2.1.3: 405,18, 554,17,
567,20, 568,14, N^s phum³ lhvam³.

a-c c h ā d e t i, Vin III 11,20, etc.

a c c h i ~ a k k h i, 332,31; 233,20, N^s myak kvañ² (ib. akkhi
o: myak ci).

a c c h i d ā [acchidat, cf. accheccchi] Sn 357 c.

a-c c h i n d a t i, abs. acchijja, acchinditvā 857,18.

¹a-c c h i n n a [ts] mfn; -g a ṇ a n ā f, 803,8, n. 3; -p a b h a v a
m, 702,11.

²a c c h i n n a [ācchinna] mfn, Vin IV 245,22, etc.

a c c h e c c h i [acchaitṣi] ~ acchidā (: chindati), 841,13—19; VI 26.

a c c h e d a n a [ācchedana] n, — 2.1.3: 473,9, N^s lu yak.

a c c h e r a ~ acchariya, 861,21.

a j a [ts] m, 344,32—345,7, 94,21, N^s chit (v. ajā, ajī).

a j a t i [ts] 344,32, N^s pac pay, svā³.

a j a n a [>] n, 864,7.

a j a-r a t h a m, 345,4, N^s chit Mranmā ka so rathā².

a j ā [ts, cf. ajī] f, Abh 502 d, etc.; -k h a g g i y a, (mf)n, IV, 41
(p. 219,11).

A j ā t a s a t t u m, 259,15.

a j i n a [ts] n, VII 102; II 35; 727,23, N^s are || Kaṇhājinā.

a j i r a [ts] n, VII 149 (= aṇṇaṇaṇa, gharavisayokāso).

a j ī ~ ajā, 202,4 N^s chit ma; Abh 502 d.

a j e s i [ajaiṣit : ¹jināti] 838,29.

a j'-e ḷ a k a m. pl., n. sg., 751,8, N^s chit Mranmā chit Kulā² chit
sul³; III 23; 888,1.

a-j o t a k a mfn, (— 6.0.3:) 817,30—818,1.

a j j a [adya] 853,4, 12, N^s ya ne¹ (nhuik); IV 119; ajjato 704,8.

a j j a t a n a [adyatana] mfn, Rūp 407, IV 22.

a j j a t a n i [>] f, — 2.2.3.1: 14,1, 10, 29,17—30,7, 59,8—10, 373,12,
821,23, 830,22—831,6, 835,18, 836,24, 837,15—21, 838,24; 840,27,
841,13, 843,20; — 816,6 ... 818,4.

a j j a t i [arjati] 345,8, N^s ne (!).

a j j a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 345,8, N^s ne (!).

- a j j a v a [ārjava; ⊗ ājjava] m, n, 807,¹⁵—21, 255,¹⁹—22; IV 60, 139; — 2.1.3: 348,¹⁷, N^s phroñ¹ mat so aphrac.
 a j j u n a [arjuna] m, VII 101, A j j u n a, ib.
 a j j e t i [ṣ arjayati] 530,²⁵, N^s ŋri tvay.
 a j j h ~ adhi, 619,⁷—11; a j j h - a, 627,¹²—17.
 a j j h a g ā [adhyagāt, v. adhigacchati] 841,⁴—5.
 a j j h a t t a [adhi + ātman] n || ajjhata(a)-, gocar(a)-, niyak(a), visay(a)-.
 a j j h a t t a m [adhyātman] 748,¹, I 48; 906,³—13; ajjhata'-ajjhata, (n), 906,³, 9; ajjhata-rata, mfn, 906,⁶.
 a j j h a t t i k a [ādhyātmika] mfn, 906,⁹; -k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: 693,¹²—14.
 a j j h a y a n a [adhyayana, cf. ajjhena, ajjhā(ya)na] n, — 2.1.3: 322,²⁸, 529,⁷, N^s (bhat) rvat (sañ) aṃ sarajjhāy; — 4.1.1: 882,²⁶, 883,².
 a j j h a y a n i y a, a j j h a y i t a b b a ~ ajjheyya, 862,¹²—13.
¹a j j h ā ~ acchā ɔ: ajana, 864,⁷ (: Kev 640); ²a j j h ā (A I 285,³³).
 a j j h ā n a ~ ajjhāyana, Dhātum 580.
 a j j h ā p e t i, ajjhāpayati II 4; 815,⁹.
¹a j j h ā y a [⊗ adhyāya] m, (— 5.3.3.1:) Abh 911 b; ²a j j h ā y a m, || mant(a)-.
 a j j h ā y a k a [≠ adhyāyika] m, 322,²⁹, 32, 350,⁵, 11—20, N^s bedaṇ kui sarajjhāy (so puṇṇā³).
 a j j h ā y a t i ~ adhiyati, 322,²⁹, 32, 350,¹⁵, N^s rvat.
 a j j h ā y a n a ~ ajjhayana, — 4.1.1: Rūp p. 86,¹⁵ (v. 883,²).
 a j j h - ā - r ū h a t i, S I 221,³⁴.
 a j j h - ā - v a s a t i, 717,⁽⁵⁾, 12, N^s cui² up rve¹ ne.
¹a j j h ā s a y a [-adhyāśaya], mfn || bil(a)-; ²a j j h ā s a y a m, 67,⁶, 640,²¹, N^s alui || att(a)-, par(a)-, veneyy(a)-.
 a j j h ā s a y ā n u s a n d h i m, — 5.3.2.1: Sv 122,²² . . . 123,⁹.
 a j j h ā s i t a [adhy-āsita] mfn, Rūp 617; [≠ adhy-asta?] III, 12 (p. 155,²¹, 25).
 a j j h - ā - h a r a t i 619,⁸; — 6.2.3: 265,⁵, 339,⁹, 724,⁷, 729,², 733,¹¹, N^s choṇ (: sambandhitabba 816,¹⁵—17); a j j h ā h a r i t a mfn, 339,²⁵.
 a j j h ā h ā r a [>] m, — 6.2.3: 727,¹¹, N^s choṇ (khrañ³).
 a j j h i t t h a [≠ adhiṣṭa, v. ajjhesana] mfn, D II 289,², etc.; n, — 2.2.3.3. B: 813,²⁶, 814,¹⁸—20 (imper.); 815,⁹ (opt.); N^s toñ³ pan.

ajjhiṇa-mutta [adhi + ṇa + mukta] mfn, 619,11, N^s (alvan) mri mha lvaṭ; I 30.

¹ajjhēti ~ adhiyati, (Pj II 447,22) II, 28 (p. 63,23); 815,10; ²ajjhēti [≠ ādhyāyati] Sn 948 c.

ajjhena ~ ajjhayana, 322,31, II, 28 (p. 63,17—23).

ajjheyya [adhyeya, cf. ajjhayanīya] mfn, 862,13.

ajjhesati [adhi + eṣate, v. ajjhiṭṭha] A IV 153,8, etc.

ajjhesana [>] n, 814,18, 862,6, N^s tuik tvan³.

ajjhesana-sampadāna n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,25—27, (II, 26, p. 55,23).

ajjh-o-gāhati, D I 222,25, etc.

ajjhogāḷha [>] mfn, (Rūp 605) 855,29, 503,7, N^s sak vañ.

ajjh-o-ttharati, 5,3, 10; N^s lhvam³ mui³.

ajjhosaṇa [adhyavasāna] n, M I 191,4, etc.

ajjhoharaṇa [<] n, — 2.1.3: 436,29, N^s myui.

ajjh-o-harati [≠ abhyavaharati] 436,30.

ajjhohāreti [> caus.] II 5.

¹añcati [ṣ ts] 335,16, N^s svā³, pūjo²; añciyati 765,1.

²añcati [ṣ ts] 338,21, N^s asvā³ pyak.

añcita [: ¹añcati] mfn, 335,17.

añceti [ṣ añcayati] 529,10, N^s athū³ pru.

añchati [añchati] 342,6, N^s chvai ñaṇ, chan¹.

añjati [≠ anakti] 333,22, N^s lim³ kyam.

añjana [ts] n, 723,5, N^s myak cañ³; -mūla m, 873,4, N^s myak cañ³ kyok; Añjanavaṇṇa m, 535,6.

Añjanāgiri m, 807,25.

añjanī f, Vin II 135,19, etc.

añjali [ts] m, 184,8, N^s lak up; VII 196; 1,8, N^s lak up khyi (khrañ³), II 27.

añjasa [ts] m(fn), Thī 99 b . . . S II 106,7; n, 525,16 || anil(a) -.

¹añña [anya] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,29 (v. aññad-atthu), 271,3—33; 702,14, N^s ta pā³.

²a-ñña [ajña] mfn, 271,3—23, 350,27, 351,3—4; 434,1, N^s ma si (so sū).

aññatattā [⊗] ~ aññathā, 805,16 (Rūp 405).

aññatama [anyatama] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,31, N^s ta pā³.

aññatara [anyatara] mfn, 266,27, 268,31 . . . 269,32; 272,12, N^s ta yok.

¹a ñ ñ a t t h a ~ a ñ ñ a t r a, (v. 681,9—10).

²a ñ ñ '-a t t h a m, — 5.2.3: 122,6—20, III 21, 86; II 159, 188.
v. a ñ ñ a p a d a t t h a - s a m ā s a || v y a d h i k a r a ñ (a)-.

a ñ ñ a t r a [anyatra, cf. ¹a ñ ñ a t t h a] 899,29; 692,20, 703,22—26, N^s
k r a ñ r v e¹; II 32.

a ñ ñ a t h a t t a [anyathāva] n, 805,18—20 (: Rūp 405), 634,4; N^s
t a p ā² e ñ¹ (a) p h r a c.

a ñ ñ a t h ā [anyathā, cf. a ñ ñ a t a t t h ā] 805,15, N^s t a p ā² s o a p r ā²
p h r a ñ¹; (— 1.3.1.1: 634,4—9).

a ñ ñ a d a t t h u, 895,22, 24, N^s c a ñ c a c.

a ñ ñ a d ā [anyadā] 682,8, 894,28, IV 117.

a ñ ñ a - p a d a t t h a m, II 188; -p a d h ā n a m f n, — 5.2.3: 759,28;
758,25; -v u t t i m f n, III 86; VI, 5 (p. 348,6); -s a m ā s a m,
747,14 (v. ²a ñ ñ a t t h a).

a ñ ñ a m - a ñ ñ a [≠ anyonya, cf. a ñ ñ o ñ ñ a], -a m, 320,6, 887,15;
(-m)-k h ā d i k ā f, 375,7, N^s (nom. pl. m.) k h y a ñ² k h y a ñ² c ā²
(k r a k u n); -v e v a c a n a (m f) n, — 6.1.2.1: J a IV 35,22, etc.

a ñ ñ ā [ājñā, cf. āñā] f, 198,6, 636,18, N^s ā ñ ā (a r a h a t t a - p h u i l).

¹a ñ ñ ā ñ a m f n, J a I 315,21, etc.; ²a ñ ñ ā ñ a n, S n 839 c, etc.

a ñ ñ ā ñ i n [>] m f n, 434,1, N^s (sū) m u i k.

a - ñ ñ ā t a m f n, 803,4, N^s m a s i (a p); — (3.2.1:) IV 41.

a - ñ ñ ā t i ~ ā - j ā n ā t i, 351,7, 11, N^s s i.

a ñ ñ ā d i, a ñ ñ ā d i s a, a ñ ñ ā d i k k h a [a n y ā d ṛ ś (a), a n y ā d ṛ k ṣ a]
m f n, V 44.

a ñ ñ ā p e k k h a k a m f n, (— 3.0.1; 3.0.2:) 233,32, N^s p u d t a p ā²
k u i ñ a i¹ k h r a ñ² r h i || a n -.

¹a ñ ñ ā y a [ājñāya] S n 58 c, etc.; ²a ñ ñ ā y a < ā ñ i ā y a, m, 625,9,
n. 9.

A ñ ñ ā s i - k o ṇ ḍ a ñ ñ a m, 831,21—24.

a ñ ñ o ñ ñ a ~ a ñ ñ a m - a ñ ñ a, I t 111,20, etc.

a ṭ a ṭ a [(ts), A m g a ḍ a ḍ a] n, 801,27, 802,14, 24.

a ṭ a t i [ts] 353,2, N^s s v ā²; VI 13; U t t - v n 915 d.

a ṭ a n i [≠ a ṭ a n i] f, VII 112 (= m a ñ c a ñ g o; A b h 309 b).

a ṭ a v i [ts] f, A b h 536 c, etc.

¹a ṭ ṭ a [ts] m, 94,20, N^s ñ r a m², p r a u i²; ²a ṭ ṭ a, m, A s 31,11, etc.

²a ṭ ṭ a [ārta] m f n, J IV 293,14, etc. (v. a ṭ ṭ i y a t i).

a ṭ ṭ a t e [a ṭ y a t e] I 49.

aṭṭīyati [v. ²aṭṭa] 428,27, N^s ŋri² ŋve¹.

aṭṭeti [§ aṭṭayati, Kṣīr p. 173,6] 532,4, N^s ma rui se.

¹aṭṭha ~ ²attha, 624,16—18; ken' aṭṭhena 2,5, N^s abhay sui¹ so anak sabho kroṇ¹.

²aṭṭha [aṣṭa] 297,7, N^s rhac.

aṭṭhaka [aṣṭaka] n, 801,8, Rūp 402 (= Kev); m, Rūp 364.

aṭṭhakathā [v. ¹aṭṭha] f, 541,11—16, 624,16, N^s anak abhvañ¹ (: abhvañ¹ kyam³, atthakathā kyam³); I 52; — (5.3.2.1) 5.3.3.3. A: 610,12, 634,14, 656,25, 683,3, 739,25—740,10, 785,1, 816,27; Visuddhi-maggo aṭṭhakathā 823,14—15 || porāṇ(a)-, sātṭhakatha; -gati f, 510,25; -ācariya m, (— 5.3.3.3. A:) 561,26, 732,8, 784,4, 863,23 (N^s aṭṭhakathā-charā); -tanti f, — 5.3.3.3. A: 919,5, N^s aṭṭhakathā acañ; -naya m, — 7.1.2.2: 701,10, 756,33, (863,23), 906,25, 27; -padesa, m, (— 7.0.2:) 688,22; -pāṭha m, — 5.3.3.3. A: 829,20 (: āhacca-pāṭha); -pottthaka m, — 7.0.1: 688,24.

aṭṭhaṅga-samannāgata mfn, (— 5.3.3.2:) 604,7.

aṭṭhatthambha mfn, 796,14, N^s rhac luṃ² so tuiñ rhi.

aṭṭhama [aṣṭama] mfn, 795,6, IV 53; -mī f, 795,24—26; — 3.3.3; 5.1.0. B: 89,13, 15, 100,27; 60,13, 31 (33: ālapana), N^s rhac khu mrok so vibhat.

aṭṭhasata n, 801,8.

aṭṭhā-dasa ~ aṭṭhārasa, 796,6; III 111.

aṭṭhāna n, — 5.3.1: 44,9 (-ppayutta).

aṭṭhārasa [aṣṭā-daśa, cf. aṭṭhādasā] 796,6, 13, 297,12—13; III 110—111.

¹aṭṭhi [aṣṭi ८: 4 × 16 = 64 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 96, (Vutt-ṭ 3,80—84) || atiyaṭṭhi.

²aṭṭhi [≠ asthi: aṣṭi, aṣṭhi, aṣṭhīlā] n, 233,13—21, 653,2, 671,26, II 116—117; 2,17—18, 206,6, 909,4, N^s arui³ || calak(a)-.

¹-aṭṭhika [-arthika, -arthin] mfn || ann(a)-.

²-aṭṭhika [≠ asthika] n, Vin II 115,14, etc.; (-saññā) 465,14.

aṭṭhikadālirukkha m, 470,21 N^s ace¹ rhi so ŋhak pyo pañ.

aṭṭhikaroti [arthī-, *āsthī?; Sp 877,8, Spk I 177,24, II 198,22] 624,17, N^s (aṭṭhiṃ atthiṃ) alui rhi sañ kui.

aṭṭhikhala m, 436, n. 13.

aṭṭhi-miñjā f; -miñja n, 206,6, 909,4, N^s rui² tvañ² khrañ chī.

aṭṭhila, n (m?) Vin-vn 2956 d, ~ aṭṭhilla Sp 1293,15.
 aṭṭh'uppatti f, Mp I 125,6, 9, etc.; -ika mfn, (suttanikkhepa)
 Sv 50,25, 51,23.

aḍaṇchi [adāṇkṣit] ~ aḍaṇsi, VI 30, v. daṇṣati.

aḍḍati [Ṣ ts] 356,6, N^s tarā² chañ.

¹aḍḍha [ardha, cf. addha] mfn; n (Kās II 2,2) 774,25, 796,22, N^s
 thak vak, (akhvai); — 8.0: Vutt 23—27 (v. dala, sama, visama) ||
 diy-, div-.

²aḍḍha [āḍhya (ṛddha), cf. āḍhiya] mfn, Sp 207,7, etc.; -ka
 n, -tā f, Rūp 373.

aḍḍha-kosātakī f, 758,22, N^s ta pvat eñ¹ thak vak.

aḍḍhatiya [hapl. < *aḍḍha-tatiya] mfn, 796,21—23, III 113.

aḍḍha-teyya [teyya : *trayya = seyyā : śayyā] mfn, III 113,
 IV 138.

(aḍḍha-terasa), aḍḍha-telasa mfn, 795,30.

aḍḍha-pippalī f, 758,21, N^s pit khrañ² eñ¹ thak vak.

aḍḍha-matta mfn, — 1.1.3: 605,29, N^s matrā khvai kāla rhi.

aḍḍha-māsika mfn, Rūp 360.

aḍḍha-ratta n, 774,25, III 53.

aḍḍhasamavutta [ardhasamavṛtta] mfn, — 8.0; (8.1.3):
 Vutt 106—116.

aḍḍhuddha [≠ ardha-caturtha] mfn, 782,21, 796,19—22, III 113.

-aṇa ~ -iṇa [ṛṇa] || an-.

aṇaka [Ṣ ts?] m(fn), 357,7, N^s chui (sañ).

aṇati [Ṣ ts] 357,7—13, N^s chui.

aṇiman [ts] m, IV 63; f (!) 867,1—4, N^s paramāṇu (mrū luṇ³
 cu lui) kuiy kui bhan chañ² khrañ².

aṇu [ts] m(fn), 873,8 (Vibh-a 343,18—344,3), N^s aṇu mrū; -tā f,
 -tta n, IV 63; -ṇ-thūla mfn, 630,9 || paramāṇu.

aṇṭhati [Ṣ aṇṭhate] 355,17, N^s svā².

aṇḍa [ts] n, 231,11, N^s a'u; — m, VII 58 (pakkhipasavo; koso);
 871,26 (ñhak u (ca sañ); lin u ɔ: liñ u) || (kumbhaṇḍa); -ja m,
 Rūp 572.

aṇḍuka n, Ps II 158,29, etc. || cel(a)-; aṇḍūpaka n, Abh 458 a.

aṇṇa [Ṣ arṇa] n, IV, 100.

aṇṇava [arṇava] m, IV 100; — 8.0: Vutt 39, 125, 126.

aṭaṇsu [3 pl. aor.: tarati; ≠ atāriṣuḥ] 835,30.

a-tak-kāvacara mfn, 1,7.

a-tag-guṇa-saṃviññāṇa mfn, — 5.2.3: 760,¹⁰—¹² . . . 761,²;
III, 21 (p. 158,²⁷).

atati [ts] 360,¹³—¹⁶, N^s ma prat ma lvaṭ phraç.

a-tandita mfn, 1,²³, N^s (atandika) pyañ³ ri khrañ³ kañ³.

(atappa) ~ atappiya (Bv 7,²⁶) ~ atappanīya (Ja VI
209,¹⁴) ~ atappaneyya (Ap 548,¹⁰) ~ atappaya mfn,
Mp II 156,³⁰.

a-ta-ma-s n, 395, n. f.

atasa [ṣ ts] m, VII 217 (ṇ: vāta); -ī f, ib. (ṇ: rukkhavisesa).

ati [ts] 880,²⁰, 881,⁸—¹¹; (: acc-) 616,²⁴—²⁶; (ṇ: aticca) 635,¹⁴; at'
ev' aññe I 29; -o-dāta mfn, 616,²⁶; -kusaḷa mfn, 881,¹¹;
-ko-dha m, 881,¹¹; -ko-sumbhaṃ 777,⁹; -kkanta [ati-
krānta] mfn, 412,²; — 4.1.1: 881,¹⁰, N^s lvaṇ so achuṃ³;
-kkama [atikrama] m, 411,²⁹, N^s lvaṇ; -kkamati, 411,²⁷,
abs. atikkamma 312,³¹ = 851,²⁵ = V 64; -kkamana, n, —
4.1.1: 881,¹⁰; -kkāmeti Vin III 251,¹⁷ etc.; -khīṇa mfn,
495,¹⁵—²⁰; -khuḍḍa mfn, 353,¹⁹; -gaççhati [ts] 462,¹¹, 22;
-gaṃbhīra mfn, — 7.1.2.3: 58,⁵; -gālayati [ts] J VI
211,²⁸; -carati [ts] M III 175,¹², etc.

aticca [atitya, v. acceti] 635,¹³, 744,¹².

aticchā [aticchā Śikṣās 255,¹⁶] Mmd 640 (p. 489,²⁰—²⁴).

atijagati [ts ṇ: 4 × 13 = 52 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 87—88 (Vutt-ṭ
3,⁶²—⁶³).

ati-tarati [ts] Sn 219 b.

ati-tthuta mfn, -aṃ (ṇ: atikkamma thutaṃ) III 13.

atithi [ts] m, VII 93 (= abbhāgato).

ati-dukkaraḍurā jānamagga mfn, — 5.2.3: 780,⁷².

atidesa [atideṣa] m, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁵, 15; — 7.1.3.3. D: Rūp
120: chabbidho atideso; 770,¹⁷, 775,¹³, 16 N^s (kaī¹ sui¹) ñhvaṇ³ ||
anātidesa, tathākāri-, taṃrūpā-, taṃsabhāvā-, nimittā-, vyapa-
desā-, suttā-.

ati-dhuti [atidhṛti ṇ: 4 × 19 = 76 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 101—
102 (Vutt-ṭ 3,⁹³—⁹⁵).

Ati-nayaññū m, — 7.1.3.1: 150,³².

atipātana n, 59,¹².

atipatti [ts] f || kālā-, kiriyā-.

ati-: -ppago 627,2—6, N^s co lvan² (se²); I 45; -ppasaṅga m, — 7.1.3.3. D: 635,21 (n. 14), N^s alvan lyañ² pā²; alam-ena III, 11 (p. 152,2); -mañca mfn, III 14; -maññati [atimanyate] 344,16; -māna [>] m, Sn 853 b, etc.; -māpeti 554,7, N^s lyañ cvā khyā; -māla mfn, III 14; -²ratta mfn, III 53; -riva ~ ativiya Sn 679 c, etc.; -rukka-va-cana, -vāca mfn 523,19, 20—21; -reka [ts] mfn, 752,26; 697,21; -rocati 881,10, N^s sā lvan rve¹ tañ¹ tay; -lahu-pāpuraṇa III 2; -vattati [ativartate] Ud 5,9, etc.; -vatti [ativṛtti] f || an; -vāmōrū f, III 28 (o: vāmorum atikkantā III, 28); -viya [≠ati + iva; cf. ativa ati-riva, at'eva s. v. ati] 719,13, etc.; -vutṭhi f, 881,11; -vutta [atyukta] n, Subodh 56 b; -velaṇ VI 1; -sakkari [atisakvari o: 4 × 15 = 60 akṣ] f, — 8.0: Vutt 92—95 (Vutt-ṭ 3,73—79); -sagga [atisarga] m, — 2.2.3.3. B: 815,14—19; — 3.1.2: 862,4—13, N^s cī rañ; -sajjana [atisarjana] n, — 2.1.3: 453,2, N^s si ce; -saya [atisaya] m, — 2.1.3: 567,31; — 4.1.1: 881,9, 11; — 5.2.5: 40,32; N^s athū² phrac, lvan rve¹ phrac; -sāra [ts, cf. atisāra] m, Dhp-a I 182,25, etc.

at'isi-gaṇa m, 619,13, N^s alvan so rase¹ apoñ².

ati-sukhum-a-gambhīra mfn, — 6.0.2: 605,1.

ati-seti 441,5, inf. atisitum (!) ib., abs. atisitvā ib., atiseyya [atisayya], atisayitvā Rūp 625; N^s alvan svā².

atihatthayati [atihastayati] 587,8, 20, 823,30, V 12.

ati- ~ ati, V, 132 (p. 327,21).

atīta [ts] mfn, 881,11 N^s lvan rve¹ phrac; — (5.3.1): 53,35, 54,7—21; — 2.2.3.2: 25,16—19, 50,13 . . . 53,4, 812,18—21, 813,7—25, 816,1—8, 818,29—821,14 (VI, 1, p. 344,20—25) ≠ 842,13—20; — 3.1.1. B: 849,28—850,8, 869,21, N^s atit; -kāla mfn, 49,27—34; -va-cana (mf)n, 49,28—35.

atītāpekkanā n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,7, 25, N^s ('i sui¹ chui pri¹ hut) atit kui ñai¹.

¹atīrita mfn, 619,13, N^s alvan chui (ap).

²a-tīrita mfn, Nidd I 339,10, etc.

atīva [ts] ~ ativiya, 107,33, 300,21.

atisāra ~ atisāra, V, 132 (p. 327,20).

a-tūla mfn, 922, n. f; Atula m, 152,10, 380,1.

a-tu-li-ya [atulya, cf. atulla, atulya] mfn, 922,¹⁸, N^s ma nhuiñ² rhañ¹ (rhañ?) ap.

a-tul-la (J IV 102,⁴), a-tu-ly-a ~ atulya, 922,¹⁸.

a-to [atah] 676,¹⁸, 680,²⁶, N^s i arap mha; IV 108.

¹⁻²⁻⁴a-tta [ātman, ātta, āpta].

²a-tta [§ a(t)tra, cf. ⊗ atra] n, 870,²¹, N^s cā³ tat; Mmd 658 (p. 505,²⁵).

⁶⁻⁷a-tta [atva, ātmya].

a-tta-n [ātman, cf. ātuman, tuma] m, 860,¹⁹, VII 82; 153,⁹, 158,²⁵ — 159,⁸, 666,⁴ . . . 667,²², 671,¹⁸⁻²¹, 678,¹¹, 19, N^s kuiy; II 200—202; attanā (ᵛ: sayam) 719,²⁻¹⁶, N^s mi mi (sañ); — 3.3.2: 18,¹⁰⁻¹³, (19,²⁴), 736,¹⁹; -k ā r a m, 403,¹; -c a t u t t h a mfn, 766,¹⁶⁻¹⁹, N^s mi mi le² yok mrok rhi; -j a ~ atraja mfn, 743,³; Rūp 572; -(a)j j h ā s a y a m(fn), (suttanikkhepo) Sv 50,²⁵; -(a)t t h a m ~ atta-d-attham, I 45.

a-tta-d-at-th-a-m [≠ ātmārtham, cf. att'-attham; v. tad-attha, etc., sad-attham] I 45; a-tta-d-a-n-t-a mfn, 706,¹⁸.

a-tta-ni-ya [≠ ātmīya, ātmanya] mfn, IV 34 (Rūp 363).

a-tta-n-o-p-a-d-a [≠ ātmanepada] n, II 122; — 2.2.3: 11,¹⁻²¹, 16,¹¹⁻¹⁸, 811,²², 825,²¹⁻²³, 835,¹⁶, N^s attanopud (vibhat), v. pa-racchakka VI 14.

a-tta-n-o-b-h-ā-s-ā [≠ ātmanebhāṣā] f, — 2.1.2: 326,⁷, 334,¹⁵, 335,⁵.

a-tta-p-p-a-d-h-ā-n-a mfn, 691,⁷.

a-tta-b-a-h-u-v-a-c-a-n-a n, — 3.3.2: (16,³¹, 18,¹⁰⁻¹²), 19,²⁴ (20,⁵).

a-tta-l-ā-b-h-a m, — 4.1.1: 881,^{1, 5}, N^s akyui² ci² pvā² kui ra; a-t-t-ā-y-a-ti [denom.: attan] Th-a ad Th 466 a.

a-tt'-i-c-c-h-ā [ātmeccā, Mahābhāṣya II 16,⁹] f, — 2.2.2: 823,⁵⁻⁸ (v. V 5), N^s mi mi eñ¹ uccā kui lui khyañ.

a-tt-i-li-ṅ-g-a mfn, (— 3.3.1:) 10,³⁵ (v. avyattaliṅga).

A-tte-y-ya [Atreya] m, Kev 348, Rūp 352.

¹a-tt-h-a [≠ atra, cf. atra] 676,¹⁸, N^s i arap mha (leg. nhuik).

²a-tt-h-a [artha, cf. ¹a-tt-h-a] m, (432,¹) 541,³⁰; 871,¹⁰, N^s uccā; VII 88; 255,³⁻⁷ (: ²attha, n); kv attho 691,²⁷, N^s abhay akyui²; atthasā ᵛ: atthena II 110; atthaso 650,²⁰ (Rūp 404); v. atthato; v. atthavasena; — 6.0.3; 6.1.3.1: 41,³⁰; 4,⁷⁻¹⁵, 315,⁷⁻¹⁷, N^s anak; 59,³¹, 878,¹⁵; — atthattham (: atthāya) etc., 651,¹⁶⁻²², 1,¹³, 926,³¹ || akkhar(a)-, aññ(a)-, anattha(ka), anek(a)-, anv-, ap(a)-,

avayav(a)-, ek(a)-, gambhīr(a)-, dhātva-, nirattha(ka), pad(a)-, par(a)-, pāḷi-y-, piṇḍ(a)-, bavh-, liṅg(a)-, līn(a)-, vacan(a)-, vāky(a)-, sak(a)-, sār(a)-,

²attha [asta] n, 255,3—7, 432,1—2; 70,15, N^s khyup rā phrac so nibbān; atthañ-gato 178,7, N^s khyup khrañ³ sui¹ rok.

²attha-: -kathana n, — 7.3.3.1: 753,6, N^s anak kui chui; -kathā f, 624,16; -kāma mfn, Rūp 550; -chakka n, — 5.3.2.2: 907,6, 27—909,27 . . . 912,10; -jāpaka, -ikā mfn, 485,28; -jotaka mfn, — 6.0.3; 6.1.1.1: 39,32, 610,2, 907,8—10, 910,19, 31—911,6, N^s anak kui thvan³ (tat); -ññū mfn, 191,18, Rūp 579.

atthato [arthatah], — 6.0.3: Pj I 11,25, ib. 19,28; — 6.1.2.1: atthato ninnānākarapaṃ 724,28; 59,33.

²attha-: -ttika n, 308,20—314,4 (Atthattikavibhāga m, Sd XIV); -dassimat mfn, 145,12, 148,7—12, 793,16, N^s anak kui mrañ le¹ rhi; -nicchaya m, 469,11; -niddesa m, — 6.1.1.1: 636,26, 680,7—14, N^s anak kui ñhvan³; -nibbacana n, 69,28; -(a)ntara n, 38,20, 266,7; -(a)ntara-nyāsa m, — 6.3: 103, n. 2; Subodh 238—242; -(a)ntarābhāva m, — 5.2.5: 40,25; -pariggāhaka mfn, 37,17, N^s anak sim³ chañ³; -ppakāsaka mfn, v. 37,22; -ppakāsana n, — 6.0.3: 37,24, 44,8, 618,5, 6, 638,13, 30; -ppakāsana-samattha mfn, 813,15—25; -pūraṇa n, — 4.2.1. Db; 4.2.2: 890,8—13; 893,10—906,14, N^s anak prañ¹; -bodhaka mfn, — 6.0.3: 37,21, N^s anak si ce (tat); -yutti f, 44,26; 415,27; -yojana n, 704,9; -yojanā f, 470,31; -rasa m, — 6.0.3: 624,18 (Pj II 51,23), N^s anak arasā; -vat mfn, — 6.0.3: 641,18—19, N^s anak rhi; IV 83; -vaṇṇanā f, — 5.3.3.3. A: As 2,10, etc.; -vasena, 129, (11), 15—16; — 6.1.1.3: As 137,6 . . . 20; -vākya n, — 5.2.; (7.3.3.1): 675,27—28; -vācaka mfn, 37,4; -vikappa m, 919,21; -vinicchaya m, 308,12; -vibhāvanā f, 912,2, N^s anak kui pra; -vibhāvin mfn, 233,10—33; -vivarana n, — 7.3.3.1: 756,11, N^s anak kui lhac; -visesa m, — (6.0.3): 6.1.1.3: 2,8, 38,27 . . . 40,26 . . . 41,25; 138,4, 734,9, N^s anak athū³; -visesa-kāraṇa n, 2,7; -visesatā f, 39,31; -visesa-jotaka mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 129,12; -visesa-jotana n, 129,16, 32; -visesa-ñāpaka mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 35,12, N^s anak athū³ kui si ce (tat); -saṃvaṇṇanā f, — 5.3.3.3. A: 541,16, 624,18, N^s anak abhvañ¹; -sadda-cintā f, — 6.1.3.1: 31,1,

34,26—44,33, N^s anak-saddā kui kraṃ; -s a b h ā g a mfn, — 6.0.3: Pj II 30,1; -s a m a s a n a n, — 5.2: 741,1—3; -s a m p a t t i f, 610,22, N^s atthapada-khrok pā³ eñ¹ prañ¹ cuṃ; -s a m b a d d h a mfn, — 6.2.1: 907,17, 911,8, N^s anak nhañ¹ cap (so); -s a m b h a v a m, 50,19; -s ā r a m, 640,31, N^s mrat so anak; A t t h a s ā l i n i f, 108,4, 112,31, 113,25, 411,3, 416,23, 468,18, 583,7; 874,4; -s i d d h i f, 919,19; -ā t i s a y a m, — 7.2.1: dhātūnam atthāti-sayena yogo 558,8, 877,10; -ā t i s a y a -y u t t a mfn, 602,6; -ā t i s a y a -y o g a m, — 2.1.3; 7.2.1: 2,6, 31,1, 45,1—7, 65,20, 357,24, 517,14—25, 874,16, N^s anak lvan nhañ¹ yhañ ce; -ā d h i g a m a m, — 6.3: (akiccho) 37,17; -ā n a t t h ā n u s ā s a k a m, 925,3; -ā n u r ū p a mfn, 44,31; -ā p a t t i [arthāpatti] f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,5, 18 (N^s ma chui bhai anak rok).

ā t t h ā p e t i [arthāpayati] V 13.

a t t h ā v a b o d h a m, — 6.0.3: 632,1, N^s anak kui si.

a t t h i [asti, santi, syāt, āsīt, etc.] 450,10—451,12; (prs) 831,7—16, N^s phrac eñ¹; (imper) 832,1—5, 834,14; (opt) 832,6—26; (aor) 832,27—30; (pf) 451,7—11, 831,28—31; — 3.2.2: tad ass' atthi 789,5—13, 792,14—794,16, N^s thui sū ā³ thui sā³ rhi; — (nipāta): 893,12; — f, 689,6—12, 756,32.

a t t h i n [arthin] mfn, 188,18, N^s alui, akyui³, anak rhi; IV 83.

a t t h i - : -a t t h a v a t mfn, — 3.2.2: 687,20, 24; -k a mfn, — 3.2.3: 784,27 (tad-), N^s alui rhi; IV 83; -k h i r a (m)f(n), 673,21, 831,15—16, N^s nui¹ rañ rhi; III 21; -t ā f, 71,27, 689,6—12; -t t a n, 689,10; -b h ā v a m, 71,26, 300,15, 319,20, 488,8, 10; — 7.1.1.1: 80,12.

a - t t h u t i f, 380,5.

a t t h ' - u d d h a r a ṇ a n, — 6.1.3.3: 31,6, n. a.

a t t h ' - u d d h ā r a m, — 6.1.3.3: 31,1, 6—34,26, N^s anak kui thut; 64,10, 65,4; 308,21—309,16 . . . 313,31; 450,26—451,6; 469,12 (560, n. d) 562,13—14; 685,20(—686,7), 745,26—746,2, 885,12, 20.

a t t h e t i [arthayate] 541,30, N^s toñ¹ ta || abhi-p(a)-, p(a)-.

a t y - a t t h i ~ accaṭṭhi, f, — 8.0: Vutt 97—99.

¹a t r a [⊗ a(t)tra] ~ ²atta, 870,28.

²a t r a [ts, cf. ¹attha] 676,19—20, IV 112; — 7.3.3.3: atr' idaṃ vadāma 714,21; atr' (etth') etam (idaṃ) vuccati 295,31, 311,7, 313,21, 331,11, 343,2, 10, 20, 430,23, 436,1, 448,23, 466,1 (≠ icc evaṃ 478,27, 488,20; v. ettha, tatra); atrāyaṃ padasodhanā 8,27; -j a [≠ ātmaja, cf.

attaja] mf(n), 402,14, 622,8 (: khetraja), N^s mi mi mha, mi mi kroñ¹ phrac (so); 870,24—25; — f, 402,16—23; -ṭṭha mfn, II 3. a t r i c c h ā ~ aticchā, Ja IV 5,17, etc.

a t h a [ts] 890,29, 32, 891,23—29 (904,24), N^s (pañhe) asui¹ nañ², (avicchinnatthe) ma prat lhyañ, (adhikārantare) thui noñ mha, (tato param) thui mha nok; atha vā 609,27, 754,2, — 7.3.3.3: 623,15, 624,1, 664,14 N^s . . . kã².

a t h o [ts] 890,30, 891,2, 892,14, Rūp p. 89,1 (ns 892,14 cit. Rūp-ṭ). a d a k k h i v. addakkhi; a-d a ṭ ṭ h ā V 170 (J IV 192,6).

a d a t i [≠ attī, cf. adeti] 860,23, 436,30, N^s cã².

a d a d i ~ adā, 373,10—12.

a d a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 406,25, 411,21, 436,30, 449,3, 507,6, 522,24, N^s cã².

a-d a n d h a j ā t i k a mfn, — 5.3.3.3. E: 142,3, N^s ma nam¹ mā ne² ma le² ma lam, lyañ mran so sabho rhi.

a-d a b b a n, 744,13; -b h ū t a mfn, 9,29 (9,16 . . . 10,17); -v ā c a k a mfn, — (4.2): 300,23, 306,25, N^s drab kui ma ho; -v u t t i(n) mfn, 593,4, N^s drab nhuik phrac khrañ² ma rhi (so), vā: kriyā nhuik phrac le¹ rhi (so).

a-d a s s a n a n, 392,22, 704,24; — 2.1.3: 413,11, 481,22, 487,13, 490,13, N^s ma mrañ; — (7.1.1.2): 682,17.

a-d a ḷ i d d a mfn, Th 508 c, etc.

a d ā [adāt, cf. adāsi, adadi] 373,22—25, VI 44.

a d ā s i ~ adā, 373,24—25, 830,(25) 27, VI 44.

a-²d i ṭ ṭ h a mfn, — (7.1.1.2) 7.1.2.3: 829,11; -j o t a n ā-p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,18; -v i b h a t t i k a n i d d e s a m, — 3.3: 15,9 —16,4, N^s ma mrañ ap so vibhat rhi pra khrañ².

a-d i n n a mfn, Vin III 45,15 etc.

a d u m [≠ adah] v. asu.

a-d u t i y a mfn, — 6.1.1.3: S III 95,2, etc.

a d ū r a-ṭ ṭ h a mfn, 90,10, N^s ani² nhuik tañ.

a d e t i ~ adati: adenti V 164.

a d d a ~ alla, J VI 309,31, v. Addā.

a(d) d a k k h i [adrākṣīt, cf. addasā, addā] 444,10, V 125.

a d d a t i [ṣ ardati] 377,3, N^s svā², hoñ².

a d d a n a [ardana] n, — 2.1.3: 405,19, 457,24, 541,24, N^s evat cui; 547,25 (o: ṭpariplutā, N^s nac mvan²); 554,18 (o: hīmsā, N^s űhañ²)

- chai); 565,22, N^s krit (o: mardana, Dhātup, ed. Liebich X 185)
v. gandhapimsana.
- a d d a-b h ā v a [ādra-, ārdri-bhāva] m, — 2.1.3: 362,17, 411,14,
N^s evat cui so aphrac.
- a d d a s ā, a d d a s ā s i [≠ (adr̥śat) adar̥śat, cf. addā, addakkhi]
834,9—10, n. 4.
- a d d ā [adrāk, cf. addasā] 444,8, V 125.
- A d d ā [Ādrā] f, 359,17, N^s Adra.
- a d d i [adri] m, 429,16, N^s toñ.
- a d d u [v. Mmd 669, p. 512,7—8] m(fn), 872, n. k.
- a d d e t i [ardayati] 544,7, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- ¹a d d h a ~ ¹a ḍ ḍ h a, VII 99 (o: upaddha).
- ²a d d h a ~ ²a ḍ ḍ h a, Th 783 a.
- a d d h a- ~ adhi-, 79,9—16, 627,18—22.
- a d d h a n [adhvan, cf. addhāna] m, 525,17, N^s khari³; VII 99;
153,12, 166,1—19, 666,6 . . . 667,20, II 198; — (5.1.1.5): 704,9—16;
— (5.1.0): 715,9—17; — 5.1.1.3: 720,14—18 (addhāna).
- a-d d h a m s a n a n, — 2.1.3: 428, n. g.
- a d d h a k ā l a-n i m m ā n a n, — (5.1.1.5): 705,1, 25—24, N^s
adhvan¹ kui nhuiñ³ rhai¹ rā, kāla kui nhuiñ³ rhai¹ rā.
- a d d h a-g ū m(fn), Rūp 578; 443,20, n. h.
- a d d h a-b h a v a t i 627,18—22, N^s nhip cak; a d d h a-b h ā v e t i
79,14, 16; a d d h a-b h ū t a mfn, 79,9—16, 627,19 || an-.
- a d d h a r a [adhvara] m, pñ ad D I 237,10; a d d h a r i y a mfn, ib.
- a d d h ā [ts] 895,22—24; 166,4—6; 90,16, 115,24, N^s cañ cac.
- a d d h ā n a ~ addhan, (m)n, 525,17 (526,16), 720,15, N^s khari³.
- ¹a d d h i k a [*ādhvika] mfn, J IV 34,3, etc.
[²a d d h i k a ~ ²addha].
- a-d d h u v a mfn, D I 19,1, etc.; n, [CPD adduva] M II 137,16
(o: jaṇṇuka, Ps).
- a-d v a y a mfn; -b h ā v a m, 768,15.
- a-d v i t t a n, — 1.2.3: VI 22.
- a-d v e j j h a mfn, 90,20; m, 782,5, N^s nhac khva ma phrac khrañ³;
-v a c a n a mfn, 803,27, n. i.
- a-d v e j h a k a mfn, Nidd-a I 18,20.
- a-d h a n a mfn, 401,6, N^s uccā ma rhi.
- a d h a m a mfn, VII 137 (= nihina).

adhamañña ~ adham'-iṇa, Abh 470 d.

adham'-iṇa [adhamarṇa] mfn, — 3.1.2: 862,14—25, N^s (kaī¹ rai¹ bhvay so) mri khye³ khrañ³; V, 54 (p. 287,27).

adhamma m, 97,23.

adhammaka ~ adhammika, J V 242,24.

adhammika mfn, IV 29 (IV, 29 p. 213,26—29).

adhara [ts] mfn, 266,22, 267,2—4, 268,33—269,21, N^s ok nhuik phrac; -(a)uttara mfn, 272,31, 659,24.

adhāna ~ dhāna, 921,20, N^s mu yo muṇ¹ (< Abh 463 b: dhānā bhaṭṭha-yave).

adhi [ts, cf. ajjh-, addha-], — (4.1.1): 882,25—883,3; — (4.3): 729,26 . . . 730,15, 882,28, II 17.

adhika [ts] mfn, 517,6; 748,5, 13; — 4.1.1: 882,25, 28, N^s lvan (sañ); 883,9, 884,1; — 4.3: 729,27 . . . 730,15 || an-.

adhik'-akkhara mfn, — 1.3.2: 842,20—27, 915,22—916,9; 683,23, N^s lvan so kharā rhi.

adhikacca [adhikṛtya, cf. ⊗ adhikicca] 517,6—13.

adhikata [adhikṛta] mfn, IV, 33 (o: niyutta); — 7.3.2.1(6): III 1: 62; II, 238; -(a)ttha m, — 5.2.1: 749,9; -āpara-vacana mfn, 266, n. e.

adhikaraṇa [ts] n, V 49; — 5.3.2.3: 920,3, 9—11; — 6.2.1 || ekā-, tulyā-, nānā-, bhinnā-, vy-, samānā-; — 5.1.1.6: Mmd 550 (p. 426,28: padesa Kev); 734,19—21, 848,18—21 (: ādhāra, okāsa); -sādhana (mf)n, — 3.1.3: 66,29, 68,30.

adhikaroti [ts] v. adhikacca, etc.

adhikāra [ts] m, — 7.3.2.1(6): Mmd 52 (p. 66,25—31), I 58; V 107; V, 151; 688,18, 648,9(—649,1), 655,9(—656,2), 806,17 (—807,21); adhikārattham, N^s luiik khrañ³ akyui³ āhā || bahulā-, yathāpāvacanā-, vā-.

adhikār'-antara n, — 4.2.3.1: 891,23, 28, 515,32, N^s arā ta pā², chu ta pā² kui yū (khrañ³).

adhikicca [⊗adhikṛtya, cf. adhikacca] 517,7—9, V 168; 748,2, 749,10, n. a.; 920,9, N^s evai rve¹; -pavatti f, — 5.2.1: 747,32 (—749,3).

adhikuṭṭana (m)f(n), 274, n. 4, N^s phrat bhok cū³ vañ rā phrac.

adhikumāri 749,11, 750,11, 776,8—12.

- adhik'-ūna(ka) (mf)n, 235,²⁴ ... 246,¹⁸.
 adhi-gacchati [ts, v. ajjhagā] 883,³ N^s rok; adhigammamāna
 mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 262,¹⁵).
 adhi-gaṇhāti 503,⁴ N^s ra.
 adhigata [ts] mfn; âpara-vacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,²⁷,
 n. c; 271,²³.
 adhigama [ts] m || saccā-; adhigamana [ts] n, 334,²⁰ || sac-
 cā-.
 adhiciṇṇa [*adhicirṇa] mfn, D I 8,¹⁴, etc.
 adhi-cittam 673, n. 12; 748,² ... 749,¹.
 Adhicitta-sutta n, 748,¹².
 adhicca [adhīya, cf. adhīyivā] V 169; -samuppanna
 mfn, — 3 (=yādicchaka): Vm 209,²⁹.
 adhiṭṭhahati, adhiṭṭhāti ~ adhiṭṭhati, 353,²⁹—354,¹
 (adhiṭṭhavitvā, adhiṭṭhitvā); 883,¹.
 adhiṭṭhāna [>] n, — 4.1.1: 882,²⁴, 883,¹, N^s cī rañ, chok tañ:
 -hāra m, — (5.3.2.3): Nett (2,⁵, 4,¹⁰) 72,⁸—78,²³.
 adhiṭṭhita mfn, Rūp 617 (p. 255,²⁰).
 adhi-ṭṭheti ~ adhiṭṭhati, 353,²⁹, N^s chok tañ.
 adhi-tiṭṭhati [cf. adhiṭṭhahati, adhiṭṭhāti, adhiṭṭheti] 717,¹³,
 N^s evai rve¹ tañ.
 adhi-ttthi [adhistri] 749,¹¹, 776,⁹, 777,¹, III 2.
 adhi-deva m, 752,²⁸.
 adhipa [ts] m, Abh 725 c || migā-.
 adhi-paṇṇam 748,⁷.
 adhi-patati 214,²³, N^s rhe³ rhū vhe¹.
 adhi-pati [ts, cf. ādhipati] m, 184,⁹, 11—20, 298,²⁶—29, 689,⁴;
 377,³⁰; 724,¹⁶—20; N^s akri³ amhū³; -pacca ya m, 298,²⁸.
 adhipatiya ~ ādhipacca, IV 60.
 adhipanna mfn, S I 72,¹⁴, etc.
 adhippāya [≠ abhiprāya] m, 315,²³, — 6.0.3: (o: bhāva)
 128,¹, 21—129,⁶; 67,⁶; 150,¹, 858,¹ (N^s alui) || catur-ā-, dvā-, nānā-,
 sā-; -ttayika mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 639,²⁹, 28, 918,², 8; -naya m,
 396,¹⁵—17; -viññāpaka mfn, — 7.3.3.1: 611,²⁵, 685,⁸; -viññā-
 pana n, 149,²², N^s alui kui athū³ si ce.
 -adhippāyika mfn || ekā-, dvā-, catur-ā-, bavh-.
 adhippeta [≠ abhipreta] mfn, 315,²³; V, 134 (p. 328,²⁰).

- adhibhavati* [ts, cf. *addha-bhavati*] 5,4, 77,16, 627,22, 883,2, N^s
evai rve¹, cap rve¹, lvan rve¹ phrac; adhibhotvā(na) 310,24—26.
adhibhavana [>] n, — 4.1.1: 882,26, 883,1.
adhibhū [ts] m, 61,20, 77,16; N^s *akri³ amhū³ phrac* || *Tidivā-*;
adhibhūta [ts] mfn, 627,21.
adhi-matta [adhimātra] (mf)n, 108,6, N^s *lvan (so)*.
adhimāna [ts] m, A III 430,4, etc.
adhi-muccati 478,15, N^s *lvat*.
adhimutta mfn; *Adhimuttattheravattthu* n, 348,2.
adhimutti [>] f, 478,16.
adhimokkha [>] m, 882,29, N^s *ārum kui chum³ phrat*.
adhi-rohati 882,29, N^s *athak sui¹ tak*.
adhivacana [ts] n, 882,29, — 6.1.2.1: 67,16, 384,27, 687,22, N^s
(a)mañ.
adhivattha [≠ *adhyuṣita*, cf. *adhivuttha*] mfn, Rūp 599.
adhi-vasati 717,11, N^s *cui³ up rve¹ ne*.
adhivāsana [<] n, || *isam-*.
adhi-vāseti, M II 50,1, etc.
adhivuttha ~ *adhivattha*, M II 50,27, etc.
adhisayita [adhiśayita] mfn, V 59.
adhi-sīlaṃ 752,28, 882,28.
adhi-seti 717,13, (*adhisayati*) 882,29.
adhīta [ts] mfn, Rūp 619.
adhīte [ts, cf. *adhīyati*] 322,29, *adhiyanti ib.* 30; 883,2, N^s *sañ*;
 III 90; — 3.2.3: 786,6, 15.
adhīyati [cf. *adhīte*, *ajjhāyati*, ¹*ajjheti*] 322,29, N^s *rvat*; *adhī-*
yitvā ~ *adhicca*.
adhīrita [adhi + *īrita*] mfn, 619,10, N^s *alvan chui (ap)*.
adhunā [ts] 676,23—24, 682,12; 894,27, N^s *ya khu akhā nhuik*;
 IV 118.
adho [adhaḥ] 789,26, N^s *ok*; *adho kesamatthakā* II 28; *adho khi-*
panaṃ (= *avakkhepo*) 530,6; -*Gaṇḡaṃ* III 8; -*gati* f, —
 2.1.3: 431,32, N^s *ok sui¹ svā³*; -*gamaṇaṇa*, — 2.1.3: 431, n 8;
 -*cārin* mfn, 423,20; -*ṭhita* mfn, Kc 10 ≠ 611,5—17; -*bhāva*
m, — 4.1.1: 882,12, 15; -*mukha* mfn, 349,27, — (v. 7.1.3.1,
niruttara): 96,14, 103,28; -*mukhī-karaṇaṇa*, — 2.1.3: 349,23,
 N^s *myak nhā ū³ cok mhok*.

a-n- ~²a-, 774,³—4, III 83 (Rūp 330); -a k k h ā t a mfn, III 83;
 -a g ā r a ~ anāgāra, Sn 376 c; -a g h a mfn, 527,³⁰, 528,¹;
 -a j j a t a n a mfn, — 2.2.3.1: VI 5 (VI, 5, p. 348,⁶—21); -¹a ñ ñ a
 mfn, Vin IV 43,¹⁰, etc.; — -a ñ ñ ā f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁸, 27 (N^s
 sattavā tui¹ ā² phrac so ā² thut khrañ² kui kram); -a ñ ñ ā-
 p e k k h a k a mfn, — 3.0.1: 233,³²; -a ṇ a [an-ṇa] mfn, 540,⁹,
 N^s mrī ma rhi.

a n a t a - b h ā s a n a [anṛta-bhāṣaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 542,¹², N^s ma
 rui, ma ñvat, ma ko², ma ro² tho² lo² kan¹ lan¹ chui.

a n a t i [aniti] 399,²¹, N^s rhū.

a n -: -a t i v a t t i f || padatthā-; -a t t h a k a mfn, VI, 18, 25
 (p. 364,¹⁹, 21); -a t t h a - t a ~ -a t t h a - d a, mfn, 639,¹⁴—17 (1);
 -a d d h a b h ū t a mfn, 79,¹³—14; -a d h i k a mfn, 15,¹⁴; -a-
 d h i p p e t a mfn, 758,¹⁶; -¹a n t a mfn, 926,¹⁷; n, (ḍ: nibbāna)
 70,²⁹; -a n t a k a ~ nantaka, 890,³—5; -a n t a r a mfn, 319,⁵,
 320,¹⁵, 744,²⁰; 334,¹, N^s akhrā² mai¹; V 141—155 (ḍ: avyavahita
 V, 141); VI, 40 (p. 370,¹²); -a n t a r a h i t a mfn, 927,¹⁸, 30;
 -a n t a r ā y a m(fn), As 358,¹⁸, etc.; -a n t a r ā y i k i n i f, III
 34; -¹a n t a r i k a, -i y a mfn, 925,⁴—18 (yad antarena yaṇ na
 bhavati, N^s akrañ ṭhāna kui krañ rve¹, akrañ thāniya sañ ma
 phrac); -²a n t a r i k a mfn, 319,³⁴ || sarā-; -a n t a r i t a mfn,
 609,²¹, n. j (?); 744,³⁰; -a n t o g a d h a mfn, 294,⁹; -a p e k k h a
 mfn, 415,⁹; -a p e k k h i t ā v a y a v a t t h a mfn, III, 84; -a b h i-
 n e y y a 632,¹⁶; -a b h i m a t a mfn, — 7.1.3.3: 122,¹⁸, N^s alui
 ma rhi; -a b h i s a ṃ k h a t ā b h i d h ā n a n, — 6.1.2.2: 75,¹²
 —76,¹⁶, N^s pru prañ khrañ² rhi so amañ; -a b h i s a ṃ k h a r a-
 ṇ i y a mfn, ib.; -a b h i h i t a mfn, 718,¹⁹, N^s ma ho (ap); -a b h i-
 h i t a - k a t t a r m, — 5.1.1.1: 691,²¹—26; -a b h i h i t a - k a m-
 m a n, — 5.1.1.2: 693,⁴—6; -a m a t ' - a g g a mfn, 396,²⁴, n. 10;
 -ṭ a m h a k ā l e 460, n. c.

a - n a y a m, J IV 241,³, etc.; a - n - a y a m, Sv 516,¹⁷, etc.

a - n - a r i y a [anārya, cf. anāriya] mfn, J II 280,¹⁷, etc.; -k a (mf)n,
 — (5.3.3.2): Sp 255,²⁸ (: ariyavohāra).

a n a l a [ts] m, 334,⁷, N^s mī².

a n -: -a v a k ā s a m(fn), 294,¹³, N^s arā ma hut; -a v a j j a mfn,
 889,²⁵; — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁸, N^s aprac kañ²; -a v a ṭ ṭ h ā n a n, 426,³, N^s
 sak vañ rve¹ ma tañ; -a v a y a mfn, 331,¹⁸, N^s kvañ² mai¹ ussum

- prañ¹ cuṃ evā tat; -avayava m, — 7.3.1.B: I 23 (I, 23 p. 17,²⁶—28); -avaseka mfn, 382, n. 9; -avasesato 489,¹³; -avasesa-pariyādāna n, — (4.2.2): 894,¹⁷—18, N^s akrvañ³ mai¹ yūkyuṃ³ sim³ ruṃ³; (-avhāta ~) -avhita mfn, 456,¹⁷; -¹asana n, — (4.1.1): 884,⁴; -¹assa m, 774,⁴; -ākula mfn, 1,¹³; -āgata mfn, — 2.2.3.2: 25,²¹—23, 50,¹⁴ ... 59,¹¹; 812,²²—813,⁶, 818,⁵—821,⁵, N^s anāgat; — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.2.3: 336,²¹, 665,²⁵; 138,²; -āgata-kāla m, 70,³; -āgata-kālika mfn, 49,²⁹—36; -āgata-phala mfn, 491,²⁵; -āgata-vacana (mf)n, 49,³⁰; -āgatāpekkhana n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,⁷, ²⁴—²⁵, N^s «ī sui¹ chui am¹» hu anāgat kui ūai¹; -āgāmin m(fn), D III 237,²¹, etc.; -āgāra m(fn), 331,²¹, 421,²⁷; -ātidesa m(fn), 775,¹⁶.
- a-nātha mfn, 788,⁹, N^s kui² kvay rā mai¹ (so sū); Anātha-piṇḍika m, 788,⁹; 608,¹¹, 13.
- an-: -ādara m, 426,¹⁵, 18, 814,¹, N^s ma rui se; — 694,⁹, 697,³—6; — 5.1.0: 725,⁸—11; — 2.1.3: 330,³; 352,¹³; 426,¹⁵; 460,¹⁸, 20, 24; 472,²⁰; 484,⁵; 532,⁴; 541,²²; -ādarati [>] 426,¹⁵; -ādāya, -ādiyitvā V 133; -āpatti f, Vin III 35,¹⁰; -āpanna mfn, — (6.0.1): 37,²¹, N^s ma rok; -āmata (mf)n, 809,²⁴—30; -āmaya (mf)n, II 27; -āraddha mfn, VI 2; -āriya ~ anariya, J IV 178,¹, etc.; -ālaya mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁵; -ālāpa-karaṇa n, 507,⁹; -āvaraṇa-ñāṇa n, 301,²; -āvila mfn, — (4.1.2): 881,²⁷, 882,³, N^s ma nok kyu; -āsava mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁷; -āhata mfn, 921,⁸, N^s (pu chui³) sac.
- a-: -nikkhitta-chanda, -nikkhitta-dhura mfn, — 6.1.1.3: Dhs 13; -nicca mfn, — 7.3.2.1.(3): 810,²⁷, N^s ma mrai; -nicca-vidhi m, — 7.3.2.3: 134, n. 6; -nicca-samāsa m, — (5.2.C): 745,¹⁰.
- an-: -icchita ~ ¹aniṭṭha; -icchita-kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,²²; -icchit'-atthāpatti f, 730,¹¹; -icchitabba mfn, — 7.1.3.3: 701,⁵, 9, 758,¹⁴.
- a-: -nijjhānakkhama mfn, — 7.1.1.3: 288,²⁹.
- an-: -iṭṭha [aniṣṭa, cf. anicchitabba] mfn, 453,³⁰, N^s ma rhā mhi²; — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.3.3: cf. a-niṭṭha, v. anicchita; -iṭṭha-nivatti f, — (7.1.3.3): III, 21 (p. 161,²²).
- a-: -niṭṭha mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 852,²¹; -niṭṭhaṇ-gata mfn, 852,²⁴.

a-n-itthibhūta mfn, — (3.3.1): 243,¹⁰; a-n-itthiliṅga mfn, 112,².

a-: -nidassana mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁷; -niddiṭṭha mfn, 300,³²; -niddiṭṭha-kālika mfn, — 3.1.1: 817,²⁶—818,⁴; -niddiṭṭha-lakkhaṇa mfn, 800,¹⁸; -nipphanna mfn, — 6.1.1.2: 586,⁵, n. 1—587,³¹, (-pāṭipadika) 861,¹⁴—16, 866,³²; -nibbiṭṭha (m)f(n), 364,⁴, 21, N^s (anibbidhā: v. 364, n. b); -nimitta mfn, — (1.1.2): 621,¹³—24, N^s nimit mai¹; -nimisa mfn; m, (= devo) 477,²⁵; -niyata mfn, 464,⁶; — 3.3.2: 18,¹⁸, N^s ma mhat (ap); -niyata-kāla m, — 3.1.1: 870,¹⁵—17, N^s khu-tit-nāgat ma mhat so akhā; -niyata-kālika mfn, — 3.1.1: 56,¹⁸, N^s ma mrai (mrai²) so kāla rhi; -niyata-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 61,³¹, 867,²⁶, N^s ma mrai (mrai³) so lin rhi; -niyama m, — 7.3.2.1(4): 635,¹⁸—22, 782,³⁰, N^s ma mrai; -niyam'-attha m, — (2.2.3.2): 812,²⁶—813,²; mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,²⁸, 267,⁴; -niyama-niddesa m, Ud-a 278,¹³, etc.; -niyam'-uddesa m, — 5.3.1: Th-a ad Th 143; -niyāmita-kāla m, — 3.1.1: 852,⁷ (v. 18, n. c, 736, n. c); -nirākaraṇa-sampadāna n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,²⁵—27 (II, 26, p. 55,²²); -nirūpita mfn, — 3.3.2: anirūpitasaṃkhāvasena 736,³¹ (v. c, N^s amhat ma mrai so).

anila [ts] m, VII 189 (= māluto) || ākāśā-; anil'-añjasa n, 442,¹⁴.

a-: -nivatti f, 771,²⁶; -nivārīta mfn, 204,²⁸, N^s ma mrac (ap); -nivuṭṭha mfn, 95,¹⁷, n. b.

a-n-itika mfn; n, (= nibbāna) 70,²⁶.

anu [ts], — (4.1.1): 883,¹⁴—23; — (5.2.1): 747,²⁷ (anu anu); 776,²⁸, 778,¹⁰—11; — (4.3): 715,¹⁸—24, II 12, III 6; -andaṭi 377,²⁴; -kaḍḍhaṭi pṭ ad Sv 1047,²⁰; -kaḍḍhana n, — 7.3.1. A: 330,¹⁷, 699,², 839,⁸; v. ākaḍḍhana; -kaḍḍhita mfn, 839,⁷; -kampati 556,²; -kampā f, 103,⁶, — 3.2.1: 803,¹⁷—19, n. 9 (Rūp 369, p. 156,³²), N^s sa nā³ (≠ dayā IV 41); — 4.2.3.3: 892,⁸—12 || lokā-; -karaṇa n, — 2.1: 822,⁷, N^s saddā tu; — 2.1.3: 484,³⁰, N^s (sū tapā² eñ¹) atu pru; -karaṇa-nāma n, — 3: 879,²⁹, 880,⁶—8, N^s atu pru sa phrañ¹ phrac so nām; -karaṇa-sadda m, — (2.1): 642,¹⁵, N^s atu rvaṭ so saddā; -karoṭi Sn 221 c, etc.; -kūla mfn, 266,¹², N^s lyo² || tantinayā-, pāvacaṇā-; -kūlatā

f, 485,8; -k k a m a m, 749,18, 773,14; -k k a m a t i It 80,8, etc.;
 -g a c c h a t i 462,12, 24, aor. 464,24, 843,32; -g a t a m f n, — 4.1.1:
 883,14, 18, N^s acañ luik || abhidheyyaliṅgānugata; -g a v a m f n,
 III 56; -g ā m i n m f n, 846,17; -g ā y a t i (v. anugīyati) Sn 1131 a,
 etc.; -g ā y a n a [>] n, 696,21; -g i ṇ ā t i (694,8) 696,17, II 27 (II,
 27, p. 59,34); -g ī t i f, Nett 2,1 etc.; -g ī t i -g ā t h ā f, 191, n. 1;
 -g ī y a t i 923,22 (v. 8.9.2); -g u III 56; -g g a h a [anugraha]
 m, 699,6, 9; — 4.2.3.2: 896,24, 28, N^s khyi³ mhrok; -g h a r a ṇ
 747,24, 28; -c a r a t i 423,12; -c c h a v i k a m f n, 851,5, 862,29, N^s
 lyok pat; -j a m f n, Rūp 572; -j ā t a m f n, V 59; -j ā n ā t i 552,6;
 -j i ṇ ṇ a m f n, V 59.

a n -u j u m f n, 323,22, N^s akok.

a n u -j e ṭ ṭ h a m 747,29, 777,14, III 2.

a n u j j a t e [anūdyate, v. anuvāda] VI, 14 (p. 360,23).

a n u ñ ñ ā [anujñā] f, 862,9, N^s khvañ¹ pru (khrañ³), VI 9.

a n u -ṭ i k ā f, — 5.3.3.3. B: Gv 60,16, 75,6 || navā-.

a n u ṭ ṭ h u b h a [anuṣṭubh (× ānuṣṭubha) ɔ: 4 × 8 = 32 akṣ.] n,
 — 8.0: Vutt 47—51 (Vutt-ṭ 3: 15—19).

a n u -t a p p a t i Dhṛp 67 b, etc.

a n -u t t a [anukta, cf. avutta] m f n; -k ā l a m, — 2.2.3.3: 50,34
 (< Kc 417); 813,29; -k ā l i k a m f n, — 2.2.3.3: 57,3; 512,24, 28.

a n -u t t a m a m f n, 921,8, N^s amrat; a n -u t t a r a m f n, 445,26.

a n u -t t h u n ā t i 496,28, N^s ñañ³ tvā³.

a n -u d a g g a m f n, 921,9, N^s tak krva khrañ³.

a n u -d a y ā f, VI 3.

a n -u d a r a m f n, (kaññā) 889,28; VI, 4 (p. 347,22).

a n u d ā n a m (!), 921,8, N^s udān³.

a n u -d h a m m a m Sn 510 d; a n u -d h a m m a -c a k k a v a t t i n
 m, 252,29, 298,25.

a n u -n a d a m 749,7, N^s mrac eñ¹ añ².

a n u n a y a [ts] m, M I 191,4, etc.

a n u -n ā s i k a (m f n) || sā-.

a n u -n e t i Thī 514 c, etc.

a n -u p a c c h i n n a m f n, — 4.1.1: 883,14, 18, N^s ma prat.

a n u -p a ñ ṇ a t t i f, — 5.3.2.1: Sp 258,20.

a n u - : -p a t a t i [ts, cf. anupadati] Th 41 a, etc.; -p a d a m, -p a -

dato As 15,³⁶ Pj I 249,⁶ (As 168,²⁴); -p a d a t i ~ anupatati pñ ad Sv 868,³³.

a n-: -u p a p a t t i f, 319,³⁵, 473,²⁶, N^s ma sañ¹ (khrañ³); -u p a p a d a m f n, 106,²⁶, 491,³⁰, n. 11, 631,²⁸; -u p a p a n n a m f n, — 7.1.3.2: 319,³³, 800,¹⁷, 819,^{3, 5}, N^s ma sañ¹, ma lyo² ma to², ma ap ma lyok pat.

a n u- p a r i- y ā t i 416,¹⁰, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

a n-: -u p a r o d h a m, — 7.1.2.2: 809,¹, N^s ma chan¹; -u p a l a d d h i f, — (7.1.1.2): 230,¹⁷; -u p a l a b h a n i y a m f n, — 7.1.1.2: 650,⁴, N^s ma ra thuik; -u p a v a j j a m f n, 915,²³.

a n u-: -p a s s a t i Vin I 184,²², etc.; -p u b b a (v. ānupubbī) m f n, — 5.2.1: 777,¹⁴ || padānupubbatā; -p p a t t a [anuprāpta] m f n, 707,⁸; -p p a y o g a m, VI 13 (VI, 13, p. 359,¹⁰); -p p ā s a [anuprāsa] m, Subodh 126, 129; -b a n d h a [ts] m, — 7.3.1. B: (v. Index D: i, ī, u, ū, k, gh, ŋ, ñ, ṭ, ṇ, p, m, r) 520,²⁸, 859,²⁰, 873,²²; I 23 || ujjhitā-, ossatṭhā-; -b a n d h a t i 377,²⁴; -b a n d h a l o p a m, I, 23 (p. 18,⁷); -b u j j h a t i J III 133,²⁸, etc.; -b r ū t i 422,¹⁶; -b h a v a m, 69,²⁰ (N^s kham cā³); -b h a v a t i (-b h o t i) 4,¹¹, 5,⁶, 7 (N^s kham cā³, sum³ choñ); V 90, VI 35, 49; anubhavitūna . . . 857,², anubhaviy (ān)a . . . cf. anubhuyya 310,^{22—24}, 857,^{2—3}; -b h a v a n a n, 69,²¹ || gandhā-; -b h ā v a m, — (6.3): Subodh 338, 347—352; -b h ā v ā p e t i 6,²; -b h ā v e t i 12,⁷; -b h u t v ā, -b h u y y a (v. anubhavati) 310,²⁴, 857,³; -b h ū t a m f n, 309,¹⁴; -b h ū y a t e 21,³⁰; -b h o t i ~ anubhavati; -m a ñ ñ a t i J V 324,²³, etc.; -m a t a m f n, — 5.3.2.3: 920,^{6, 23}; -m a t i f, 693,²⁸, N^s nhac sak; — 2.2.3.3. C: 25,¹⁵, 815,^{1—5}, N^s (sū¹ alui kui) cūṃ caṃ³; -m a t i- p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,¹⁹, N^s «sañ tui¹ alui asui¹ nañ³» hu me³; -m a t i- s a m p a d ā n a n, — 5.1.1.4: 693,^{25—29} (II, 26 p. 55,²³); -m ā n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,¹⁵, N^s nhuiñ³ rhañ¹; -m i n i t a b b a, -m e t a b b a (M I 97,¹⁸, Ps) ~ -m e y y a m f n; -m e y y a- v i s a y a m f n, — 5.1.1.5: 701,²⁷, 709,¹⁵; -m o d a t i, (abs.) V 166; -m o d a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,⁷; 899,¹⁵, N^s (lyok pat evā) vam³ mrok; -m o d i t a r m, 727,¹⁵, N^s vam³ mrok numo² kho² tat; -y ā t i ~ -y ā y a t i J VI 22,²⁷, 397,⁴, etc.; -y ā y i n m f n || yātā-; -y u ñ j a t i 470,²⁹; 374,¹⁵; -y u t t a m f n, 862,⁶, N^s ce (ap so sū) || bhāvanā-; -y o g a m, 374,^{15—24}, 470,³⁰, 480,^{5—6}, N^s ci cac; -r a k k h a ṇ a n || vuttānurakkhapattham; -r a t t a

[anurakta] mfn, 883,19, N^s prañ³ pra sañ³ vhan alvan tap; -rathaṃ 747,21, 883,13, III 2; -rājāṇ m, 347,25, N^s im rhe¹ mañ³.

Anurādhā [ts] f, 359,19, N^s Anurādha.

anurujjhati 485,7—9, N^s lui khyañ mak mo.

Anuruddha m, (1) [≠ Aniruddha] 485,7, (pl.) 798,6; (2) 339,34.

anu-: -rūpa mfn, 851,6; 747,22, 883,19, N^s sabho ā³ lyo²; 11,23; III 2 (III, 2, p. 140,24) || atthā-, saddā-, -rodha m, 485,6, 8; 347,10, N^s lyo² so aphrac; -loketi 348,14; -loma mfn, ajjhāsaya-nulomato 640,21, 843,2, N^s alui ā³ lyo² sa phrañ¹; tad-anulomena 632,5; -vattaka mfn, 247,4; -vattati [anuvartate] 362,15, — 4.1: 886,10; — 7.3.2.1.(6): 839,7, N^s acañ luik; — (3.0.1): 102,14; -vattāpaka mfn, 115,15; -vadati 385,31, N^s evap evai; v. anujjate; -vanam III 6; -vasati 717,11 (v. anuvusita); -vāka [ts] m, II 3, IV 16; -vāceti D I 104,12 etc.; -vātaṃ 747,21; -vāda m, VI, 14 (p. 360,23); -vicāra m, 423,14; -vidhiyyati [anuvīdhīyate] 485,1—3, N^s tu prū; -viloketi S III 84,24 etc., v. anuloketi; -vutti [anu + vṛtti] f, — 7.3.3.1: 611,25, 655,10, 685,9, 690,21, N^s nok chañ¹ abhvañ¹; -vusita [v. anuvasati] V 59; -vyāñjana n, 254,27—255,1, N^s (asi³ si³ so) lakkhaṇā ñay; -sañgīta mfn, Sv 1,16, etc.; -sāndhi m, — 5.3.2.1: Sv 122,22 (Spṭ ad Sp 29,10; v. suttanikkhepa) || ajjhāsaya-, pucchā-, mātikā-, yathā-, -saya m, Rūp 554; -sārato V, 129 || yathāvuttā-; -Sāriputtaṃ II 14; -sārena || nayā-, pālinayā-; -sāsaka mfn, 451,14—15, N^s chup³ ma tat || atthānatthā-; -sāsati [≠ anuśāsti] 451,13; anusāsītvāna V 118; -sāsana n, -sāsani f, 451,14, 19; -siṭṭha [anuśiṣṭa] mfn, 853,16; V 145; -siṭṭhi [anuśiṣṭi] f, 451,14, 20; — 2.1.3: 451,13, N^s (lyo² cvā) chup³ ma, abhan bhan chup³ ma; V, 118; -socana n, 41,8, N^s abhan ta lai lai cui³ rim; (-svāra [ts, cf. anussāra] m, — 1.1.3: 606,27, 608,8); -ssati [<] f, 425,15, N^s abhan ta lai lai ok me¹; -ssaraṇa [<] n, — 4.2.3.1: 898,15; -ssarati [anusmarati] 425,13; -ssava [anuśrava] m, — 4.2.3.1: 892,1, 3; 898,10, N^s achañ¹ cakā³ krā³; -ssāra ~ anusvāra: -ssāra-suti f, 222,17; -ssāraṅgama m, 147,11, N^s niggahit lā (khrañ³); -hīrati [≠ anu + hriyate] D II 15,9.

a n-ū na mfn, 15,14, N^s ma yut; A n ū na n-ā ma m, 456,15.

a n-e ka [ts, cf. neka : naika] mfn, 631,16—31; a n e k a m s a g ā h a m, 330,6; a n e k ' a k k h a r a mfn, — 2.1.1: v. aneka(s) sara; a n e k ' a t t h a mfn, — 2.1.3: 471,28 (+ a n e k a t t h a t a r a), 602,7, N^s myā³ so anak rhi; 801,5; a n e k a t t h a v ā c a k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 35,17; a n e k a d h ā 168,33; a n e k a n ā m a mfn, 378,11, 379,1; a n-e k a n t a m, — 5.3.2.3: 920,6, 21, N^s akhyui¹ nhuik ma tū so abhui¹; a n e k a n t i k a mfn, 49,3, 319,33; 551,14; a n e k a l i ŋ g a mfn, 379,24, N^s myā³ evā so pavattinimit rhi; a n e k a v a c a n a n, — 3.3.2: 17,10, 92,11; A n e k a v a ṇ ṇ a v i m ā n a v a t t h u a t t h a k a t h ā f, 455,26; a n e k a v i h i t a mfn, 300,32, N^s myā³ evā ci rañ ap; a n e k a s a r a [aneka-svara, cf. anekassara; v. anekakkhara] mfn, 835,23—25; 823,22; a n e k a s s a r a ~ anekasara, (Kev 523) 572,5—25; 520,28.

a n-e j a mfn, S I 27,4.

a n-e ḷ a k a mfn, 439, n. 1.

a n-: -o k a p p a n a n (-ā, f), VI, 3 (p. 345,29, p. 346,1); -o k ā s a mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 140,25, N^s arā ma hut; — m, a n-o k ā s a m-kāretvā III 12 (III, 12, p. 156,14); -o t a t t a [anavatapta] mfn; A n o t a t t a (m), 702,12; -o t t h a r a ṇ a n, -o t t h a r a ṇ i y a mfn, 438,5—6, N^s ma lhvam³ (rā); -o d a r i k a mfn; a n o d a r i k a t t a n, 791,4; -o d h i-j i n a m, 344,11, 496,11; -o m a mfn, Nidd I 65,10, etc.: A n o m a d a s s i n m, 363,3.

¹a n t a [ts] m, 360,25—31, N^s achuṃ³; VII 82 (= osānaṃ); antato IV 110; — (v. padanta, antakkhara) 795,10; (dhāt vanta) 828,1, (abbhāsanta) 826,11, 22, 25; chaṭṭhiyantam padaṃ 695,17 || (v. 637,16—17), acc-, a s a m ā n (a)-, o k ā r a n t a (137,19, ākāranta 153,13, 167,4, . . . niggahītanta, etc., 235,3), k a m m (a)-, k i t-, t a d d h i t (a)-, d h ā t v-, v a n (a)-, s u t t (a)-, h a r i t (a)-; — [≠ antya] (mf) n, 360,27, N^s yut mā.

²a n t a [antra] n, 360,23—25, N^s ū ma; 468,5, N^s āu; 909,5.

A n t a k a m, 847,8, 11, N^s Se mañ³.

a n t a-k a m m a n n, — 2.1.3: 489,13, 504,9, N^s achuṃ³ kui pru (khrañ³).

a n t ' a k k h a r a (n, m), — 2.1.1: 861,6 (Mmd 631, p. 481,29; Rūp 555, p. 233,1).

a n t a-g u ṇ a n, 360,24, 909,5, N^s ū sim, ū phvai.

anta-gū m(fn), 846,16.

antaṭṭha [≠ antaḥstha] m(fn), — 1.1.3. Db: 604, n. 1 (Rūp 2, p. 2,18).

antati [ṣ ts] 360,22, 468,5, N^s bhvai¹; antiyati 360,22.

antadvayavat mfn, 116,8; antadvayavivajjanānaya m, 396,14, 15.

antamaso [antamaśaḥ? cf. antima] 927,28.

antara [ts; v. āntara mfn] n, 905,27 (v. antarato, antarā, antarena) || atth(a)-, an-, (abbhantara), pāṭh(a)-; -kappa m, 551,28, 552,16.

antar-aṅga [ts] m,n, — 7.3.2.3: II 117 (II, 117, p. 102,22—23); II, 97.

antarato, 905,29 (N^s cit nhuik).

antaradhāna [antardhāna] n, 704,28, 29; 481,23.

antaradhāpeti [<] 5,28, antaradhāpiyate 6,30.

antaradhāyati [≠ antardhīyate] 481,23—24 (antarā pi dhāyati ib.), N^s kvay; 704,24—27, 710,30—711,4.

antar'-antarā 744,10, N^s akrā³ akrā³ nhuik.

antarahita [antarhita] mfn, 481,24, 711,2.

antarā [ts] 905,25—906,2; (acc.) 716,21—26 (N^s akrā³ nhuik); II 9.

antarāya [ts] m, 1,11; antarāyika [>] mfn, 788,8.

antarāḷa [antarāla] n || dis(ā)-.

antarikā f, 905,32 (= vivara, N^s apok) || vijj(u)-.

antar-ita mfn, 744,18, 24 (: anantara) || an-.

antarena 732,32—733,2 (gen. pl.; abl. sg); 717,4 (acc. sg); 925,4 (yad-antarena).

antalikkha [antarikṣa] n, 442,11 (= ākāso); -cara mfn, 507,17.

anta-: -lutti f, 857,9—28, N^s (dhātvan kui) khye; -vacana n, — 5.2.1: 777,23; -virahita mfn, 577,32; -vyañjana n, — (2.1.1): 838,25 (≠ 854,27 . . . 855,16, 19, 859,13); -sara m, V 124 (Kev 595); -ādesa m, V, 137.

anti(m) J V 399,3 etc. (ib. VI 312,11: sasur'-anti te).

¹antika [ts] mfn, 686,11, IV 148; antikam (abl.) 705,1, 18—24, N^s nī³; (abl. gen.) II 28 (II, 28, p. 68,10 . . . 69,19).

²antika ~ antiya, 789,4, Kev 355.

antima [ts] mfn, 789,1, 3, N^s achuṃ³ nhuik phrac; IV 25.

antiya [antya, cf. ²antika] mfn, 789,4.

ante [ts + antaḥ]; vāsin m, II 122.

anto [antaḥ, cf. ante] 673,11; anto-nagaram (-pāsādam, -vassam) 749,28—29, N^s mrui¹ eñ¹ atvañ³; III 8; -jaṭa mfn, 352,14; -jappana n, — 5.1.0: 171, n. 12; -pavesana n, — 4.1.2: 885,8, 13, N^s atvañ³ svañ³ (khrañ³); -bhāva m, — (4.1.2): 881,25, 29; -vassam 749,29.

andati [ṣ ts] 377,10, 468,5, N^s bhvai¹.

andū [ts] f, 377,15—21, 468,5 N^s abhvai¹; (andū) VII 2 (= samkhalikā); **andūghara** n, 377,16, N^s nhoñ im; -b andhana n, 377,17, n. 5.

andolikā [≠ āndolaka] f, Spṭ ad Vin I 192,4 (= pātañkī).

andha [ts] mfn, 548,25—29, 558,13—14, 872,4—6, N^s (sū) kan³; VII 98 (= acakkhuka); -ka mfn, 872,5; -kiya m(fn), 789,14; IV 33 (|| jacc-); -nakha mfn, 558,14—15, N^s pup so lak sañ³ khre sañ³ rhi; -bāla m(fn), 434,4.

andheti [andhayati] 548,24—25, N^s kan³ (eñ¹).

anna [ts] n, 624,17, N^s thamañ³, cā³ bhvay; -(a)ṭṭhika mfn, 624,17; -da mfn, V 45; -dāyaka mfn, 845,5.

annā [≠ tam. annai] f, 198,18, 652,25, N^s ami; II 63 (Rūp 181).

anvaḍḍhamāsaṃ 747,24, III 2 (-addha-).

anvatthha mfn, — 3: 878,19—25, 879,1—2; anvatthato rūlḥito ca 701,22; -saññā f, — 7.3.1 (A): 55,19, 57,5 (701,22).

anvadēva [≠ anvagēva] 377,21—28 (!).

anv-: -addhamāsaṃ v. -aḍḍha-; -abhi [≠ anvabhūt] 30,3 —7; -aya [anvaya] m, Abh 332 b; Pv-a 228,2, etc.; -ācaya [anvācaya] m, — 4.2.1. Aab: 768,7—10, N^s kriyā kāraṇa asī³ asī³ chañ³ (khrañ³); 887,18—22, N^s prā³ so kriyā arā rhi (sañ³); -ādeśa [anvādeśa] m, — 4.2.3.1: 892,14, N^s lyo² cvā chui; Rūpsn ad Rūp p. 89,1; — 3.0.3: II 203 (II, 203, p. 126,27), 241—242 (II, 241, p. 134,25—135,20—24); -ādhi(kā) mfn, Vin I 297,30, Khuddas III 18; -āya D I 97,7, etc.; -āvāsati v. 715,23, 883,20; -icchā [ts], f, — 2.1.3: 447,21, N^s abhan bhan lui khyañ; -ita [<] mfn, 315,22, 318,4; -eti [anveti, anvaiti] 315,20, 319,11—24; -esati [≠ anvicchatī] S I 112,29; -esana [>] n, — 2.1.3: 524,9, N^s rhā.

apa [ts] 884,8—12; (abl.) 702,17 (apa sālāya: jarap mha krañ rve¹, (jarap) kui ma vañ rhoñ lhvai bhai krañ rve¹); (acc. abl.) 776,25, 778,4; II 29, III 5; -karoti 509,11, N^s kye³ jū³ mai¹ pru;

- kkāmati J III 457,5, etc.; -gacchati 462,12, 25; -gata mfn, — 4.1.1: 884,8, 10; -gata-kāḷaka mfn, III 21; -gabha mfn, 884,10, N^s kai¹ rai¹ ap so paṭisandhe rhi.
 a-paca mfn, 192,16, n. 4, 421,27 (!).
 a-pa:-cāya m, (= nibbāna) 70,19 (v. S IV 74,26; N^s vaṭ kaṇ² rā); -cāyati [apacāyati, -te] 421,23—29, N^s rui se ko² ro² pūjo²; -cāyin mfn || vuddhā-; -cāyita mfn, 866,11; -cita mfn, 866,12; -¹citi f, 421,28, N^s rui se; -²citi f, Abh 1117 d (=khayo).
 a-pacura mfn, V, 104.
 a-pacca [apatya] n, — 3.2.3: 783,8, 19—784,26, 785,4—10, N^s myui² nvay ma prat, cap kroṇ² phrac ṇrā² sā²; 806,11, 357,10; IV 1 (IV, 1, p. 199,17—200,30).
 a:-paccakkha, mfn, III 88; — (5.2.3, v. ataggūpasamviññāṇa?): III 88; — 2.2.3.2: 25,16, (53,3), 816,1—8, N^s indre ā² rhe² rhū ma hut (so); VI 6; -pañca-pūli n, 759,6; -paṭhamam mfn, — (4.2.3.2): 900,11; -paṇḍita-jātika mfn, 219,5; -paṇṇaka mfn, Abh 690 d (= aviruddha); -paṇṇatti-vācaka mfn, 174,23; -patha m(fn), (= ākāso) 442,14.
 a-pa:-dadāti V, 49; -dāna n, 398,4, N^s puin² phrat; -disati [apadiśati] Vin I 119,15, etc.; -desa [>] m, As 348,14, etc.; — 5.3.2.3: 920,1, 14; -nāyana n, — 2.1.3: 335,15, 358,4, 428,1, 507,9, N^s pay || rogā-; -neti [apanayati] 701,19—21; — 5.3.3.1: 632,6—7; -bodhati 395,17, n. d; -māna mfn, Rūp p. 87,17; -māra [≠ apasmāra] m, Abh 325 c; -yāti 102, n. e; V, 49 (apāyāti!).
¹a-para mfn, 276,6, 14.
²a-para mfn, 266,29, 268,32, 272,27—31, N^s ta pā² (so akhā); (abl.) 702,16, 707,24, — 7.3.3.3: aparo nayo 150,24 (863,23); -kāla m, — 3.1.1. B: 851,18, n. h (N^s nok kriyā nhuik).
 A-paragoyāna-dīpa m, 251,1, N^s Aparagoyān kyvan².
 a-pa-ra-jju [≠ apare-dyuh, v. sajju] 853,3—11, N^s nak phran ne¹ nhuik; IV 119.
 a-pa-ra-jjhati [aparādhyati] 484,15, N^s pac mhā²; (dat.) 694,7, 695,25—696,6, N^s prac mhā².
 a-pa-ra:-kiriya f, 704,10—11; -(a)ṇṇa n, 583,23, N^s pai; -(a)ṇha m, III 118; -dakkhiṇa mfn, III 23; -dīpanā f, — 6.1.1.3: As 137,5, 138,23—26; -(a)ntikā [aparāntikā] f, — 8.4.1.8: Vutt 35; -(a)ṇha v. aparāṇha; -²ratta n, 774,26, N^s mui² sok yaṃ; III 53; -vatta [aparavaktra] n, — 8.4.1.2: Vutt 114.

a-pa-rā-jita mfn, 444,¹⁵; a-pa-rā-jitā [ts] f, — 8.7.3,6: Vutt 89.
a-pa-rā-dha [ts] m, 484,¹⁵; 805,^{2—12}, N^s aprac.

a-pari:-ccatta-kāraṇa mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 692,^{12—16}; -ccheda m, — 3.3.2: 736,^{24—32}; 18,^{16—19}, -ccheda-ba-hu-vaca-na, 19,²⁴; -bhutta mfn, 725,¹⁶; -māṇaka mfn, 926,^{17, 18}; -yogāhanā f, 330,⁷; -vesana [apariveṣaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 557,²⁶, N^s krañ rhoṇ; -vyatta mfn, 632,¹; -samatta [a + pari + samāpta] mfn, 907,¹²; — (2.2.3.1; 2.2.3.2): āradhāparisamatta (ḍ: vattamāna) VI 1.

a-pa:-lapati 694,²³ (N^s cakā² ma chui; 694, n. 9); -lokana n, 518,²⁶, 520,¹².

a-pa-lokika [ḍ: a-palokiya; *a-pralokya] mfn; n (= nibbāna) 70,²⁸.

a-pa:-loketi (518,²⁵) 520,¹³, N^s pan krā²; -vaggā [apavarga] m, 70,¹⁸ (= nibbāna); — 5.3.2.3: 920,^{5, 16}, N^s nuṃ¹ ce rve¹ bhai (khrañ³) || kiriyā; -vadati 385,³¹, N^s pac pay rve¹ chui; -vāda m, 386,¹⁰, N^s mrac; — 7.3.2.1.(5): I, 27 (p. 20,²⁵); -vāraṇa n, — 2.1.3: 544,³, 563,¹⁷, N^s (han¹ chi² tā³) mrac; -vāhaka [apavāha(ka)] n, — 8.8.1,10: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹⁰⁸; -viddha mfn, Th 62 b, etc.; -sakatti Vin IV 70,¹; -savva mfn, Ud 50,¹⁸; Abh 719 c; -sādeti Vin II 189,¹; -smāra [ts, cf. apamāra] m, Abh 325 c.

a-passa t [apaśyat] mfn, 445,^{8—9}.

a-pa-harati 428,⁸, N^s pay.

a-pādādo [a + pādāda] II 238.

a-pādāna [ts] n, — 5.1.1.5: 60,^{10, 19} (29: nissakka), 701,^{16—709,18}, N^s apādān; V, 49 (p. 283,^{23—24}) cf. II 28—33 (avadhi); — gāmā apenti 701,²⁸ ... hatthimhā patito 708,³⁰; N^s mha; kāmato jāyate bhayaṃ 702,²: kroṇ¹; Pāṭaliputtakehi abhirūpatarā 706,¹⁸: thak; ā nagarā 703,⁸; mrui¹ tuin¹ on¹ (v. 703,^{8—9}); -sādhanā mfn, — 3.1.3: 68,^{(13) 28}.

a-pā-purati ~ avāpurati M I 30,³⁰, etc.

a-pābhata [≠ apa(-ā-)bhṛta] mfn, 278,⁸, N^s (assāmika phrac rve¹) choṇ (ap eñ¹).

a-pāmagga [apāmārga] m, Abh 583 a (= sekhariko).

a-pāya [ts] m, 403,^{9—12}, 421,^{15—18}, N^s apāy; -gata mfn, Kc 573; -gamanīya mfn, 462,¹⁷.

¹⁻²apāra (mf)n, Ud 90,⁵, Mil 105,¹¹, etc.

apāruta [$\neq$ apāvṛta] mfn, 459,²⁷, N^s bhvañ¹ lhac (ap).

apālinaya m(fn), — 7.1.2.2.(1): 130,³¹.

¹api [ts, cf. pi, app], — (4.2.1): 904,¹⁷⁻²³; 884,¹³⁻²⁰; 274,¹⁴; 692,¹⁻² (idhā pi: N^s ī sut nhuik lañ³; uttaratrā pi: athak athak sut nhuik lañ³); api ca, — 7.3.3.3: 30,², 301,²⁹, 619,²⁷, 690,¹⁶, N^s ta nañ³ kā³; api ca kho 902,³³, api tu khalu ib.; app eva (nāma) 895,¹⁷, N^s aṃ lañ³ ma si.

²api [ts, cf. pi-], — 4.1.2: (884,¹³⁻²⁰); 392,^{16-393,5}.

api-dahati [⊗ $\neq$ (a)pidadhāti, cf. pidahati, apidheti] (v. 392,¹⁹).

apidahitvā 392,¹⁹⁻²¹, 838,⁷⁻¹¹.

api-dhāna ~ pidhāna, 625,²³, N^s apit.

(apidheti), api-dhetum [cf. pidhāya] 393,¹, 838,⁶, N^s pit, chī³ chui¹ chī³ tā³.

apiha mfn, 568,²⁷.

api-landhana ~ piḷandhana, Vv 759 b, etc.

a-: -puñña n, 403,²; -putta mfn, III 21; -puttaka mfn, 889,²⁸; -puna-geyya mfn, 744,¹⁷, 752,¹⁸, N^s mantan jap tan (mantan man³ han), ta bhan ma rvat (ap); III 12; -puna-ppunam 385,²⁴, 900,¹³⁻¹⁵; -pubba mfn, As 156,⁶, etc.; -pubba(pada)vaṇṇanā f, As 189,²⁵, Pj II 394,¹⁵ (Ps I 198,²); -pubbācarima mfn, 776,¹⁹, 777,¹⁵⁻¹⁶; -puma mfn, ns ad 2,¹⁶ < Abh 12 b; -pūcc-aṇḍaka (m)f(n)!, I 48 (I, 48, p. 29,²⁹); -pūjanīya mfn, 54,¹⁰.

-apekkha [<; cf. apekha] mfn, 345,²¹ (-)apekkhaka mfn, 230,⁴; 334,¹, 31, 335,², 345,²⁵ (v. 566,²²) || anaññā-, visesakapadā-; apekkhāna n, 229,¹³⁻²⁷ || atitā-, anāgatā-.

apekkhati [apekṣate] 96,¹¹⁻²⁰, 332,¹⁶, N^s rhu, ŋai¹; 566,²², v. apekkhaka; apekkhiya 53,³⁵.

apekkhā [apekṣā, cf. apekhā] f, 332,¹⁷; 198,⁵, N^s ŋai¹ (khrañ³); — (4.2.1): 884,¹⁷.

apekkhika [>] mfn, 70,²³ (visesakapadānaṃ apekkhikāni, N^s ŋai¹ khrañ³ rhi).

-apekha ~ -apekkha || upasampadā-; apekhā ~ apekkhā, 332,¹⁷.

apeta [ts] mfn, 315,²².

a p e t i [apaiti] 315,²⁰, 319,¹⁰, 462,²⁵, 701,¹⁶, ²⁸; N^s bhāi; apecca 315,²⁶.

a p o h a [ts] m, 458,¹⁷, 459,⁵; a p o h a t i 458,¹⁶, ¹⁹; 459,⁵, N^s cvan¹.
a p p ~ a p i, 625,⁴.

a p p a [alpa] mfn, 132,³¹, N^s anañ³ ñay (so); VII 114; 532,²; IV 149 (Kc 268 ≠ 686,¹³: khuddaka); — (3.2.1): IV 41 (≠ 803,¹⁷: khuddaka); -k a mfn, — (4.1.1): 884,²², ²⁷; — (4.2.3.3): 902,³⁰ (N^s anañ³); — 7.1.1.2: 816,²⁶—²⁹, 807,²⁰; appakatara 817,⁶—⁷ (131,²⁰); appakatama 652,², N^s nañ³ mrat; -k a s i r e n a Th 16 c, etc.; -(a) k k h a r a mfn, — 1.3.1.1: 634,⁴, 491,⁴ (363,²²: appānam bahutā-ñāye); — 5.2.4: 768,¹ (v. appassara); — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁶, N^s (nañ³ sañ¹ so arā nhuik) nañ³ so akkharā rhi.

a-p p a c c a y a m, 96,²⁸, N^s ma nhac sak (khrañ³); appaccayā D I 180,³, etc.

a-p p a ṭ i:-k k o s i t a mfn, 57,⁸; -b h a y a mfn, 317,²⁴; -b h ā ṇ a mfn, — (7.1.3.1, v. niruttara): 96,¹³, N^s chui rā ma rhi; -s a ṇ k h ā (y a) S II 110,¹⁰, etc.; -s s a (v a) mfn, Vin II 89,¹¹; Sp 741,⁴, etc.

a-p p a ṭ i t i f. IV 30.

¹a p p a t t a [alpatva] n, 634,⁸ (brachyl. 3: appakkharatta).

²a-p p a t t a [a-prāpta] mfn; -m ā n a s a mfn, 507,¹⁹; a-p p a t v ā 312,³¹ = 851,²⁵; a-p p a d h ā n a mfn, II 142 (II, 142, p. 112,¹⁶); a-p p a d h ā n a-l i ṅ g a mfn, — 3.0.2: 233,³³, 247,¹; a-p p a d h ā n i y a n (abstr.), 6,⁴, N^s ma praṭhān³ sañ eñ¹ acvam³ phrac.

a-p p a b h a v a t mfn, 72,²⁰.

a p p a-b h ā v a ~ appibhāva, — 2.1.3: 532,¹.

¹a-p p a m a t t a mfn, 427,¹¹, 481,²⁰, N^s ma me¹ ma lyo¹.

²a p p a-m a t t a mfn, Sn 659 a, etc.

a p p a-m a t t a k a mfn, (Rūp 369, p. 156,²⁴), 698,⁵ (-mattika!), 708,¹⁹, 804,⁸, 868,³³.

a p p a m a t t a v i s e s a-p u c c h ā f, — 4.2.3.2: 902,⁹, N^s anañ³ ñay mhya so athū³ kui me³.

¹a-p p a m ā ṇ a mfn, Sn 507 b, etc.; a-pamāṇa, 508,³².

²a-p p a m ā ṇ a n, 682,²⁵; a-ppamāṇaka (mf)n, 9,³¹.

a-p p a m ā d a m, 481,¹⁹, N^s ma me¹ ma lyo¹ khrañ³.

a-p p a m e y y a mfn, Th 382 a, etc.

a p p a-r a j a k k h a [alpa-rajās-ka] mfn, 102,³¹.

- a-p-p-a-v-a-t-t-a-n-a n, — 7.1.1.2: 133,³⁰.
a-p-p-a-v-i-ṭṭ-h-a mfn, 105,²², 106,⁵.
a-p-p-a-v-i-s-a-y-a mfn, 270,¹⁶ (katara : katama), N^s anañ³ (lhyañ)
arā rhi; V 166 (o: a-sabbavisaya V, 166. p. 337,³¹).
a-p-p-a-sā-d-a-m, — 2.1.3: 532,¹⁶, N^s ma krañ lañ (khrañ³).
a-p-p-a-s-i-d-d-h-a mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 61,²⁵, 62,³², 63,³⁴; 189,⁹, 490,²⁵,
679,⁴; pāliyaṃ: 146,²⁹, 97,²⁸ (n. 14); pāvacaṇe: 805,¹⁸; buddha-
vacane, sāsaṇe: 527,¹⁴ (: lokikappayoge); sabbathā: 319,²⁴; (pa-
siddhatā : appasiddhatā: 593,²⁸); N^s ma thañ rhā³.
a-p-p-a-s-s-a-r-a [alpasvara; Pāṇ : alpāc; v. appakkhara] mfn, III,
23 (p. 166,¹⁶ < “Kev”; cf. Kev 331).
a-(p)p-ā-ṇ-i-n mfn, 694,⁹, 697,⁴, N^e asak mai¹.
a-p-p-ā-t-a-ñ-k-a mfn, 322,⁴; a-p-p-ā-b-ā-d-h-a mfn, ib.
a-p-p-ā-y-a-n-a [āpyāyana] n, — 2.1.3: 559,⁸, N^s prañ¹.
a-p-p'-i-c-c-h-a mfn, Sn 707 b, etc.; a-p-p-i-c-c-h-a-t-ā f, Rūp 371.
¹a-p-p-i-y-a mfn, Vin III 148,³², etc.; ²a-p-p-i-y-a [arpya] mfn, Kv 26,²⁰.
a-p-p-i-t-i [apriti] f, — 2.1.3: 452,⁶, N^s mun³; 489,²⁸, N^s ma nhac
sak.
a-p-p-i-b-h-ā-v-a [alpibhāva, cf. appa-bhāva] m, — 2.1.3: 335,¹³, N^s
nañ³ so aphrac; 353,⁹, 489,²³, N^s nañ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac; 489,²⁴
(N^s rok khrañ³!).
¹a-p-p-e-t-i [arpayati] J III 34,²⁶, etc.; ²a-p-p-e-t-i [apyeti] S II 184,⁴.
a-p-p-e-s-a-k-k-h-a [alpayaśaska] mfn, 96,²⁵, N^s nañ³ so tan³ khui
rhi.
a-p-p-o-t-i [āpnoti, cf. āpoti, āpuṇāti] 508,²⁶, N^s rok; 111,²³.
a-p-p'-o-s-s-u-k(k)-a mfn, J III 289,⁶, etc.
a-p-p-h-u-ṭ-a mfn, I 35.
a-p-h-u-ṭṭ-h-a mfn, — 1.1.3: 607,²⁹—608,²; 625,²⁰—25.
a-b-a-b-a n, 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁴, 24.
a-b-a-l-a mfn, S I 222,⁵, etc.; a-b-a-l-ā f (= itthi) 363,²⁹; a-b-a-l-a-
b-a-l-a mfn, 40,³¹, N^s alvan tve (ns cit. Th-a E^e 247,¹⁴: ī alui so²
“abiḷabiḷo viya” rhi lui eñ¹); a-b-a-l-y-a n, 447,⁽³⁰⁾ n. f.
a-b-ā-d-h-a-k-a mfn, IV, 79 (p. 235,²⁵).
a-b-ā-h-i-r'-a-t-t-h-a mfn, — 5.2.3: 765,⁹, 11.
^{*}a-b-i-ḷ-a-b-i-ḷ-a mfn, con. ns ad 40,³¹, v. abalabala.
a-b-u-d-d-h-a-v-a-c-a-n-a n, Sp 742,²⁹—31, etc.
a-b-b-a-j-a-t-i [ā + vrajati] 344,²⁷, N^s rhe³ (o: rhe¹?) rhū svā³.

- a b b a t i [§ arbati] 405,¹⁶ N^s ñhañ³ chai; svā³.
 a b b a h a t i [ā + bṛhati] Sn 334 d; abbūḥa Th 321 a, etc.
 a b b u d a [arbuda] n, 801,²⁶ 802,¹³—803,¹ || nir-; A b b u d a m, 802,²².
 a b b h ~ abhi, 619,⁵—11.
 a b b h a [abhra] m, n, 407,¹⁴—21, 442,¹¹, N^s (muigh³) tim; VII 128.
 a b b h - a g g i 778,¹⁰ (N^s mī³ kui rhe¹ mhat rve¹).
 a b b h a t i [§ abhrati] 407,¹⁴—15, N^s svā³.
 a b b h a t t h a ñ - g a t a mfn, 178,⁸, N^s lvan evā khyup khrañ³ sui¹ rok.
 a b b h - a n u - j ā n a n a n, 815,¹⁷, N^s khvañ¹ pru.
 a b b h - a n u - m o d a t i 90,², N^s (nhac sak ā³ ram³) vam³ mrok;
 a b b h a n u m o d a n a n, 557,¹⁴—22, N^s sādhu numo² kho² (khrañ³); a b b h a n u m o d i t a mfn, 57,¹⁰, N^s vam³ mrok (ap).
¹⁻² a b b h a n t a r a [abhyantara; ābhyantara] n, mfn, 399,²⁷;
 - v ā t a m, 399,²⁶, N^s atvañ³ le.
 a b b h a n t a r i m a mfn, IV 25.
 a b b h ā ~ abbha f, 407,¹⁸—20, N^s tim.
 a b b h - ā - c i k k h a t i [≠ abhyākhyāti] 332,²¹, 95,²⁶—33; 177,²², N^s evap evai; a b b h ā c i k k h a n a n, 95,²⁹.
 a b b h ā n a ~ avhā(ya)na, A I 99,¹², etc.
 a b b h ā s a [abhyāsa] m, — 2.1: 826,⁷—827,⁵, 838,⁴—7;; 491,¹⁹, (N^s abbhāsa); — 2.1.3: 397,²⁰, N^s lvan so alui.
 a b b h ī r i t a [abhi + īrita] mfn, 619,¹¹.
 a b b h u ṃ [v. 889, n. 8] ~ abhup, M I 448,³⁵, etc.
 a b b h - u k - k i r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 348,¹⁸, N^s svan³ loñ³ krai phran³ (o: phran¹?).
 a b b h - u g - g a t a mfn, I 35.
 a b b h - u ṭ - ṭ h i t a mfn, (407,¹⁸); 927,⁴, N^s tañ (lat).
 a b b h - u ṇ h a mfn, 853,⁷, N^s lo lo pū ac (thvak ca sac so).
 a b b h u t a [adbhuta] mfn, 257,³¹—258,³⁰ (N^s ma phrac ca bhū³ phrac : abhūtapubba); — 258,¹¹, N^s loñ³ tam³; - k a r a ṇ a n, 258,⁶, 12; A b b h u t a d h a m m a n, 321,²⁴, 467,¹⁰, 708,⁷.
 a b r a v ā, a b r a v ī [abravit; v. braviti] 422,²²—27; V 98.
 a - b r a h m a c a r i y a n, D I 4,⁹, etc.
 a - b r ā h m a ṇ a m, 752,¹⁷; 759,⁷; III 12 (III, 12, p. 155,¹⁸—29), 82.
 a - b h a b b a mfn, Rūp 622.

- a-b h a y a mfn; n, 370,2, N^s bhe² mai¹.
 a b h a y ū v a r a mfn, 623, n. 15.
 a-b h a v a m, 61,10, 67,3—4, N^s yut.
 a b h a v i s s ā [abhaviṣyat; cf. ahuvissā] 30,16—23.
 a-b h ā v a m, 61,10, 67,30—31; 889,27; (abhāvo hoti) 691,31, N^s ma rhi
 khrañ²; — 5.2.1: 747,11—20, 776,17, 777,5—6; III 2; — 4.1.2:
 885,9, 14; 885,28—886,1; -k a r a ṇ a n, 352,8; -t t a n, IV 60 (IV,
 60 p. 227,28—34).
 a b h ā v a n ā [<] f, 81,12.
 a b h ā v e t i [v. ²vibhāveti] 5,28, N^s ma pvā³ ce.
 a-b h ā s a n a n, — (4.2.3.2): 899,3, N^s ma mrvak saṃ khye, min³
 min³ ne (khrañ²).
 a b h i [ts, cf. abbh], — 4.1.1: 883,4—13; — 4.3: (acc.) 716,6; 776,27,
 778,9; -k a ṃ k h a t i, 330,11—12, 707,10—11; (N^s lui khyañ); -k a ṃ
 k h ā f, — 2.1.3: 484,26, 548,11, N^s (alvan) lui khyañ; -k a t i
 [abhikṛti, 4 × 25 akṣ] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,106; -k i r a t i, Dhṛp 25 d,
 etc.; -k k a n t a [abhikrānta] mfn, 412,2, 6; 556,23, 557,10—23
 [“abhikrānta ɔ: atikrānta”, N^s kun pri; “abhi + kānta”, N^s alvan
 nhac lui bhvay]; -k k a n t a -v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, 556,23; -k k a m a
 m, 412,1, N^s tak; -k k a m a t i, 411,27, N^s rhe¹ sui¹ tak; 883,9;
 -¹k k h a ṇ a ṃ [Amg abhikkhaṇaṃ; v. abhiṇṇa] D III 116,3, etc.;
 -²k k h a ṇ a [≠ ābhikṣṇa], — 2.1.3: 501,23, N^s ma prat phrac
 (khrañ²); -g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: 334,20, N^s alvan svā²; -g h ā
 t a m, 312,21; a b h i g h ā t a j a -s a d d a m, ib., N^s thui khuik
 khrañ² kroñ¹ phrac so asaṃ; -(i) c c h ā [*abhicchā, *abhīpsā] f,
 453,25, N^s lvan so alui; -(i) c c h i t a mfn, 619,10, N^s alvan alui
 rhi ap; -j a p p a t i S I 143,11, etc.; -j ā t a mfn, 883,10, n. 3;
 -j ā t i f, D I 54,4, etc.; -j ā n ā t i, abbhaññāṃsu 351,9; -j j h ā
 [abhidhyā] f, 849,19; 790,18; 198,1, N^e rhe² rhū kram (khrañ²);
 Rūp 585; -j j h ā l u mfn, 790,19; IV 96; Rūp 369; -j j h ā l u k a
 mfn, Rūp 369; -ñ ñ ā [abhijñā] f, S II 216,32, etc.; -ñ ñ ā (y a)
 [abhijñāya : haplōl.] 633,10; -ṇ h a ṃ [abhikṣṇaṃ; v. abhikkha-
 ṇaṃ] Sn 140 d, etc.; abhiṇṇ¹-atthe 900,16, N^s ma prat khrañ²
 anak nhuik; -t u n n a mfn || dukkhā-, vedanā-.
 a b h i t o [abhitah, cf. abhido] 716,22, 26 (acc.), N^s atvañ² nhuik;
 IV 109 (ɔ: ubhayato IV, 109).
 a b h i - : -t t h a v a [≠ abhiṣṭava] m, — 2.1.3: 496,24; -t t h a v a t i

- 363,₁ (N^e khyi² mvam³); -tthavanā f, 363,₁, 496,₂₅; -tthuta mfn, 496,₂₅; III 13; -tthuti f, 363,₂, 496,₂₄, 522,₂; -tthunāti [≠ abhiṣṭauti] 496,₂₄; -dahara mfn, 559,₂₂, n. g (N^s atidahara : alvan ṇay nu).
- abhidā [abhidat, cf. abhedi, abhecchi, abhindi : bhindati] J III 190,₃ (makarehi(m) abhidā nāvā).
- abhidō ~ abhito, M II 34,₂₉, etc.
- abhi-dosaṃ [abhidōṣam] ɔ: hiyyo Sp 964,_{2—3}; abhidosa-gata mfn, 320,₃₀, N^e yaman ne¹ paṭhamayaṃ ka svā² (rve¹).
- abhi-dhamma [< (avyayibh.) abhi-dhamme (vinetum)] ɔ: nāmarūpaparicchede Sp 990,₃] m, 752,_{26—27}; Abhidhamma m, 883,₈, — 5.3.2.1; 5.3.3.1: 82,₂₅, 417,₂, 453,₂₃, 520,₂₃, 734,₁₉, 814,₂₁, 926,₇; -ṭīkā f, 55,₁₂, 420,₁₂, 525,₉, 578,₇, 600,_{5—6}, 685,₂₈, 804,₂₀; -bhājanīya n, — 5.3.2.1: As 2,₃₀; Vibh-a 36,_{1—43,3}, etc.
- abhidhammika ~ ābhidhammika, Rūp 359.
- abhidhātābba ~ abhidheyya, — 7.3.1. C. (7): 648,₈ . . . 649,₁; 845,₁₃.
- abhidhāna [ts] n, 392,₁₁, N^s amañ; — 6.0.3; 6.1.2.3: 469,₁₂ (n. 6), 347,₅, 17—18, 353,₁₇, 363,₂₈ (cf. nāma 375,₁₉, 378,₂) || anabhisamkhatā-, abhisamkhatā-.
- abhidheyya [abhidheyā, cf. abhidhātābba] (mf)n, 392,₁₂, N^s ho ap so anak; — (6.0.2) 6.0.3: 605,₆, 636,_{21—22}; — 7.3.1. C. (7): 844,₂₃, 849,₁, 8, 13, 26, N^s chui ap sañ rhi; -kathana n, 64,₉, 14—19; -(a)ttha m, — 6.0.1: 924,_{32—925,3}, N^s pud ho anak; -liṅga (mf)n, — 3.0.1: 246,₂₇, 247,₂, 27—256,₈, 10 . . . 258,₃₀, N^s paṭhāna-lin; 115,₁₅; -liṅgānugata mfn, 217,₄, N^s ho ap so lin sui¹ acañ luik; -liṅgānurūpaṃ, (-rūpato) 97,₈, 247,₅; -liṅgānuvattaka mfn, 101,₆, 247,₄, -liṅgānuvattin mfn, 96,₁₈, 97,₁.
- abhi-: -nandati 380,₉, N^s nhac sak; -nava mfn, Abh 713 d, etc.; -nava-ṭīkā f, — 5.3.3.3. B: Sās 34,₁₇; -nikkhamati 412,₂; -ninnāmeti 445,₂₄; -nipphatti f || kiriya-; -nipphanna mfn, — 4.1.2: 881,₂₅, 29, N^s pri³ (khrañ³); -nipphādana n, — 5.1.1.1: 691,₂₆, N^s pri³ ce; -nipphādeti S V 256,₅; -nibbatti f, 485,₂₅; -niharati 427,₁₄, 445,₂₄; -neti, abs. abhineyya || anabhineyya 632,₁₆; -pattheti J IV 61,₂₂; Abhipāraka m, 204,₄; -ppasāda m, 552,₉; -bhava m,

— 2.1.3: 344,14, N^s (abhibhavanē, cf. 344,16) nhip nañ² lvam² mui²; -bhavati [cf. abhibhoti] 4,10, 5,3, 76,20; V 165 (N^s lvam² mui²); -bhavana n, 76,26; -bhavitar m, 71,30; 137,23, 138,29—139,7; -bhaviyyate 6,22 ~ -bhaviyate [≠ abhibhūyate, cf. abhibhūyate] 6,19.

abhibh-āyatana n, I 26.

abhi-: -bhuyya Rūp 625; V 165 (-bhūya); -bhū [ts] m, 61,20, 76,20—77,11; 191,14, N^s nhip nañ² tat; 845,16, 864,24; V 48, 160; -bhūta mfn, Rūp 608; -bhoti ~ abhibhavati, 4,10; 5,3; -mata mfn, — (7.0.2): 433,27, N^s alui rhi ap (so); V, 165 (p. 337,10) || an-; -matthati [abhimathnāti, cf. manthati] 365,15, N^s khyok khyā² mhve nok thvañ² bhok phyak chī²; -maddana [abhimardana] n, — 2.1.3: 566,6, 9, N^s lvan cvā nhip nañ²; -mukha mfn, 883,8; — (4.1.1): 884,23, 29, N^e rhe² rhū (khrañ²) || katā-; -mukhīkaraṇa n, 713,15 ~ -mukhīkāra, m, 60,23, N^s rhe² rhū pru (khrañ²); -mukhībhāva [cf. ābhimukhya] m, — 4.1.1: 883,4, 8; 880,23, 27; -yutta [abhiyukta] mfn, pariyattābhiyutta 1,18; -dhārapābhiyutta 783,13 (N^s lvan cvā lup¹ la yhañ); -yoga m, — 2.1.3: 356,6, n. d, N^s tarā² tve¹; -rata [ts, cf. abhiranta] mfn, 855,21, N^s alvan mve¹ lyo², -rati f, ib.; -ranta [*rānta: ram- = kānta: kam-, etc.] ~ abhirata || yathābhirantaṃ; -ramati (abhiramitvā, abhiramma) 857,15, N^s mve¹ lyo²; -ruci f, 440,3; -rucchi v. abhirūhati; -rūpa mfn, 883,10, N^s lyok pat so achañ² rhi; -rūpaka mfn, 40,30, N^s lha (pe cva); -rūhati 883,9, N^s athak sui¹ tak; aor. abhiruhi ~ abhirucchi [≠ abhy-a-rukṣat] VI 34; -lapati, ps. abhilapīyati 543,3, N^s min¹ (ap eñ¹); -lasati [abhilaṣate] 449,20, N^s alvan nhac sak; -lāpa [abhilāpa] m, 317,23, N^s rhe² rhū kho² ap so amañ; — 6.0.3: abhilāpamattabheda 621,14, 734,28; -vaṇṇeti, — (5.3.3.3. A): 541,14, N^s thañ cvā bhvañ¹; -vādati 385,31; -vandati 381,12, abhivanditvā, abhivandiya 856,28; -vandana f, 381,12; -vassati 883,9; -vādana [<] n, 386,9, 544,26; — 2.1.3: 381,12, 544,22 (—547,9), N^s rhi khui²; -vādeti [abhivādayate] 544,26—547,18; 883,10; abhivādayate II 5; -vidhi [abhidhi] f, — 5.1.1.5: 703,6; II 28 (II, 28, p. 62,21—29); — 5.2.1: 749,3, 778,6—8, 880,24—28; -vyāñjeti 333,25, N^s pra (tat); -vyatta [abhiyākta] mfn, 332,22, N^s

rhe³ rhū thañ (cvā); -vyāpana n, — (5.2.5: vīchā) m̐
 ad Vibh-a 8,30; -vy-ā-haṭa mfn, V 61; -saṃkhata
 [abhisamskṛta] mfn, 610,5, 7, 829,24, N^s cī rañ (ap); -saṃ-
 khaṭābhidhāna n, — (5.3.3.3. D) 6.1.2.2: 75,13—76,17, N^s
 pru prañ khrañ³ rhi so amañ; v. 131,27; -saṃkharoti [abhi-
 samskaroti] 509,12, N^s pru prañ; 840,25; abhisamkharīyyati
 509,16; abhisamkharāṇiya 75,12; -saṃkhāra [>] m, 565,17
 (N^s (lim³ khrañ³) lum¹ la payoga; 726,20, N^s pru prañ; -saṃjati
 363,10, N^s (amyak ā³ phrañ¹) kap ūri; -satta ~ abhisapita, S I
 228,2 (n. 1); -saddahana n, 551,15 ... 552,26, N^s yuṃ krañ;
 -sanda [abhiṣyanda] m || puññā-; -santaṭi [abhiṣyandati]
 108,8—16, N^s cī³; -sandaḥati 539,6, N^s cap; -sandhāna
 n, 255,4, N^s cap; -sandhi m, Vibha 426,23, etc.; -sapatha
 [<] m, 403,30; -sapita [abhiṣapta, cf. abhisatta] mfn, 403,30,
 N^s kyin chai; -samaya [ts] m, 315,21, 899,29, N^s (saccā le³ pā³
 kui) si khrañ³ || saccā-; -samita mfn, Rūp 619 (p. 256,24);
 -sameti [ts] 315,20, abhisamecca 315,26, N^s rhe³ rhū koñ³ cvā si;
 -sampaṛāyaṃ VI 1 (VI, 1, p. 344,19); -sam-bajjhati
 [<] V, 130 (paccekam); -sambandha [<] m || kiriyā-, sad-
 dantarā- (N^s cap); -sambandhati, — 7.3.3.1: v. abhisam-
 bajjhati; VI, 14 (p. 360,2), VI, 15; -sam-bujjhati D II 134,6,
 etc., abhisambudhāna mfn, 395,14; -sambuddha [<] mfn,
 906,10; -sam-bhavaṭi ~ abhisambhoti, -sam-bhupaṭi
 [-bhupaṭi: bhū- = puṇāti: pū-, cf. abhisambhoti] 494,1 ... 6, N^s
 rok, pri³ ce; -sam-bhoti, -sam-bhavaṭi [cf. abhisam-
 bhupaṭi] 5,9—10; -sava [abhiṣava] m, — 2.1.3: 494,22, N^s yui
 cī³, pvā³; -sārikā (f, Abh 232 d) ~ abhisāriṇī f, Rūp 357
 (=vandhakī); -siñcāti 470,27, 635,24, N^s svā³; -sitta [>] mfn,
 766,2 || ekamāsā-, muddhā-; -suṇoti [abhiṣunoti] 830,6, N^s rhe³
 rhū nā ("abhiṣṇoti"); -seka [abhiṣeka] m, 470,27, N^s abhisik; III
 13; -secana n, 694,5, N^s bhisik re cañ mañ³ mrok tañ (khrañ³);
 -haṭṭhum [ṭ: abhihaṭṭum, Amg abhihaṭṭu, < -*hartu, cf.
 *kartu > sgh. koṭ] V 166 (=abhiharitvā); Rūp 611 (=abhi-
 haritum); -hanaṭi [abhihanti] J IV 296,9, etc.; -harati M I
 236,21, v. abhihaṭṭhum; -hāra m, 427,14, N^s rhe³ rhū choñ;
 -hita mfn, 718,18, v. abhidhāna, abhidheyya; -hita-kattar
 m, — 5.1.1.1: 691,21—24, N^s vācaka tui¹ ho ap so kattā³; -hita-
 kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 693,1—4.

a b h u ṃ [*abhuk : bhuk = (h)are : re = aho : ho? cf. abbhup]
84,21, 207,2.

a-b h ū f, 62,30, 84,19—23, 207,1—3, N^s pvā² cī³ khrañ³ kañ³.

a-b h ū t a mfn, 257,31—258,30; -t a b b h ā v a m, — 3.3.3: IV 131,
V 9; -p u b b a mfn, 258,2—17.

a b h e c c h ā VI 26, a b h e c c h i [abhaitṣit, cf. abhindi (: bhin-
dati) abhidā, abhedi] 841,13—19, VI 26.

a-b h e j j a mfn, A I 124,24, etc.

a-b h e d a m, — (1.3.1.1): chandam abhedattham 632,23, N^s
kharā niyaṃ | pui lhyam pā tak | ma pyak ce khrañ³ űhā;
-v i v a k k h ā f, 389, n. 8; -s a ṃ k h a mfn, — 2.3.2: 717,22, n. 16.

a b h e d i [ts, ps.; v. abhecchi] Ud 93,12.

a b h e d ō p a c ā r a m, Pay ~ IV, 28 (p. 212,12).

a b h o k k h ā [~ abhuñjissā, v. bhuñjati] VI 27.

ā b h y ā v a h a r a ṇ a [abhyavaharaṇa, cf. ajjhoharaṇa] 471,6,
N^s myui.

a m a c c a [amātya] m, 899,21 (N^s amat) IV 24 || sabbakammika.

a-m a c c h a r a mfn, Kev 372.

a-m a t a [amṛta] mfn, V 61; amatā dhātu 415,8, amatam padam
1,3; n, 408,18 (= udaka); 231,5, N^s nat sudhā; 70,13, N^s nibbān;
-(a) ṃ s u k a m, 873,4, n. e (: a m a t a ṃ s a k a), N^s amruik suk;
-(a) ṃ d a d a mfn, 74,8; -p ā y i n m(fn) 477,26.

a m a t i [§ ts] 412,14, N^s svā².

¹a-m a t t a mfn, J V 378,10; ²a m a t t a [amatra] n, VII 81 (=bhā-
janam); III, 4 (p. 141,24); Abh 457 d.

a-: -m a t t a ṇ ṇ ū mfn, A IV 156,12, etc.; -m a n u s s a m, 889,26,
N^s lū nhañ¹ tū so bhilū²; -m a n u s s a t ā f, -m a n u s s a t t a
n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,33); -m a n u s s a-b h a y a, Rūp 336 (p.
130,17); -m a m a mfn, 260,14 . . . 26, N^s űā¹ űhā űā¹ űhā,
űā¹ uccā hu mak mo khrañ³ kañ³; -m a r a m(fn), 477,24;
A m a r a n, (303,18, 790,7) ~ A m a r a v a t i f, 819,14; -m a r ā
f, 500,10, n. a. (N^s űā³ cañ³, űā³ cun³); -m a r ' i n d a m, 380,14,
N^s Sīkrā mañ³; -m a r i s a [amarṣa] m, 921,2, N^s sañ³ ma kham
(khrañ³); -m a l a mfn, 760,12, n. 6; 129,5.

a m ā 899,18—21, N^s atū ta kva.

a-M ā g a d h i k a mfn, — 5.3.3.2: (923,4 . . .) 924,9.

a-m-ā d i m(pl), 754,13, III 10.

- a-mānānā f, 549,¹⁰ N^s ma mrat nui³ ruṃ sā ma hut se³.
 a-mā-vāsika mfn, 899,²⁰ (amāvāsikā ratti, N^e ne la nhac the, atū ne so la kvay ne¹ ñaṇ¹.
 a-mita mfn, 239,⁸ N^s ma nhuiṇ³ rhaṇ¹ ap (so); 764,⁵.
 a-mitta m, 452,²⁸.
 a-missa [a-misra] mfn, a-missaya-ti 824,¹ N^s ma ro saṇ kui pruce.
 a-mu [asau, amum, etc.] mfn, 266,²³ 267,⁶, n. 2; 277,²⁸—278,⁹, N^s ī sū; II 88, 132—133; a-muka mfn, 278,¹⁰—18; 661,⁸—31, N^s ī maṇ so sū; II 133; a-muttha, a-mutra [(≠) amutra] 681,¹⁰, N^s ī arap nhuik.
 a-mūlā-mūlaṃ (gantvā) III 12 (c: mūlāmūlaṃ agantvā III, 12, p. 156,¹⁶).
 a-mejjha mfn, 192, n. 4.
 a-meti [āmayati] 558,¹³, N^s kyaṇ nā.
 a-mokkhā [amokṣyat] VI 27.
 a-mogha mfn, A I 10,²³, etc.; -vacana mfn, 74,²¹, N^s akhyaṇ³ nhui³ so cakā² (kui chui to² ma mū tat).
 a-moha m(fn), 1,²⁰.
¹a-mba [āmra] m, VII 121 (= cūto; Abh 557 c); n, (m), 695,⁶, N^e sarak si³.
²a-mba [āmla, cf. ambila] mfn, v. Vv-a 147,²³.
 Āmbattha [Āmbaṣṭha] m, 103,¹⁸, 171,², 392,⁵, 457,¹⁴, 601,⁵, 608,¹⁴; -sutta n, 132,¹², 422,¹⁰; -sutta-vañṇanā f, 617,²².
 ambaṇa ~ ammapa, Sp 1244,⁷ (Vmv).
 ambati [ṣ ambate] 406,²⁸, N^s chui, mraṇ.
 Ambatitthika m(fn), 105,⁷.
 Ambapālī f, 562,¹⁷.
 ambaphala n, Ja II 104,²³; ambaphalika m(fn), Kev 353; ambaphalūpamā f, 376,¹⁵, N^s sarak si³ mhaṇ¹ upamā.
 ambara [ts] n, (1) 442,¹¹, 497,⁸, N^s koṇ³ kaṇ; (2) 353,⁷ (N^s pu chui³).
 Ambasakkharapetavattu n, 556,¹⁸.
 amba-secana n, 675,³⁰—676,⁴, N^s sarak re svan³.
 ambā [ts, cf. ammā] f, 406,²⁸, VII 121; 198,¹⁸ (23—25) (652,²⁴—25), II 63 (voc.); N^s ami, min² ma.

ambila ~ ²amba, Abh 148 c; As 320,14, etc.

ambu [ts] n, 406,28, 408,16, N^s re; VII 2; 235, n. 2, II 80; -ja (mf)n, 231,3; 75,23, N^s krā; m, 323,27, 500,9, N^s ūā² || nelambuja, pād(a)-; -da m, 407,23, N^s (muigh²) tim; -dhara m, 407,24; 405,23, 763,30; -dhi m, = samudda; — 8.0: Vutt 75.

ambhaś [ts] n, 408,12—15, N^s re.

ambhati [ṣ ambhate] 408,12—14, (N^s chui mrañ).

ambho [āmbho Kās VIII 1,55; cf. hambho] 894,31, n. 13, N^s akhyañ³.

amamaṇa [aramaṇa, cf. ambaṇa] 410,24 (¹/₁₀ kumbha), N^s ambaṇa.

amamā [ts, cf. ambā, v. annā] f, VII 136 (Abh 244 a); 197,26, 198,18, 23—25, 652,24—25, II 63; 280,27, 706,30, N^s ami || samma.

amhan [aśman, cf. asman, ⁹assa] n (!), VII 222.

amham, amhe [asmat, asme] v. aham.

aya [ts] m, 403,11, 421,16 (= sukha, vuddhi).

ayas [ayas] n, 417,30—418,3; 100,2, 118,9—12, 663,7 . . . 19, N^s sam; 2,11.

ayam [ts: ayam, iyam, idam, ime, asya, esām, anena] mfn (ima-), 266,23, 267,6, (idam-) 277,3—27, 296,10—14; 654,23—655,4, 660,25—661,7, 23—29; N^s ī sū; II 128 . . . 135.

ayati [ayate] 417,30—418,2, 845,12, N^s svā².

ayati ~ āyati(m), 922,27, N^s noñ akhā.

ayana [ts] n, 525,16, 19, N^s khari³.

aya-paṭṭa [ayas + paṭṭa] (m, n), 322,6, N^s sam prā³.

ayasaś n, 380,4 (= avanno).

aya-salākā ~ ayo-salākā, 663,19 (ayasalākam), N^e sam may na, sam khyoñ³.

ayācaka m, 365,32; ayācita mfn, 69,9.

ayira ~ ayya, 632,14—17.

ayugala mfn, 536,4, N^s acum ma hut.

ayutta mfn || yuttā-; ayutt'-attha m(fn), 744,14; ayutti f || yuttāyutti.

ayo-kanta [ayaskānta] m, 362,23 (!, N^s sam kui phrat); 118,12.

ayoga-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,20.

ayoganiya mfn, 790,1.

ayo-: guḷa m, 118,11, N^s sam tve; -paṭṭa m, 118,11, 119,10, N^s

- sam sapit; -m a y a mfn, 118,11, 119,12, N^s sam phrañ¹ pri²;
 -s a l ā k ā [cf. aya-salākā] f, S IV 168,14.
 a y y a [arya, cf. ayira, ariya] m, 104,34—105,13, 679,10—14 (voc. sg.
 pl), N^s rhañ, amon; a y y a k ā n ī f, 649,9, n. b, N^s abhvā²;
 a y y ā f, 652,19; a y y i k ā f, 457,12—13, N^s aphvā².
 a r a m [ts, cf. alam] 902,31, N^s lyañ cvā.
 a r a ñ j a r a [ts] m, Sp 1237,18 (Vjb).
 a r a ñ ñ a [araṇya] n, VII 51; 231,12, 238,15, 922,4, N^s to || brahā-,
 Mejjhā-; -g a t a mfn, 754,21; -j ā t a mfn, 524,19; -s u n a k h a
 m, 325,33, N^s to svā² mū chui² eñ¹ khve²; a r a ñ ñ ā n ī
 [araṇyānī] f, 238,15—23, 677,10, 922,4, N^s to; Abh 536 cd.
 a - r a ṇ a mfn, 357,14, V 172.
 a r a ṇ ī [ts] f, VII 62, Rūp 663; 267,4, N^s pvat khum.
 a r a t i [§ ≠ iyarti, aryate Kṣīr p. 120,3—4] 432,1; 425,20, 806,31, N^s
 phrac, si; 873,15 (= vatteti), N^s phrac ce.
 a - r a t ī f, A I 3,19, etc.
 a r a v i n d a [ts] n, Abh 684 d || caraṇā-; -s a h ā y a - b a n d h u m,
 75,22, 242,19.
 a r a h a [arha] mfn, 176,24; — 3.1.1. C: 790,3—9 (862,26—30); —
 2.2.3.3. C: 815,25—27, N^s thuik || payogā-, yathā-.
 a r a h a t [arhat] m, 457,25—29, 568,16, 578,24—580,15; 169,7, 173,7—
 174,2, 665,9—26, N^s pūjo² athū² kui kham thuik, arahantā;
 II 154.
 a r a h a t i [arhati] 457,25, 806,4, N^s thuik; — 3.2.2: 786,6, 787,9...
 29; — 2.2.3.3. C: 815,27, 851,4.
 a r a h a t t a [arhattva] n, 507,17—26.
 a r a h a n ī y a [>] mfn, 457,28; a r a h e t i [arhayati] 568,16, N^s
 pūjo².
 a r ā [ts] (m)f, 921,2 (pl. arā : ārā), N^s akan¹.
 a - r ā j a n m, 889,27, n. 20.
 a r i [ts] m, Rūp 663; 82,8—15, 184,8, 452,27, 844,25; N^s ran sū || Jam-
 bāri, devatā-, nāgā-.
 a r i ṭ ṭ h a [ariṣṭa] mfn, 889,25 (n, N^s ariṭṭha che²); m, 325,30 (N^s
 kyī²).
 a r i t t a [aritra] n, Vm 279,21 etc.
 a r i n ī [ari + nī, cf. bhikkhunī] f, 677,9; a r i n - d a m a mfn,

- 688,²²; Arindama m, 844,²⁵, 847,¹; ari-bhū [⊗] m, 82,¹—14;
 Arimaddana-pura n, 928,¹⁸.
 ariya [ārya (ārya), cf. ayira] mfn, 632,¹⁴, 704,⁶, 916,³; -vutti(n)
 [āryavṛtti] mfn, II 189; -vohāra m, — 5.3.3.2: 617,²⁹, N^s
 Māgadha-saddā; -sacca n, 915,²³.
 ariyā [āryā] f, — 8.0; 8.5; 8.5.1.1: Vutt 16—17(. . . 36); -gīti
 f, — 8.5.2.5: Vutt 27; -sāmañña n, — 8.5.1.5: Vutt 17—18.
 arisa [arśas, cf. aṃsā] (n); -roga m, 567,²³.
 aru [aruṣ, n] f, 537,⁹, N^s amā; VII 2.
 aruci-sūcana n, — 4.2.3.3: 898,¹⁰, N^s nhac ma sak sañ kui pra.
 arucchā [≠ arudat, arodiṣyat, v. rodati] VI 26.
 aruṇa m, VII 101 (= suriyo, tassa sārathī ca).
 a-rūpa mfn, 465,¹⁷—18; n, 70,²⁵ (= nibbāna).
 are [ts, cf. hare, re] 894,³¹; 715,⁴, N^s hay, akhyañ³.
 a-roga mfn, 790,²², N^s anā kañ³ (so).
 alaṃ [ts, cf. halaṃ (araṃ)] 434,⁽¹⁷⁾²¹—25, 889,⁴, 9; 903,¹⁹, 904,¹³—
 15; (nom. instr.) 694,⁸, 696,²⁹—697,³; (instr.) 718,⁵—12; (instr. gen.)
 726,³—5; (inf.) Kc 565, (abs.) V 63.
 ala-kkhaṇika [alākṣaṇika] mfn, IV 139.
 alaṃka [⊗] (m) 434,¹⁹.
 alagadda [alagarda] m, Abh 653 d (Ps II 107,⁹—11).
 alaṃ-kata [alaṃkṛta] mfn, 434,¹⁷, 922,³¹ (: ālaṃkata), 695,⁵, N^s
 tan³ chā.
 alaṃkāra [ts] m, 434,¹⁷, 517,²⁹; — 2.1.3: 395,², (3), 442,², 531,¹²,
 567,⁴, N^s tan³ chā chañ (khrañ³); V 63 || vacanā; -sampaṭṭi
 f, — 1.3.3: 610,²³, N^s alaṃkā asare.
 alacchā [alapsyat, ≠ alapsata] VI 26.
 ala-jjitāye 675,¹⁴—17.
¹alati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 44,²⁵] 434,¹⁷, 21; ²alati VII 21.
 alattaka [alaktaka] m, Abh 305 c.
 alatttha [≠ alabdha, alapsata] 409,²⁶, 833,¹—4, VI 73.
 a-labbh(iy)a (M II 221,¹⁶, J IV 86,²⁰) ~ a-labbhaniya,
 alabbhaneyya mfn, A III 54,⁸, A III 56,²⁸; a-labbha-
 māna mfn, 376,¹⁰.
 ala-m-attha mfn, D III 188,¹⁶, etc.; m, — 2.1.3: 329,¹⁷, N^s
 cvam³ nuiñ (khrañ³); — VI, 12 (p. 355,³⁰); V, 62 (p. 296,²¹).

- a-l a v a ṇ a-b h o j i n mfn, 744,17, N^s chā² ro acā kui ma cā² so (mantayogī tapasī).
 a l a s a [ts] mfn, 873,12, n. h; VII 217; 785,13, 790,21, N^s amhu ma rhi pyañ³ ri kro¹ kyañ³.
¹a l a s a t ā f ~ a l a s a t t a (n a) [cf. ālasiya, ālasya] n, IV 60.
²a l a s a t ā f (?), III 23.
 a l ā t a [ts] n, 231,10, N^s mī² ca; VII 80 (=ummukam); A l ā t a m, 117,24.
 a l ā b u [ts, cf. lābu (lāpu) ālābu] (m)n, 407,1, 921,10, 631,29; N^s bū², im³ bū²; a l ā b ū f, VII 4 (=tumbam).
 a-l ā b h a m, 97,16—17.
 a l i- k a [≠ alika] (mf)n, VII 21; 902,32, 707,4, N^s ma mhan kvay vhak, prak cakā².
 a-l i ṅ g a mfn, 226,17; a-l i ṅ g a b h e d a mfn, — (2.3.1): 27,17, 29—32; — (3.0.4; 3.3.1): 799,16.
 (a l i s a ~ alasa, 873 n. h).
 a-l ī n a mfn, 122,5, N^s ma tvañ¹ tui (so); -m a n a s a mfn, 122,5, 123,22; A l i n a s a t t u- j ā t a k a n, 431,11.
 a-l u t t a [alupta] mfn, (N^s ma kye); -(a) n t a mfn, — 2.1.1: 401,11, 411,10, 428,26, N^s dhātvan ma kye; -v i k a r a ṇ a mfn, 572,1—2 (v. V 162); -v i b h a t t i k a mfn, — 5.2: 743,20; 900,30; -s a m ā s a m, — 5.2: 741,3, 745,9, 767,3.
 a-l o p a n ī y a mfn, (paccaya) 3,4.
 a-l o m a k a mfn, IV, 4 (p. 347,22).
 a l y a ~ ²alla, 861,26.
¹a l l a [ārdra, cf. adda] mfn, Abh 753 a (= tinta, kilinna); ²a l l a [cf. alya] mfn, 861,26, N^s evam³ nuiñ, v. alamattha; (Rūp 659).
 a l l ā p a [ālāpa × saṃlāpa] m; -s a l l ā p a m, 694,24.
 a l l i (f), VII 198 (rukkho).
 a l l ī y a t i [ālīyate × saṃlīyate] Rūp 554 (p. 232,12).
 a v a [ts (≠ apa), cf. o-, avam-], — 4.1.1: 882,12—19; 609,27—30 (ava-: o-: ū-), Mmd 79.
 a v a ṃ- s ī r a s [avāk-śiras, cf. avasiras] mfn, 102,30, I 38.
 a v a-: -k a p p a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 553, n. i, 555, n. k; -k a p p e t i ~ okappeti, VI 12; -ṭ k a m p a n a, v. avakappana; -k ā s a ~ okāsa, 882,17; I, 22 (p. 16,20 = visayappakappanā); -k i r a t i Kev 79; -k u j j a [ava + kubja (v. khujja), v. nyubja] mfn,

349,²⁵ 882,¹⁵ N^s mhok khum, ū² cok mhok khum; -k u j j e t i
[>] 349,²⁵; -k u ṭ ṭ h a [avakruṣṭa] III 15; -k o k i l a mfn, 882,¹⁶
N^s uo kañ² (so); III 15; -k k h i p a t i [avakṣipati, v. okkhitta]
404,⁹, N^s ok sui¹ pac khyā; -k k h e p a [> avakṣepa] m, — 2.1.3:
530,⁶, N^s ok sui¹ pac khyā; -k h a ṇ ḍ a n a n, — 2.1.3: 398,⁴,
480,¹³, N^s puñ² phrat; -g a c c h a t i 462,²³, 882,¹⁹; avagantabba
48,³³; N^s si; avagamyate IV 41; -g a m a [>] m, 465,¹; -g a m a n a
[>] n, — 2.1.3: 481,²⁵; -g ā h a n a n, — 2.1.3: 569,¹¹, N^s nhip
cak rve¹ bham² yū.

a-v a c ā ~ avoca, 828,⁷, 836,²⁵.

¹a-v a c a n a n, 161,⁹, 592,¹⁴; avacane kāraṇaṃ atthi 135,¹⁸, 150,¹⁰,
290,¹⁵; N^s ma chui khrañ²; (²a-v a c a n a mfn, 405,²³, leg.
avadana, N^s khaṃ tvañ² myak nhā ma rhi); a-v a c a n i y a
mfn, 126,⁹.

-a v a c a r a mfn || yogā-, sāsanā-.

a v a -: -c c h ā t a [ts, cf. avacchita] mfn, 479,¹; -c c h i t a mfn, 479,¹,
N^s phrat (ap); -j ā n a n a [<] n, 882,¹⁸, — 4.1.2: 882,⁶, ⁹, N^s ma
the mai¹ mrañ pru (v. avamaññati); -j ā n a n a ā [<] f, —
5.3.2.3: Kva 9,⁷; -j ā n ā t i 5,³, N^s ayut ā² phrañ¹ si ce; -j ā n ā -
p e t i [>] 5,³⁶; -j ā n i y a t e 6,³²; -j i y a t i 496,¹.

¹a v a j j a mfn || an-, sā-; ²a-v a j j a [avarjya] mfn, Dhṣ 319 b, etc.
a-v a ñ c a n a mfn, 529,⁶.

a v a ñ ñ ā t a [avajñāta] mfn, Sp 738,³⁰ (= oñāta, uññāta).

a v a ṭ ṭ h ā n a [avasthāna, cf. avatthāna] n, — 4.2.3.2: 896,¹, n. a.

a v a ṭ ṭ h i t a [avasthita] mfn, Ps III 79,¹⁶, etc.; a v a ṭ ṭ h i t i f,
354,⁶, N^s sak vañ rve¹ tañ.

a-v a ḍ ḍ h i f, Ja V 295,¹⁶ (v. a-bhū).

¹a-v a ṇ ṇ a m, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁸—607,¹¹, 608,²⁸.

²a-v a ṇ ṇ a m, (= nindā) 380,⁴.

a v a ṭ a ṃ s a (k a), a v a ṭ a ṃ s a [avatamṣa] m, Abh 308 b, 870 c.

¹a v a t i [ts] 440,¹⁵, N^s coñ¹.

²a v a t i [avate] 322,³³, 467,²⁴, N^s tvañ mrañ pro chui.

a v a -t i ṇ ṇ a [avatirṇa] mfn, — 7.1.3.1: 109,³, 136,¹³, N^s sak vañ.

a-v a t t a b b a mfn, — (7.1.1.2): 924,¹⁵.

a v a t t h a r i t a ~ otthaṭa, 316,¹⁷.

a v a t t h ā [avasthā] f, 362,²⁸, N^s akhuik atan¹ ā² phrañ¹ tañ;

avattthāto 363,³².

- a v a t t h ā n a ~ avatthāna, — 2.1.3: 431,²⁷ N^s akhuik atan¹ tañ.
 a-v a d a ñ ñ ū [≠ a + vadānya, cf. avadāniya] mfn, 191,¹⁹ N^s sū
 chui so cakā³ kui ma si (Pj II 478,²¹).
 a-v a d ā n a mfn, 405,²³ (v. ²avacana).
 a-v a d ā n i y a ~ avadaññū, Sn 774 b.
 a v a-d ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 397,²⁵ N^s tū³ phrui.
 a v a d h ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, 882,¹⁷ N^s chum³ phrat; — 4.1.2: 885,¹⁰, 17;
 — 4.2.3.2: 889,¹⁵, 892,⁴⁻⁶, 20; 776,²¹; — 7.3.1. A: 653,⁶, n. 1;
 -p u b b a p a d a mfn, — 5.2.2.2: 751,²⁴, 752,³⁻¹⁶; a v a d h ā r i t a
 mfn, 866,¹¹, N^s choñ.
 a v a d h i [ts, cf. odhi] m, — 5.1.1.5: 709,² N^s (kriyā kui) puiñ³
 khrā³ rā; II 28—33 || calā-, niccalā-.
 a v a n a [ts; ¹avati] n, 562,¹⁵.
 a v a-n a t a [ts] mfn, 102,³⁰ ñvat.
 a v a n ī [ts] f, 81,²¹ (= paṭhavī); VII 112, Rūp 663.
 A v a n t i [ts] m pl, 202,¹², 205,¹⁵, 263,³, A v a n t ī f, 205,¹⁵; VII 76.
 a v a-b u j j h a t i Th 737 d, etc.; a v a b o d h a m, 1,²²; a v a-
 b o d h a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 350,²⁶, 496,¹⁶, N^s si.
 a v a-m a ṅ g a l a mfn, — (6.3): 809,²⁸, N^s maṅgalā mha yut.
 a v a m a ñ ñ a t i [avamanyate] 485,¹³, 882,¹⁸, N^s ma the mai¹
 mrañ (v. avajānana); ayut ā³ phrañ¹ si; (abs.) avamañña Rūp
 627; a v a m a ñ ñ a n a [>] n, 523,³, N^s ma thī mai¹ mrañ pru
 (khrañ³).
 a v a-m a y ū r a mfn, III 15.
 a v a-m ā t i ~ omāti, 411, n. 3.
 a v a m o c a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 540,²⁴ (N^s lvat).
 a v a y a v a [ts] m, 760,⁸ (: samudāya), 614,²⁶; 511,¹¹ (āmase-
 vacanassa); N^s acit; I, 23 (p. 17,²⁵ = aṃsa, ekadesa); — 2.1.3:
 352,²⁸, 379,²⁹, 30, 453,⁴, N^s acit cit kye mva (khrañ³) || an-, upa-
 saggā-, dvi-, dhātv-ā-, paccayā-, padā-, samudāyā-, sarirā-;
 -(a) t t h a m, III, 84 (anapekkhitāvayavatthāyaṃ saññā);
 -s a m b a n d h a m, — 5.1.2: 712,¹⁵, 756,²⁷, II, 1 (p. 36,¹¹).
 a v a-y-ā g a m a n a n, 626,¹⁶, n. 6.
¹a v a r a ~ ora, Mp IV 23,¹⁴; ²a v a r a ~ apara, Ps II 21,⁷ (Pj II
 410,⁴).
 a v a-r u d d h a [ts] mfn, 470, (9), 18—19 (= pabbājita); a v a r u d d h a t i
 [>; denom.] 794,⁸, n. c; a v a-r u n d h e t i [≠ avaruṇaddhi]
 470,⁷ (N^s pit pañ); a v a r o d h a (~ orodha), Vm 478,¹³.

- a va-l a m b a n a [v. olambati] 406,²⁹ N^s tvai rvai chvai.
 a va-l i t t a [avalīpta] mfn, Vin IV 47,²⁸; a va l e p a [ts] m, 473,⁷,
 485,¹⁵, N^s mān phrañ¹ lim² kyaṃ (khrañ²).
 a va l o k a n a ~ olokana, 520,¹³—17; a va l o k i t a (mf)n || nāgā-;
 a va-l o k e t i 520,¹⁴.
 a-v a s a [avaśa] mfn, D I 53,³².
 a va-s a m s a n a [avasamsana] n, — 2.1.3: 406,²⁹, 449,⁶, N^s tvai
 ra rvai chvai.
 a va-s a r a t i, avāsari 426,⁴—6.
 a-v a s a l a m, 759,⁷, N^s sū yut ma hut.
 a-v a s a v a t t a n a n, 591,²⁴.
 a va-s ā d a n a [<] n || gaty-ā-; a va-s ā d e t i A I 199,¹⁰.
 a va-s ā n a ~ osāna, 384,¹¹; 684,¹⁴ (: ādi); — (4.1.2): 885,¹⁰, 16, N^s
 achuṃ².
 a va-s i ṭ ṭ h a [avaśiṣṭa] mfn, M II 138,²⁶.
 a va-s i t a [ts] mfn, 715, n. h, 883, n. f.
 a va-s i r a s (~ avam-siras) mfn, 39,¹⁵.
 a va-s i d a t i [ts, cf. osidati] 384,¹⁹.
 a va-s i y a t i [avasīyate] I, 1 (p. 5,²⁷), V, 149 (p. 332,²⁵).
 a va-s e k a [ts] m, 382,²⁴, N^s athak sui² lhyam tat yui thvak || an-
 a-v a s s a [avaśya] mfn; avassam 479,⁸, 862,¹⁵—19, V, 54 (p. 287,²³);
 — 7.1.3.3. C: 11,², 134,¹⁰, 138,¹¹, 147,⁷; N^s ma khyvat, alui ma rhi
 (lyak); a va s s a k a [≠avaśyaka] mfn, — 3.1.2: 862,¹⁴—25, N^s
 ma khyvat ma yvañ²; V 54; a va s s a-k ā r i n mfn, V 54.
 a va s s a n d a n a [avasyandana] n, — 2.1.3: 531,²⁶, n. i, N^s kuiy
 kui ñvat (= gattavikkhepo).
 a va s s a m-b h ā v i y a mfn, — 2.2.3.3: 812,²⁶—30.
 a va-s s a y a t i [avaśrayati] 85,²⁷.
 a va-s s u t a [avasruta] mfn, 492,³—4, N^s (kilesā phrañ¹) evat (so).
 a va-h a r a ṇ a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 567,⁶, N^s khui² yū; a va h a r a t i
 695,⁶ (avāhari).
 a va-h a (v a) n a n, 866,²⁰, n. h (= avahuti).
 a va-h a s a t i, avahasīyati 443,⁸—9 (v. ūhasati), N^s prañ, prak
 ray pru, ray svan² sve².
 a va-h ā r a m, 882,¹⁹, N^s khui² yū.
 a va-h u t i [: avajuhoti] f, 866,²⁰, N^s pūjo² (khrañ²).
 a v ā k a [≠avaka; v. alika : alika] m, J III 522,⁶.

avāpuraṇa [<] n, 430,6, 11—12, N^s sam kok; avāpurati ~ apāpurati [< *apāvurati ≠ apāvṛṇoti] 430,5 ... 13, N^s bhvañ¹.
avi [ts] m, 345,2—3, N^s chit.

a-: -vikāla mfn, 811,11, N^s ma khyui¹ (so); -vicchinna mfn, 4,23; — 4.2.3.1: 891,23—26, N^s ma phrat; -vijjamāna mfn, — (7.1.1.2): 514,5, n. 3; -vijjā [avidyā] f, 481,11—15, N^s moha; -vijjā-laṅghī f, 333, n. 5; -viññāṇaka mfn 212,22, 224,20, 405,23, N^s asak ma rhi; -viññātar m, 342,4, N^s (sū to² tarā³ kui) nā² ma lañ; -vitakkita m, 520,24—25; 138,9 —10, 668,9, 14, N^s akraṇ ma rhi pyañ³ ri (so); -vidita mfn, 577,30; -vidit'-attha mfn, — 5.2: 742,26—28, N^s ma thañ so anak rhi; -vidūra mfn, 107,26, 109,26; (-vidū) ~ avid-dasū (~ avidvas) [a + viduṣ-, a-vidvas] mfn, 351,4, 434,1, N^s pañā ma rhi; -viddhamśana [≠ avadhvaṃśana!] n, — 2.1.3: 428,15, n. g, N^s ma pyak cī³; -vindiya mfn, 577,25; -vipallāsa-vacana n, 294,20; -vipāka-jina m, 496,12; -vipakata mfn, — (3.1.1. A): 852,7; 183,10, n. 2—3; -vibhatta-vibhajana n, Mmd p. 219,9—15; -vibhattika [avibhaktika] mfn, — 6.1.1.1: (610,2), 311,19, 450,13, 673,3—8, 772,28, 684,6; -vibhattika-niddesa m, — 3.3: (avibhattiko niddeso) 15, (4), 9—16,4, 300,2, 384,28; v. 634,15—30, N^s vibhat kañ² lyak anak kui pra tat so pud, vibhat ma sak mū rve¹ pra ap so pud; -vibhattiyutta mfn, — 4.2.3: 893,10, 895,16—904,25; 299,32—300,1; -vibhatyanta mfn, — 6.1.1.1: 610,2; -vibhāga m, — (6.1.3.1): 38,5—39,12; -vibhāvī'-attha mfn, — (1.1): 326,10, 376,3(12), N^s ma thañ so anak rhi; -viyatta [avyakta, cf. avyatta] mfn, — 2.1.3: (aviyattāyaṃ vācāyaṃ) 342,3, N^s pud byañ³ ma thañ (so); -vilāṅghanīya mfn, 72,15, N^s (lokavohāra [Be lokavihāra] kui) ma kyo² nañ² ap; -vilomaya t mfn, 640,22, 843,3, N^s ma chan¹ kyañ ce (mū rve¹); -vivitta mfn, 71,27, N^s ma chit; -visaṃvāḍaka mfn, II 41 (< DI 4,14); -visada mfn, 491,1; 224,5, 8 (N^s ma san¹ rhañ²); — 3.3.1: 641,14; -visadākāra mfn, 224,10 ... 29 ≠ Rūp 150 (p. 46,8—9); -visadākāra-vohāra m, — 3.3.1: 220,11(—224,29), (641,14), 112,11, n. 2, 115,7, 209,29, 216,6, n. 1, 799,21; -visaya m, 135,13, 506,29, 811,4; N^s arā ma hut (so); -visahana n, 21,23; -vi-

- sāhāra [a + visamhāra] m, 632,19, N^s (uddhacca eñ¹ acvam³ phrañ¹) pran¹ lvañ¹ (khrañ³).
- a-vi-si [≠aviśat : āvisi] 921,22, N^s vañ eñ¹, pū³ eñ¹.
- a-vi-se-sena 700,10, N^s ma thū³ khrañ³ sa phrañ¹.
- a-vi-ssā-sika mfn, 494,13, N^s akyvam³ ma vañ.
- A-vi-ci [ts] f, 527,2, 706,11.
- a-vut-ta [≠anukta, cf. anutta] mfn, 448,22; -kāla ~ anutta-kāla, 51,1; -(a)ttha-sa-muccaya m, — (7.1.3.3. A): 698,30; -sa-muccaya m, — 7.1.3.3. A; 7.3.1. A: 40,29, N^s ma chui ap se³ sañ kui chañ³ (khrañ³).
- a-vuttika mfn, — 7.3.3.1: 604,15.
- a-vuddhi f, 4,21, 248,11; — (1.1.2): 810,23—25; kakāro avud-dhyattho V 17.
- avecca [avetya] Rūp 627; a-ve-ti [avaiti] 315,20, N^s sak vañ rve¹ phrac, yuñ krañ.
- avoca [avocat, cf. avacā] 828,6, 836,20—27, VI 21.
- a-: -vyagga-ma-na-sa mfn, 122,1—13; -vyatta ~ aviyatta, — 2.1.3: (avyattāyam vācāyam) 530,3; -vyatta-liṅga mfn, — 2.3.1; 3.3.1: 717,22, N^s ma thañ so lin rhi; -vyatta-vācā f, 530,4; -vyatta-sadda m, — 1.1; 2.1.3 [avyakte śabde]: 326,10, 345,19, 358,21, 375,26, 383,15, 389,31, 404,7, 436,10, 461,7; avyatte sadde: 348,15, 447,28; N^s pud byañ³ yvañ³ pyak anak ma thañ so asaṃ; -vyabhi-cāra m, IV, 79 (p. 235,17).
- a-vyaya [ts] mfn, — 4.1... 4.3; (5.2.1): 299,7—9=901,3—4 (=na vyeti, N^s ma pyak); (878,4, 880,15—906,14); -pa-da n, 321,11, 450,30—451,2—4; -pubbaka mfn, — 5.2.1: 746,15(—747,10); -yoga m, 722,21; -sa-di-sa mfn, (rūhipada) 264,34; (pada) 868,4; -sa-d-da m, (vibhatyanta-paṭirūpaka) 719,16.
- a-vyayī-bhāva m, 558,33; — 5.2.1: 746,15—750,12, 759,3, 775,25; 776,5—778,22; N^s avyayībho.
- a-: -vyavahita [ts] mfn, V, 141 (=anantara, v. saravyava-hita), V, 172 (p. 340,19); -vyākata mfn, D I 187,22, etc.; -vyāpajja mfn; n, 70,28 (=nibbāna); -vyāpāra-na-ya m, 396,22.
- a-vhaya [<] mfn || s(a)-; -avhayana (mf)n || vāraṇ(a)-; a-vhā [āhvā] f, 456,17 || kām(a)-; a-vhāna [āhvāna, cf. a-vhāyana, abbhāna Vin I 319,28, etc.] n, — 2.1.3: 381,4, 384,7, 449,9; — 4.1.1: 880,26, 31; N^s kho² (vo²); a-vhāpeti [caus.]

- II 6; *avhāyati* [>] 456,¹⁴—25; *avhāyana* [>] ~ *avhāna*, — 2.1.3: 456,¹², 23, N^s *kho*² (*khrañ*²); *avhāyana* f, 456,¹⁷; *avhita* [<]; ≠ *āhūta*; cf. *abbhita* Vin-vn 538 d, an-*avhāta* J III 165,⁷ mfn, 456,¹⁶—17 || (an-); *avheti* [*āhvayati*, cf. *abbheti* Vin I 326,⁵, etc.] 456,¹⁴—(27).
- asa* ["*atthi ti asa*"] 450,¹³—16, 634,²⁸—30, N^s *thañ rhā*² *rhi*; (v. (f) *asā*).
- a-sa t* [ts] mfn, 174,¹⁵ . . . 177,¹¹; *asaṃ* II 94; — 6.0.2: 691,²⁹.
- a-*: *-saṃyoga* v. *asañña*; *-¹saṃvāsa* m, J V 208,⁸; *-²saṃvāsa* mfn, 761,¹⁷; *-saṃsagga* t ā f, Rūp 371; *-saṃsaya* [*asaṃsaya*] m, — 2.1.3: 559,⁷, N^s *yūṃ mha*² *kañ*² (*khrañ*²); *-saṃhāriya* (mfn, D III 84,¹⁹) ~ *asaṃhāra*, S I 193,¹⁹; *-sakim* [*asakṛt*] 869,⁴; *-sakka* [*aśakya*, v. *a-sakkuṇeyya*] mfn, Ja V 362,¹⁷; *-sakka cca* (m) [*a + satkṛtya*] III 19; *-sakkata* [*a + satkṛta*] mfn, 133,¹⁰ = 697,¹⁶; *-sakkatvā* ~ *asakka cca* (m), 699,²⁰; *-sakkuṇeyya* [: *sakkuṇāti*] ~ *asakka*, — 7.0.1: (*likhitum*) 91,¹¹; — 7.1.2.2.3 β: (*nippādetum*) 415,²⁸.
- asakka hi* [v. fut. *sakkhiti*; ≠ *aśakat*] 506,²⁵, 838,²⁴—27; VI 58.
- a-*: *-¹sakya* ~ *asakka*, Pj II 7,²⁹; *-²sakya-dhītarā* [v. *dhītar*] f, 141,²⁵—30, 199,²³, 668,²⁰, 759,⁷—9; *-saṃkarato* 56,²¹, n. a; *-saṃkhata* [*a-saṃskṛta*] mfn, — (6.0.2): 850,¹⁰; 1,⁶; (*dhātu*) 70,²⁰; n, 70,¹⁵ (= *nibbāna*); *-saṃkhāra* [*a + saṃskāra*] mfn, 340,³ = 595,¹³; *-saṃkhārika* [>] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 152,³); *-saṃkhiya* [*asaṃkhyā*, cf. *asaṃkheyya*] mfn; (m), n, 303,²⁰—30; *-saṃkheyya* ~ *asaṃkhiya*, mfn, 74,²²; n, 304,¹; 801,¹⁴, 29, 802,¹⁶ (*asaṃkheyya*); *-saṃkhyā* [v. *saṃkh(y)ā*] mfn, — 5.2.1: III 2 (III, 2, p. 139,²² = *avyaya*); III 52; *-saṃkhyā-sadda* m, — (4.1 . . . 4.3): V, 132 (p. 327,⁵); (*asaṃkhyāsadda*!) 299,¹⁵, 672,¹⁷—18; *-saṃghāṭa* m, — 4.2.3.2: 900,², N^s *ma poñ*² *ma cu* (*khrañ*²); (*-saññā-satta* =) *-saññā-satta* m(fn), 77,⁵, n. b; *-saññoga* m(fn), — 1.2.2: 628,¹⁶; 316,²⁷; *-saññoga-anta* mfn, — 2.1.1: 520,²⁸, 806,⁹—12, 829,²⁹—830,⁴; 838,¹⁵—18.
- ¹*asati* ~ *asnāti*, 585,²⁷, 865,²¹, 923,²⁸; N^s *cā*².
- ²*asati* [Ṣ *asate*] 449,¹⁴, N^s *thvan*² *pa*, *yū*, *svā*².
- a-satta* G o d(h)ā v a r a ṃ 759,⁶.
- a-satva* [*asattva*] n, 744,¹²—17, N^s *drab mha tapā*² *so anak*;

- bhūta mfn, 717,22, VI, 14 (p. 359,31); -vacana (mf)n, — 4.2: 708,17; -vācaka mfn, — 6.1.1.1; 4.2: 886,23—887,10.
- a-: -sadisa mfn, 143,4—144,21 (sadisāsadisatā); — 4.2.3.2: 900,1, N^s ma tū; Asadisa m, 357,16; -sadda [aśabda Kṣīr p. 43,22] m, — 2.1.3: 437,23, N^s asaṃ chit (khrañ³); -saddha-bhojin [aśrāddhabhojin] mfn, 744,17, N^s (rāja mattan kyam³ gan añi cī rañ ap so) kubbhi(!) tha mañ³ kui ma cā³ so (sū se); (assaddhabhojin) V, 54 (p. 287,32); -saddhamma-pūraṇa mfn, 58,11; -saddhiya [v. saddhābala] mfn, 438,14—17, N^s ma saddhā khrañ³; -saddheyya mfn, Ps V 88,5 (v. 122,1).
¹asana [aśana] n, — 2.1.3: 440,2—3, N^s cā³; 865,13, 17, n. b || an-
²asana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 523,17, n. c.
³asana [ts] m, 922,25, N^s pitok pañ.
⁴asana n, 231,5, N^s (āsana =) ne rā.
- asani [aśani] f, 200,30, 436,10—11, N^s mui(gh)³ krui³; VII 112 (=kulisaṃ); -maṇḍala n, 521,26, N^s muigh³ krui³ cak van³; -vicakka n, 521,25, n. h.
- asaniya mfn, 847,15 (=asitabba, v. asnāti).
- a-santa ~ asat; -jātika mfn, 177,3.
- a-: sandiḍḍha [≠ asaṃdigdha] mfn, — 7.2.3: 150,17, n. d; N^s yuṃ mhā³ khrañ³ kañ³; -sapatta [a + sapatna] mfn, D II 276,6; -sappatha [a + satpatha] m, — 7.1.3.1: 109,2; 91,13, n. b; 904,4; -sabbadhātuka mfn, — 2.2.3.1. B: 834,16—17, 835,14; 319,27, 31 (N^s asabbadhāt-vibhat); -sabbanaṃma n, 271,6; -sabbanaṃmika mfn, 111,28, 271,5, 278,17; -sabbappayoga [≠ asarvōpayoga] m, — 2.1.3: 567,31, N^s aluṃ³ cuṃ nhañ¹ ma yhañ; -sabbasaṅgāhaka-vacana n, 211,3; -sabbasādhāraṇa mfn, 318,18; -sabbha ~ asabbhi, 176,12—17; -sabbhi mfn, 175,14 . . . 176,18; 664,11; -sabbhi-rūpa mfn, 175,16—176,10; 664,11; -sabbhi-vācā f, 408,1, N^s ma sū to² cakā³; -sabhāva m, 756,31; -sabhāva-dhamma m, 880,3; -sama mfn, 761,17; (Asama m, 887,11—17); -samatttha mfn, (atthapakāsane) 638,13; — (5.2.0 ~ yuttattha): III 12 (cf. Pāṇ II 1,1; v. a-sāmatthiya); -sama-sama mfn, 74,13; -samāgama m, 617,5.
- a-samāna mfn, 312,25, N^s ma tū; -kattar m(fn), — 3.1.1: 851,21(—29); -kattuka id. id.: 313,9(—11); -karaṇa mfn,

— (1.1.1; 1.1.2): 607,⁶ (= asavaṇṇa); -k ā l a ~ -k ā l i k a mfn, — (6.1.3.1): 31,¹³, 32,¹⁴—19; -(a)k k h a r u p p a t t i ṭ ṭ h ā n a mfn, — (1.1.2): 607,⁶; -g a t i k a mfn, — (7.1.2.1): 182,³, 9, n. 1; -(a)ṭ ṭ h a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,⁹, 14—21; 639,¹³; -(a)ṇ ṭ a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹³, 32,¹⁰—14; (461,¹³), 495,¹; -(a)ṇ ṭ i k a mfn, 461,¹³; -p a d a j ā t i k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹³, 32,¹⁹—25; -p a v a t t i n i m i t t a mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 31,¹¹, 21—25, 439,¹⁶—19, N^s m a t ū s o p a v a t t i n i m i t r h i; -l i ṇ ṅ a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 25—29; -v a c a n a k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 32—32,¹⁰; -v i b h a t t i k a mfn, — 6.1.3.1: 31,¹², 29—32; -s u t i [asamāna-śruti] mfn, — (1.): 607,¹, 12, 17, N^s t ū s o s u t i m a r h i; -s u t i k a mfn, (6.1.3.1): 35,¹⁶, 461,¹², N^s m a t ū s o s u t i r h i; -ā d h i k a r a ṇ a mfn, — (5.2.2.2): 758,¹³.

a-: -s a m ā s a m, — 5.2: 141,¹, 249,⁽⁵⁾,¹⁰, 368,³⁴—369,¹¹ (= vyāsa); -s a m ā s a k a m, 249,⁵; -s a m ā s a p a d a n, — 5.2: 917,³—18; -s a m ā h ā r a d i g u m, — 5.2.2.3: 754,⁷, 11—12; -s a m i d d h a mfn, 366,²⁰, N^s m a p r a ṇ ¹ c u p (so sū); -s a m i d d h i f, — 4.1.2: 885,²⁸, 886,²; — 5.2.1: 749,⁶, N^s m a p r a ṇ ¹ c u p (khraṇ³); -s a m b a n d h a d o s a m, 125, n. 8; -s a m b ā d h a mfn, S n 150 d; -s a m b ā d h ā f, — 8.8.1,9: V u t t -ṭ 3,⁶⁶; -s a m b u d d h a mfn, 482,²³; -s a m b u d h a t mfn, 395,¹⁵; -s a m b h a v a [asambhava] m, 195,²⁶; -s a m b h i n n a mfn, (Spk III 260,³⁴, pṭ >) 411, n. 3; -s a m m ā n a m, — 5.2.5: 40,²⁹—31; -s a m m ā b h ā s a n a [≠ asamyag-ābhāṣaṇa Kṣīr p. 191,¹⁷] n, — 2.1.3: 533,⁵, N^s a p h r o ṇ ¹ a m h a n k o ṇ ³ m v a n e v ā a s a ṇ ¹ ā ³ p h r a ṇ ¹ m a c h u i; -s a m m i s s a mfn, 804,²; -s a m m ū ḷ h a mfn, — (5.3.3.3. E): 179,⁷ (sotūnaṃ asammūḷhabhāvāya); -s a m m o h a m, 604,²³ (v. 1,¹⁹), 605,⁸; 13,¹⁷, 116,²², N^s t v e v e k h r a ṇ ³ k a ṇ ³ (khraṇ³), m a t v e m a v e (khraṇ³); -s a y h a [asahya] mfn, 458,²⁵; -s a r a ~ a s s a r a, 607,²¹, N^s s a r a k a ṇ ³ (so); -s a r ū p a mfn, — (1.1.2): 606,³⁰, 607,¹—18, 613,⁷, 618,⁷; 43,²⁵, N^s t ū s o s u t i m a r h i; -s a v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁹—607,¹⁸; 613,¹⁹—25, 26, N^s a s a v a ṇ; -s a h a mfn, 458,²⁴, 702,⁹; N^s s a ṇ ³ m a k h a ṇ.

a s ā ~ “asaṭi” (v. asat), f, 176,²⁸—177,¹¹.

a-: -s ā ṭ a mfn, 177,⁵; -s ā d h ā r a ṇ a mfn, 285,²⁵, 484,¹, 485,³, N^s m a c h a k c h a ṇ; -s ā d h u mfn, 285,²⁶; -s ā m a t t h i y a n, III, 12 (p. 155,³¹).

a si [ts] m, VII 7 (=khaggo), Rūp 663; 184,⁹ 443,²⁸ 611,⁷ N^s san lyak; -k a l a h a m, Rūp 336 (p. 129,¹⁸); -c a m m a n, 750,²³ N^s san lyak kā; III 23; -c c h i n n a mfn, III 10.

¹a s i t a [asida] n, Abh 448 a (= dāttam); ²a s i t a [asita; v. asnāti] mfn, 860,⁴; (act. 860,⁸⁻¹¹); ³a s i t a [a + śrita, sita] mfn, S I 193,¹⁵, etc.; ⁴a s i t a [ts] mfn, Abh 96 a (= kaṇha),

a-s i r ī (f), 327,²⁰, N^s (bhun³ krak) sare ma rhi.

a-s i l ā g h ā f, 380,⁵, a-s i l o k a m, ib.

a s i s i s a t i [aśiśiṣati] V 72, 76 (= asitum icchati V, 72).

a s i g h a - c ā r a m, — 2.1.3: 394,²³, N^s ma lyañ num¹ nhe², le³ laṃ thuiñ³ pyañ³ phrac (khrañ³).

a s i t i [aśiti] (f), 297,³³, 799,¹⁴, 29; 302,¹, N^s rhac chay.

¹a s u [≠ asau, amum, adaḥ; v. asuka, amu] mfn, 277,²⁸⁻²⁷⁸, 13, 661,⁷⁻⁹, N^s ī mañ (so); II 132.

²a s u [ts] m, Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁴); VII 2 (pl. asavo = pāṇā).

a s u k a [ts, v. ¹asu; cf. amuka] mfn, 278,¹⁰⁻¹⁸, 661,³⁰⁻³¹; II 133.

a-s u k h' - u c c ā r a ṇ a mfn, — 5.2.B: 742,²⁶⁻³⁰, N^s rvat khai.

a-s u c i (mfn), Abh 1024 cd, etc.

a s u ṇ ā t i [≠ aśnute] 494,³⁰, N^s nham¹.

a-s u d d h a mfn, S I 79,²³, etc.; a-s u b h a mfn, S IV 111,²⁸, etc.

a s u r a [ts] m, 429,¹⁷⁻³²; 94,²⁴, N^s nat, asurā; VII 147 (= dānavo);

-k ā y a m, 403,¹²; A s u r a - s ā s a n a, A s u r ā b h i b h ū m 378,⁸⁻⁹ (= Indo).

a-s u r i y a ṃ - p a s s a [asūryampaśya] mfn, 744,¹⁶, 752,¹⁹.

a-s e k k h a, a-s e k h a mfn, 331,¹⁵, 568,¹⁷, (N^s rahantā).

a-s e c a n a k a mfn, M I 114,¹¹, etc.

a-s e s a mfn, 403,², N^s akrvañ³ mai¹; asesato 1,¹¹, akrvañ³ ma rhi (so).

a-s o b h a ṇ a mfn, — 6.3: 809,²⁰⁻²⁷; — 4.1.2: 885,²⁸⁻⁸⁸⁶, 1, N^s ma tañ¹ tay (khrañ³).

a s n ā t i [aśnāti, cf. ¹asati] 501,¹⁷⁻¹⁹; 688,²⁷, 923,²⁸, N^s cā³; asitabba, asaniya, 847,¹⁵, 860,³; v. ²asita.

a s m a [asmat] 289,⁷, etc., v. aham; asmisu 671,¹⁵, n. g.

a s m a n [aśman, cf. amhan] m, VII 137 (= pāsāṇo).

⁶a s s a [aśva] m, VII 213 (= hayo); 417,²¹⁻²⁷, 94,¹⁷, N^s mrañ³; — 8.0: Vutt 67, 84, 99 (= 7) || an-, khalumk(a)-. ⁷a s s a [a-sva] mfn, Mmd p. 276,¹².

¹assa k a [aśvaka] m, Rūp 369 (p. 156,²⁸), IV 41.

²assa k a [aśmaka?] m, ns ad 873,⁵: piyako piyak, sayako lañ³ rhi eñ¹, assako lañ³ rhi eñ¹.

³a-s s a k a [asvaka] mfn, M I 450,³⁴, etc.

⁶assa-: -k h a l u m k a m, 403,⁶, N^s mrañ³ yut; -j ā t i y a mfn, 789,³; (A s s a j i [Aśvajit] m, (2) 19,¹⁰); -t a r a [aśvatarā] m, 792,⁹, n. 4; IV 57; -t a r i f, S I 154,⁴ (ib. 211,¹¹), etc.

a s s a t i [asyati] 490,¹—4, N^s pac evan¹ || nir-.

a s s a t e [aśyate, asyate] 865,¹².

a s s a t t h a [aśvattha] m, n, 231,¹², 557,², N^s ñoñ buddha he (pañ mañ³); -k a p i t t h a n a n, m pl, 751,⁶—7, III 23.

a-s s a d d h a mfn, 128,¹⁹; a s s a d d h a (b h o j i n) v. a-saddha.

a s s a-d h e n u f, 393,²³, N^s mrañ³ ma; a s s a-p o t a m, 417,²⁷, N^s mrañ³ sū ñay.

a s s a m a [āśrama] m, 291,²⁸, N^s sañkham³.

¹A s s a y u j a [Aśvayuj] m, 251,², 359,¹⁵, N^s assavañi; ²A s s a y u j a [Aśvayuja] m, 583,¹⁸, N^s sītañ³ kyvat la, saṃtū la; IV 14 (Rūp 362).

a-s s a r a ~ asara, 611,¹³, n. b (Kc 10).

a s s a-r a t h a m, 755,¹⁷; a s s a-l a k k h a ṇ a n, 504,¹⁸, N^s mrañ³ kran atat.

a s s a-l a l i t a [aśvalalita] n, — 8.7.1,18: Vutt-ḥ 3,¹⁰².

†A s s a l i s a [Aśleṣa] m, 359,¹⁷, n. b; N^s assalissa (?).

a s s a v a [āśrava] mfn, 636,¹⁹—24, N^s chuṃ³ ma cakā³ nā³ thoñ; Rūp 554 (p. 232,¹³).

a s s a v a t i [āśravati] (opt.) 621,²⁷, N^s yui ci³.

a s s a s a t i [āśvasati] 450,⁸ (v. 399,²²—33), N^s thvak sak rhū.

a s s ā j ā n i y a m, 177,²⁰, N^s mrañ³ ājānañ.

a s s ā d a [āśvāda] m, 384,⁹; — 2.1.3: 443,¹⁸; 332,²⁴, N^s sāyā (khrañ³); a s s ā d a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 443,¹⁷, 459,², 489,¹⁵, 522,¹¹, 543,¹⁶, 567,²⁵, N^s sāyā; a s s ā d e t i [āśvādayati] 543,¹⁶ —17; 332,²⁵, N^s sāyā; assādiyate 567,²⁵.

a s s ā s a [āśvāsa] m, 450,⁹; 399,²² (—400,⁶), N^s thvak sak.

a s s i r i ~ asiri, 327, n. g.

¹⁻²a s s u [≠ syuḥ : atthi] v. CPD [⁴a s s u, J III 541,¹⁰].

⁵a s s u [-s + su; ≠ sv-id] 890,³⁰, 891,³, 893,⁶; 614,²⁷, 615,¹—2, N^s cañ cac.

⁶a s s u [aśru] n, 494,³⁰, 893,⁶, N^s myak rañ; VII 219 (= bappho);
-j a l a n, 893,⁶; -v i m o c a n a [aśruvimocana] n, — 2.1.3:
390,¹⁹, N^s myak rañ cak cak yui thvak, myak rañ ci³ yui ñui
mrañ tam³.

a s s o s i [aśrauṣit] VI 60 (Rūp 498, p. 207,^{1, 4}: pass. asūyittha).
a h a r, a h a s [ts, cf. -ahu] n, 100,², 12—16, 118,²²—23, N^s ne¹ rak.
a h a ṃ [ts, mad, asmad, vayam, naḥ etc.] 266,²³ (amha-), 267,¹⁶;
289,³—296,³, 653,⁸—14, 656,⁹—657,²⁶, 659,⁸—19 (acc. gen. amhaṃ,
nom. acc. amhe 828, n. 3), 671,¹³—17, 680,¹⁵—23, 689,²⁹—690,¹⁰
(maṃdīpa, mayyoga), 696,³—4, N^s ahaṃ : ñā, amhe, mayam :
ñā tui¹ sañ; II 215—217, 232—237, 239; ahaṃ kare VI 75.

a h a k a ṃ [ts; Pischel § 417] 289,⁴, 10—12, 656,¹⁰—13, Mg-pd II 217.
a h a ṃ-k ā r a [ts, cf. ahikāra] m, 922,¹⁷, 473,⁸, 485,¹⁴, N^s ñā takā³
hu pru (khrañ³).

a-h a t a [ts] mfn; n, 921,⁸, N^s pu chui³ sac, v. an-āhata.

†a h a t i, v. aṃhati.

a-h a t t h a p ā s a [*ahastapārśva?, *ahastaprās(y)a: prāśnoti?]
mfn, 479,²⁰, N^s hatthapās mha lvaṭ.

a h a (d) d h i [≠ hā dhik] J V 442,¹⁸, n. 8—9.

a h a m a h a m i k ā [ts] f, 867,⁷—11, N^s ñā alyañ ñā alyañ pru
khrañ³.

a h a ṃ-m ā n a m, 360,¹⁷, N^s mān ta krvā³ krvā³, ñā takā³ hu,
thoñ lhvā³ khrañ³.

a h a h a n, 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁴, 25; a h a h ā J III 450,⁹.

a h ā ~ hā, 176, n. 8.

a h ā s i [ahārṣit] VI 28; a h ā h ā [ahāsyat] VI 25.

¹a h i ~ āhi, VI 53.

²a h i [ts] m, 457,³²—458,², N^s mrve, VII 8 (= sappo); 184,⁶; 691,²⁵,
346,²¹—29.

a-h i ṃ s a k a [ts] m, Dhp 225 a, etc.; A h i ṃ s a k a m, 473,¹⁶;
a-h i ṃ s ā [ts] f, Dhp 261 b, etc.; a h i ṃ s ā-r a t i mfn;
a h i ṃ s ā-r a t i n i f, III 37.

²a h i-: -k u ṇ ṭ h i k a [≠ ahikuṇḍika] m, 346,³⁰, N^s alampay;
-k u ṇ ḍ i k a id., 921,²⁴ (cf. āhikuṇḍika), -t u ṇ ḍ i k a id., 346,
n. k, 921 n. q; -n a k u l a n, 750,²⁵, N^s mrve-mrvepā; III 23;
-r ā j a-k u l a n, 783,²⁸, N^s nagā³ myui³.

a h i-k ā r a ~ ahaṃkāra, 922,¹⁸.

a h ī r a t h a [≠ ahriyata] V 124.

-a h u ~ ahar, 100,13 || tad-

a h u, a h ū, a h u v ā(s i) [≠ abhūt, cf. ahosi] 455,9—28, 461,19, 837,13—16; ahuṃ 606,20; (VI 43); a h u v i s s ā [abhaviṣyat] 456,9—11.

a h e ~ "he", Sv 703,24 (vareyyāhe; = vareyyaṃ he, ns ad 894,31).

a h e s u ṃ [3 pl: ahosi, v. hehiti, hessati] 455,19 (v. ib. n. 1); VI 41.

a h o [ts] 897,13—21 (N^s amⁱ bhvay); 898,1 (aho vata, N^s koṇ^a le eva takā^a).

(a h o - p u r i s a 867,12).

a h o s i ~ ahū, 455,19 (pl. ahesuṃ), 830,27, 837,18—21; VI 43.

a h o - r a t t a [ahorātra] n, 118,23, 119,12; III 53.

a ḷ a m, Spk II 227,27 (v. aḷi (2)).

a ḷ a t i [(vy)aḍati] 460,12, N^s tak krva.

a ḷ ā r a [arāla] mfn, VII 164 (= vaṃka).

a ḷ i [ali] m, 239,9—11; 922,23, N^s (1) pi tun^a (= bhamaro), (2) (aḷin) kañ^a bujvan, v. aḷa.

a ḷ i n d a ~ āḷinda, 921,7.

Ā

[ā] āyasmā, kāmāvacara, [-āḥ, -āt] purisā (: gatāse 842,8, jaraggavāsā (dual.) J II 420,18), puris(amh)ā (: Tusitāhi Ap 49,11, kāmāhi, etc. MSL 1929 p. 271, n. 2; kāmato 702,2, Sāketāto Thī 406 a; kāmasā 120, n. 3) 87,30, 31, 33; [ā, au] (dual.) 92,27 ~ 665,18; kaññā (: kaññāyo) 197,6... 25; cittā (: cittāni) 226,6—26; [-a ā] sāhaṃ 639,19, tatrāyaṃ 639,30; [am + (r, h)] 632,18—20; [ā] dāttam; akāsi; sātthaṃ 615,6, nāgghanti 614,30; — -v ā- [-ū a-, -o a-] patvākāsi, yatvādhikaraṇaṃ 616,3—7; -y ā-, [-ī a-, -e a-] dāsy āhaṃ, accāyika, ty āhaṃ 615,9—616,2, 618,2, 620,5; y ā [y ā y a, hapl.] Kaccāna, Kātiyāna — sāsapa; — [v | a | v] an-ānugiddha, etc.: CPD.

ā- [ts] 880,20, 23—31, 890,31, 891,17—21; (abl.) 703,6—13 (ā-nagarā, N^s mruiⁱ tuiñ oh); III, 62 (ā-paricchedāvasānā); (= bhuso) 709,21.

ā - k a ṃ k h a t i Sn p. 102,2; ā k a ṃ k h ā [ākāṅkṣā] f, 880,30, N^s alui.

ā - k a ḍ ḍ h a t i 357,3; 404,18, 697,10; — (7.3.1. A, cf. anukaḍḍhati):

- Mmd 340 (p. 303,³³); ā-k a ḍ ḍ h a n a n, — 2.1.3: 357,³ N^s chvai ṇaṇ; — (7.3.1. A): VI, 25; VI, 78 (p. 380,²¹).
- ā k a t i [ākṛti] f, — 8.0: (4 × 22 akṣ.) Vutt 105, Vutt-ṭ 3,¹⁰¹.
- ā k a t i - g a ṇ a [ākṛtigāṇa] m, — 7.1.2.1: Spṭ ad Sp 123,¹⁴; Rūp 372; III 80; V, 110 ... V, 138 (p. 329,²⁴) ... V, 155 (p. 334,²¹).
- ā k a p p a [ākalpa] m, 866,²⁸, N^s amū arā abhvaṇ apraṇ.
- ā k a r a [ts] m, 576,²⁷—577,²⁰, 926,¹⁵, N^s tañ rā.
- ā k a s m i k a [ts] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,⁹).
- ā-k a ḷ ā r a mfn, III 13 (= īsa-kalāra III, 13).
- ¹ā-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,³¹ (N^s ā-akkharā).
- ²ā k ā r a [ts] m, — 3.3.3: 804,¹—4 (Rūp 404, p. 169,³⁴); — 5.3.2.2: 907,³, 19—910,¹¹; ā k ā r a k e n a v. Ja I 270,⁵, 272,⁶.
- ā k ā s a [ākāśa] m, 442,⁸—11, N^s koṇ³ kaṇ; -g a m a n a n, — 2.1.3: Dhātup 360; -ā n a ṇ c a [ākāśa + ānantya] n, IV 60; -ā n a n t a n, IV, 60 (p. 228,³⁰); -ā n i l a m, 603,²⁶, N^s le eñ³ svā³ rā ākāsadhāt (uccāraṇussāhavāyodhāt).
- ā k i ṇ c a ṇ ṇ a [ākiṇcanya] n, 625,⁹, N^s kroṇ¹ kra mai¹ so sū eñ¹ aphrac; ~ ā k i ṇ c a n a, 625, n. 10; J VI 260,²².
- ā k i ṇ ṇ a [ākīṇṇa] mfn, 855,², N^s prvam³; ā k i r a ṇ a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 534,¹, N^s thañ¹ (khrañ³), loṇ³ (khrañ³); ā-k i r a t i 534, n. 1.
- ā k u c c (h) a m, J VI 538,⁴, Abh 622 a (= godhā).
- ā k u ṭ ṭ h a [ākruṣṭa, cf. akkosati] mfn, V 61.
- ā-k u m ā r a ṇ [v. ākomāraṇ] 880,²⁸.
- ā-k u r a t i (Mil 152,¹³) v. 429,³³.
- ā k u l a [ts] mfn || an-; ā k u l i [v. aṇkola, CPD] f, Vm 260,²² (= raṇavarā, sn).
- Ā k o ṭ a k a m, 887,¹²; ā k o ṭ a n a n, — (2.1.3): Dhātup 557; ā-k o ṭ e t i II 37 (< J VI 554,⁸).
- ā-k o m ā r a ṇ ~ ākumāraṇ, 749,⁵, N^s sāmaṇe tuiṇ oṇ nham¹ rve¹.
- ā-k h a ṇ ṇ a t i VII 6.
- ā k h u [ts] m, VII 6 (= unduro; Abh 618 ḍ).
- ā k h e ṭ a k a [ts] m, 352,¹¹, N^s thit lan¹ (khrañ³).
- ā k h y ā [ts] f, Abh 114 a (= avhā); ā k h y ā t a [ts] mfn, v. 326,¹⁹—20; — 2.: 811,¹⁸—844,¹³ (cf. ākhyātika); ākhyātasmiṇ samāso na dissati 741,¹⁷—742,²; ākhyātesu avibhattikaniddeso na upalabbhati 15,¹¹—12; (saññicchāyaṇ) ākhyātaṇ bhavati nāmikaṇ 831,¹⁸—31; 743,¹⁴—19; (tyādayo) 642,¹—2; 521,², 742,⁶; (20,²³);

-kappa m (Sd XXV = 811,¹⁶—844,¹³) 3,¹⁰; Kc 408—525; -ñ ñ ù mfn, 25,⁴; -paccaya m, 2,²⁷ (—3,¹⁰); -pada n, 21,¹³, 450,¹⁰; 878,⁴; -vibhatti f, 56,¹ (642,¹); -sadda m, 13,¹⁹; ākhyāti ~ akkhāti, 326,²³; ākhyātika (mf)n, — 2.; 6.1.1.1: 20,²⁸; 878,¹¹ || ekā-; -paccaya m, VI, 1 (p. 343,²¹); -pada n, 7,³³, 10,¹⁹, 12,¹², 351,¹³.

ākhyāna [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 542,²³ (N^s chui).

ākhyānikā [≠ākhyānakī] f, — 8.3.1,4: Vult 111 || viparītā-; ākhyāyikā [ts] f, Abh 113 a.

āgā [āgāt] 464,¹²—28 (1); 841,⁵; āgacchati 462,²¹, 880,²⁷, N^s rhe² rhū lā; āgata mfn, — (3.2.2): 787,¹; — 7.1.1.1: 793,⁸; 126,²⁵, 373,²²; -samaṇa mfn, 109,⁹, 760,³—6; āgati f, M I 328,³⁴.

āgada m, 375,²³, N^s cakā³; āgadana n, 375,²², N^s chui.

āgantara [ts] m, M II 130,¹⁶, etc.; āgantuka [ts] mfn, 852,¹⁷ —18; -bhatta n, 755,³¹—756,¹; āgantvā ~ āgamma, 857,¹⁴; āgama [ts] m, 921,², N^s lā khrañ³; — 5.3.3.1: 921,², N^s āguṃ pāli; 138,²³, N^s piṭakat (to²) || yathāgamam; — 1.2.3: 609,¹⁷, 21, 806,¹³ (—807,⁹), 809,⁶—810,¹; — 636,⁶, 637,⁵, 791,⁷, 807,¹³, 618,¹⁴ —19, I 38 (I, 38), V 122 || akkharā-; — 7.2.1: 844,⁵ || vanṇā-; — 2.1. B: || akārā-, niggahitā-; — sāgama (aor.): 838,²⁹, 839,²⁰—22 (VI 43, 44); ikārāgama (fut. etc.): 835,¹⁴; 31,², 48,²⁴—49,²²; -(a)k-khara n, — 1.2.3: 43,²⁹—33, N^s āguṃ akkharā; -(a)ṭṭhaka-tthā f, 380,²³, n. 10; 473,¹², 544,²⁹; āgamaṇa n, 558,²⁵; āgami n mfn, — 7.3.1. C (6): 724,¹¹, N^s āguṃ rhi so; āgamika m(fn), — 5.3.3.3. E: 258,³¹, 313,³³, N^s āguṃ pāli kui si; 696,¹² (v. sāsanika); āgamenti 462,¹⁸—20, N^s chuiñ³ ñam¹ lañ¹ (caus.); 558,²²—29 (curādi); āgammā [āgamya, cf. āgantvā] 465,⁶, 857,¹⁴; āgā v. āga; āgāmi n mfn || an-, sakad-; -kāla m, Abh 875 c (v. bhavissat).

āgilāyati, v. Spk III 52,⁹—24.

āgu [≠āgas] n, 511,²⁶, N^s ma koñ³ mhu; āgu(m), 3 pl. 464,²³.

āghāta [ts] m, V 100; — 2.1.3: 569,⁷, N^s thi khuik; āghātuka mfn, 846,²² (= āhananasīla); āghātetī Sn p. 126,²⁶.

āghāna [āghrāṇa, cf. āghāyana] n, — 2.1.3: 334,²⁴, N^s nam³;

āghāyana ~ āghāna, Dhātum 40.

ā-: -camana-kumbhī f, 556,¹⁶, N^s san¹ sak re ui³; -camenti

- [$\neq$ ācāmayati] 556,15—21, N^s che² kro; -c a y a m, M I 238,35, etc.; -c a r a t i, 822,25, v. āciṇṇa; cf. 861,19.
- ā c a r i n ī ~ ācariyā, III 39; ā c a r i y a [ācārya, cf. ācera] m, — 5.3.3.3. C; 7.1.3.3. C: 821,1, 827,12, 874,30, 792,19, 810,(10—)20; keci ācariyā 633,1—5; N^s charā; — 7.0.1: 683,22, n. 5 || pubbā; ā c a r i y a k a [cf. āceraka] (mf)n, 331,18, N^s charā eñ¹ uccā phrac so; ā c a r i y a - n a y a m, Pp-a 173,5, 174,26; ā c a r i y a - p ū j a k a m (fn), 756,23; ā c a r i y ā [ācāryā, cf. ācarinī] f, III 39; ā c a r i y ā n ī [ācāryānī] f, III 40 (= ācariyassa bhariyā) ~ ā c a r i y i n ī f, Ps III 329,11 (cf. v. 1; ācāryayā ambuva Amāvatura p. 114,20).
- ā c ā m a [ts] Abh 466 c (= nissāvo).
- ā c ā r a [ts] m, — (verb. denom.): 822,23—823,4; — (acc. tap-pānā-cāresu) 717,6, 14 || issā-, evam-.
- ā c i k k h a k a [<] m, 332,21, N^s krā² tat; ā - c i k k h a t i 332,20; 451,23, N^s krā²; ā c i k k h a n ā f, Paṭis-a 581,20, etc.
- ā c i ṇ ṇ a [ācirṇa] mfn, (suttakārāciṇṇam) VI 38; ā c i t a [ts] mfn, Abh 701 d.
- ā c e r a ~ ācariya, 687,16—18, ā c e r a k a ~ ācariyaka, ib.
- ā j a ṇ ṇ a ~ ājāṇīya, m, 758,8, IV 139; n, IV 139 (IV, 139, p. 251,17); -r a t h a m, 755,18, 758,8.
- ā j ā n a mfn || dur-; ā - j ā n ā t i [ts, cf. aññāti] 390,5, Kv 1,9.
- ā j ā n ī y a [$\neq$ ājāneya, cf. ājaṇṇa, ājāneyya] m, Th 433 a || assā; ā j ā n e y y a ~ ājāṇīya, Ap 106,19.
- ā j i [ts] f, Abh 399 c (= yuddham).
- ā j i v a [ts] m, Sn 407 d; ā j i v i k a [>] m, Sn 381 b; ā j i v i k ā f, Ps III 181,3—4; ā j j a v a ~ ajjava, 807,15—21.
- † ā ṭ a [$\neq$ āti] m, Abh 637 d (= dabbimukhadvijo; Ja VI 540,7, L^k ātā); ā ṭ a k a n, Vibh-a 63,29 (pṭ ad Ps I 26,6).
- ā ṇ a t t a [ājñapta, ājñāpita] mfn, 692,32, N^s ce khuiṇ² (ap so); ā ṇ a t t i [ājñapti] f, — 2.1.3: 542,18; — 2.2.3.3. A: 813,26, 30—814,5 (= āṇāpana), N^s ce khuiṇ²; -k a mfn, Sp 439,18, 21, n. 11; -k ā l i k a mfn, — (2.2.3.3. A): 50,3, 56,35; -v a c a n a mfn, 50,3; ā ṇ a p a n a ~ āṇāpana, 51,4; ā ṇ ā [= Amg; ājñā, cf. aññā] f, Sp 21,19—23; — (2.1.3): Dhātum 799; ā ṇ ā p a k a [<] m, 865,22; ā ṇ ā p a n a [<, cf. āṇāpana] n, 865,15; — (2.2.3.3. A): 25,14, 813,30; ā ṇ ā p e t i 865,15, 22 (āṇāpayate, āṇāpayati).
- ā ṇ i [ts] f, Abh 374 c (= akkhaggakīlo).

āṇya [*ārṇya] n, 807,¹⁴ (= iṇassa bhāvo; Kev 404), N^s mri eñ¹ aphrac; v. āṇya.

ātaṃka [ts] m, 322,³⁻¹²; 348,²², N^s anā; ātaṃkati [§ ts] 322,³, N^s kyañ nā.

ātata (mf)n, Abh 141 c; ātatāyin [ts] m, Abh 736 d.

ātapa [ts] m, 404,²⁵ (n. g), 542,¹⁶, N^s ne pū; -tta [ātapatra] n, 542,¹⁶, N^s thi²; -sukkhā mfn, 758,¹, N^s ne pū nhuik sve¹; ātappa [abstr.: ātāpin] n, Sn 1062 a, etc.; ātāpa [ts] m, 404,²⁵ (n. g), 553,²³, N^s lum¹ la; ātāpin [>] mfn, 404,²⁶.

ātisāra m, 788,¹⁹, n. h (Kev 354).

ātuman ~ attan, 860,²⁰⁻²³; 153,⁹, 159,³⁻⁸, N^s kuiy; II 200—202.

ātura [ts] mfn, Abh 322 b (= gilāna).

Āthabbana [Ātharvaṇa] mfn; -veda m, 390,¹⁰.

ādatte ~ ādiyati, 373,³¹; 319,³, 351,¹⁹ ~ ādadāti 373,³⁰; 368,⁴; ādapieti 367,²⁴⁻²⁶, N^s yū ce; ādayati (caus.!) II 6.

ādara [ts] m, 426,¹⁵, 800,^{26-801,1}; — 2.1.3: 426,¹⁵, 541,²², N^s rui se || an-, sâ-; ādarati [≠ ādriyate] 426,¹⁵; ādarana n, Rūp 554 (p. 232,²²).

ādahati [≠ ādadhāti] J VI 201,³¹.

ādāna [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 325,³², 405,⁷, 410,³⁰, 420,⁷, 421,³⁰, 428,⁶, 432,⁴, 437,¹⁹, 440,²⁸, 449,^{14, 15}, 458,⁵, 468,⁴, N^s yū; -(g)gāhin mfn, 219, n. 2.

¹ādāya [ts, cf. ādiyitvā, ādiya, an-ādā Vin IV 120,²³] 368,¹³, 856,³⁰; V 133; ²ādāya [≠ (sampra)dāya] m || tathāgatā-; -ādāyin mfn || dinnā-.

ādāsa [ādarśa] m, 37,¹⁸, N^s kre³ muṃ || Kāvya-.

ādi [ts] (mf)n, 849,¹⁻², V 46; ādito IV 110; ādo [ādau] 53,³¹, 605,¹¹, 644,³⁻⁴; 603,¹⁵, 605,¹¹, N^s aca nhuik; II 57 || kadi 606,⁸, N^s ka aca rhi; pubbaparādini 609,¹⁷, N^s rhe¹ nok ca sañ (tui¹ sañ); syādayo 641,²⁴, N^s si ca (so); curādihi 823,²⁴, N^s curādi-dhāt tui¹ noñ mha; bhuvādayo (saddā) 2,²⁰, N^s bhū aca rhi (kun so); . . . ti ādinā (anekappakārena) 2,⁹, N^s ī sui¹ aca rhi (so); (-)ādika mfn, 691,⁸, N^s -aca rhi (so); ādikamma n, — 4.1.1: 880,^{25, 30}; 885,^{4, 6}, N^s aca amhu; ādikammika mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 150,²⁵; Sp 270,¹¹).

Ādicca [Āditya] m, IV 5; 404,²², 692,¹⁷, N^s ne; -patha m,

442,¹² (= ākāsa); -b a n d h u m, (v. ravibandhu) 75,²¹—23;
235, n. 2.

ā-d i ṭ ṭ h a [ādiṣṭa] mfn, VI, 40 (p. 370,⁹, v. ādesa).

ā d i t t a [ādipta, cf. ādipita] mfn, 854,²⁹, N^s tok loñ.

ā d i -d i g h a mfn, — 1.1.2: 807,²².

ā-d i n n a [≠ ā + datta, ātta] mfn, Rūp 614.

ā d i -p u r i s a m, — (2.3.3): 33,³⁰ (= paṭhamapurisa); ā d i -
p e y y ā l a m, (684,¹⁵ . . .) 685,¹.

ā d i y a ~ ¹ādāya, 368,¹³; ā-d i y a t i [≠ ādatte; cf. ādeti, ādadāti
ādatte] 838,¹⁹—21, 849,², 880,³¹, N^s khui³ yū; ā d i y i t v ā ~
¹ādāya, 856,³⁰.

ā d i -v u d d h i f, — (1.1.2): 809,³.

ā-d i s a t i Pv 537 b (= uddisati Pv-a); v. ādiṭṭha; ādissa ɔ: apa-
disitvā, Sp 546,²³.

ā d i -s a r a [ādi + svara] m, 807,²².

ā-d i n a (mf) n, 480,²¹ (= dukkha).

ā d i n a v a ["ts"] m (n), 480,²⁰—22 (!), N^s aprac; -d a s s ā v i n
mfn, Rūp 576 (p. 240,²⁵).

ā d i p i t a ~ āditta, Thī 507 a.

ā d u [cf. uta . . . ād-u, RV III 54,⁷, c-d; cf. udāhu] J V 180,²¹, etc.

ā-d e t i [-deti: -dheti < imper. dehi: dhehi, opt. deyāt: dheyāt]
~ ādiyati, 367,²³, 368,⁴; (ādayati) caus. II 6; ā d e y y a -v a -
c a n a mfn, Ap 518,¹⁸, n. 19.

ā d e v a [<] m, 440,²⁰—21; ā-d e v a t i ib. N^s (ā³ smi³ ca sañ kui)
rañ ñvan³ rve¹ mrañ tam³; ā d e v a n ā f, ib; ā d e v i t a t t a
n, ib.

ā-d e s a [ādeśa; v. ādiṭṭha] m, — 7.3.1. C. 1: 808,³¹, 810,⁸—11, N^s
apru; — 1.2.3: 611,²², 617,¹⁹ . . . 630,³; — 2.1.1: 398,¹³; 827,²⁴,
844,⁴, 866,²⁵; — [tiñ-ādeśa]: 821,⁴, 829,⁶, 14 . . . 830,¹³ . . . 832,¹² . . .
841,¹⁶; — [upapada-ādeśa]: 774,³—12 (an-; kad-, kā-; III 115—
117), 780,¹²—15, 769,⁶—28 (mahā-); — [sub-ādeśa]: 111,³; 646,⁷,
688,⁴; — 685,⁸ . . . 687,¹⁶ . . . 690,⁹ || vatā-; -s a r a m, 123,¹⁰—28,
n. 2; ā d e s a n ā f, Bv-a 34,²⁸, etc.

ā d h ā n a -g ā h i n mfn, 392,¹², n. 15, 16.

ā d h ā r a [ts] m, 560,¹³; 435,⁴ (—19), 564,²⁶—565,²; 925,¹¹ (: ādhey-
ya), N^s tañ rā; — 722,⁹ (sambandhadvayādhāre, N^s sambandhī
drab nhac pā³ apoñ³ kui choñ so samban nhuik); — 5.1.1.6:
709,¹⁹—30, N^s (kattā-kam nhañ¹ ta kva phrac so) kriyā kui choñ

- tat; 125,7, 13—15, 26; — (ādhāre kvi) V, 95 (p. 313,24); 783,7;
 -ādhāra k a mfn || kiriyā-, 709,29; ādhāraṇa n, — 5.1.1.6:
 711,4.
- ā-dhāvati 440,26, N^s rhe³ rhū pre³.
- ādhi- ~ adhi, kim-ādhikaraṇam J IV 4,11, etc.
- ādhikka (Rūp 371, p. 158,22) ~ ādhikya [ts] n, III 90;
 -vutti f, IV, 65 (p. 230,4).
- ādhipacca [*āhipatya, cf. āhipateyya, adhipatiya] n, Rūp
 371 (p. 158,10); IV 60, 143; -parivāra m, III 24 (= āधि-
 paccaṇ ca parivāro ca); ādhipati ~ adhipati, 808,1; ādhi-
 pateyya ~ ādhipacca, (Rūp 371, p. 159,5); IV 60.
- ādheyya [ādheya] (mf)n, 709,32, 925,11 (N^s ādhañ).
- āna [ts] n (!), 399,22 (= assāsa).
- ānaṃ [≠ eṣāṃ] 274 n. 4.
- ānañca [-ānantya] n || ākāśā-, viññāṇā-.
- ānañja [< āniñja (v. Koṇḍañña): an + iñja] n, ~ āneñja, v.
 M I 22,28, v. l.; Ja I 415,13.
- ānaṇya [ānṇya] n, 625,10, Rūp 371 (p. 157,31), N^s mri kañ³ so
 sū eñ¹ aphrac.
- ā-nadati J IV 233,26 (ānaditvāna, v. Ja IV 234,19).
- ānana [ts] n, Abh 260 d (= mukhaṃ).
- ānantariya [ānantarya] n, — 4.2.3.1: 891,23, N^s akhrā² mai¹.
- ānanda [ts] m, Abh 87 c (= pīti); Ānanda m, 52,8... 152,12...
 242,9... 637,23... 906,10, N^s Anandā; ā-nandati J VI 589,11
 (= ativiya nandittha, Ja), ānandita mfn, Bv 1,6 d; ānan-
 diya (m)f(n), 446,10 (= ānandabherī), N^s nhac sak ca phvay
 rhve nvay khak so cañ.
- ā-nāpeti [caus.: neti; Geiger § 180] J V 154,13 (leg. ānāpa-
 yissati).
- ānisama [≠ ānṛsaṃsya; Mvu, etc.: ānuśaṃsa, anuśaṃsā] m,
 Nidd I 73,18—74,9.
- ānisada [ṭanuśīdana Mvu II 125,13 v. l.; M I 80,14] n, Sp 1106,10;
 ānisad'-aṭṭhika, Sv 826,29 (= pāvaḷa), etc.
- ānīta mfn, 925,12.
- ānu- ~ anu-, kim-ānupubbaṃ Th 727 a, etc.
- ānuṭṭhubha [ānuṭṭubha] mfn, — (8.0): Nidd-a II 152,16, n. 4;
 Utt-vn 968 d.

ānupubbī [ānupūrvī] f, — 5.2.1: 747,²⁸ (anup^o), N^s acañ
atuiñ³.

ānubhāva [≠ anubhāva] m, 69,¹⁸, 21—31.

Ānuruddhi [: Anuruddha] m, 784,¹⁸ (Rūp 353).

ānejja [: an-eja] ~ āneñja [ānejja × ānañja] n, M I 22,²⁸
(cf. v. l.).

āneti 395,²⁹, 760,¹⁵, 925,⁵, N^s choñ; — 6.2.3 (7.3.3.1): 111,⁸, 12,
795,²⁶.

āpas [āp, pl.] m, 494,⁹, 508,²⁶—27, 553,²², N^s re; 408,¹⁷; — 107,²¹—
117,², 120,⁸—121,⁴; 700,¹²—13.

āpakā ~ āpagā f, J V 452,¹⁹ (= nadī, Ja).

āpajjati [āpadyate] 481,², 3, 4,²⁴, 25; — 7.3.1. C. 2: 643,¹⁵, 646,¹⁸,
647,¹⁷, 685,⁴, 865,²⁷, N^s rok.

āpaṇa [ts] n, 358,¹¹, N^s im khye³ || sā-; Āpaṇa n, 109,¹⁴;
āpaṇika [>] m, Abh 469 d.

āpatti [ts] f, 481,², 792,¹, 880,²⁹ || anicchitatthā-; āpadā [āpad]
f, 849,¹⁷, N^s bhe³ ran; V 50 (= āpatti, V, 50); āpanna [ts] mfn,
880,²⁹ || an-; āpanna-jīvika mfn, III 11 (III, 11, p.
154,²²—30).

āpavaṇa [āpravaṇa = utplutya-gamana, etc. Kṣīr p. 8,¹⁶] n,
— 2.1.3: 381,¹⁰, n. 1.

āpāṇakoṭiyam 749,³—4, n. 2 (mhṭ ad Vm 10,²⁹), N^s asak
thak chuṃ³ apuiñ³ akhrā³.

āpātalikā [ts] f, — 8.7.2,¹¹: Vutt 30.

āpātha [āpāta × (cakṣuḥ)patha] m, Mp III 98,²⁵—27, etc.

āpādeti Pj II 466,²² (atthato, v. atthāpatti).

āpāna [ts] n, Abh 534 d (= pānamaṇḍalam).

āpāyika mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,²⁹).

āpucchati Sp 857,¹⁶—17 (= apaloketi, āroceti) etc.

āpuṇāti ~ appoti, 494,⁹, N^s nham¹.

āpūpika mfn, Mṭ ad Mp III 14,²⁶ (mṭ ad Vibh-a 110,³⁰: āsū-
pika B^c); n, IV 69.

āpūrati J IV 99,⁹.

āpeti [Ṣ āpayati] 553,²², N^s tvai lyā³ kya.

āpo-kasiṇa n, 120,⁹, 663,¹⁸; āpo-gata n, III 67.

āpoti ~ appoti, 111,²³, 508,²⁶.

āp-o-dhātu f, 120,9; āp-o-maya mfn, 120,10, N^s re phrañ¹ pri³; III 67 (= āpassa vikāro III, 67).

ā-: -p h u s a t i Vv 145 c; -b a d d h a mfn, III 13 (= suṭṭhu bad-dho III, 13) || ekā-; -b a n d h a t i As 335,5, 16, etc.; -b ā d h a [ts] m, 394,14—15, n. 9; 322,5—11, 348,22; — 3.2.2: 787,3, N^s anā || appā-; -b ā d h a t i Sv 212,13; -b ā d h i k a mfn, D I 72,5, etc.; -b ā d h e t i S IV 329,7, n. 3 (ābādhayittha); -b h a ṇ ḍ a n a [ābhaṇḍana o: nirūpaṇa, Kṣīr p. 181,24] n, — 2.1.3: 556,5, N^s ūrañ³ khum (v. bhaṇḍati); -b h a r a ṇ a [ts] n, 567,11, N^s tan³ chā; (A ḷ h a s s a r a [ābhāsvara] mfn, Vibh-a 520,5—7, etc.); -b h ā f, 864,25, 238,9, n. 8; 395,24, 522,2, N^s aroṇ; -b h ā t i Vv 72 c, etc.; -b h ā s a m || virodhā-; -¹b h ā s a t i [ābhāṣate] Spk II 3,4.

(-)ā b h i- ~ abhi-, (vedagum) ābhijaññā Sn 1059 a, etc.

ā b h i k h a ñ ñ ā [: abhikkhaṇaṃ] n, V, 54 (p. 287,21).

ā b h i d o s i k a [abhi + doṣam; v. J VI 386,6, etc.] mfn, VI 3.

ā b h i d h a m m i k a [: abhidhamma; cf. abhidhammika] m(fn),

746,11, 786,16, 806,11, N^s abhidhammā kui sañ so sū; Rūp 359.

ā b h i m u k h y a [ts] n, 776,28, 778,9, N^s rhe² rhū sañ eñ¹ aphrac.

ā b h i s e k i k a [: abhiseka] Vm 63,17, etc.

ā-b h u j a t i 348,24—349,2, N^s bhvai¹; ā b h o g a [ts] m, 349,2, N^s nhaluṃ³ bhvañ³ (khrañ³).

¹ā m a [Mvu II 154,16; ≠ ām; cf. āmo, āmantā] 896,19, 22; 260,31, N^s im³.

²ā m a [ts] mfn, Sn 443 d; -k a mfn, 376,16, N^s cim².

ā m a -j ā t a mfn, 261,2 o: amājāta.

ā m a ṭ ṭ h a [āmrṣṭa; v. ā-masati] mfn, Rūp 610.

ā m a ṇ ḍ a [ts] m, 922,24, N^s krak chū (= chū²?) pañ (v. eraṇḍa);

Bv 19,20 d (= āmalakarukkho Bv-a).

ā-m a t a (mf)n || an-.

ā m a n t a [āmantrya?] || anāmanta-cāra (Sp 1106,32); ā m a n t a ṇ a [āmantraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 536,27 (—537,7), 540,15, 558,18, N^s kho²; — 2.2.3.3. B: 813,26, 814,16—18, 815,8, N^s kho² ñaṇ; — 5.1.0: 713,12—28; 60,13, 22, 711,24; 642,20 (N^s ālup anak); II 245; — (4.2.2): 895,1—4, N^s kho² (khrañ³); -p a d a n, 895,12; -v a c a n a n, — (3.3.3): 60,31, 61,8, 798,1—5.

ā m a n t ā [v. ¹āma] Kv 1,5 . . . 627,14.

- āmantāpana [<] n, 536,³¹; āmantāpeti (D I 134,³⁰),
 āmantāpiyati 536,²⁹; āmanteti 880,³¹, N^s kho².
 āmaya [ts] m, 322,¹¹, N^s anā || an-.
 āmarisa [āmarṣa] m, 921,², N^s lvan evā sañ³ ma kham
 (khrañ³).
 āmalaka [ts] m, v. āmaṇḍa; āmalakī f, Spk III 101,¹⁷, etc.
 āmasati 453,¹⁹⁻²⁰, N^s (amhā³) suṃ³ sap; āmasana [>;
 ≠ āmarṣa(na)] n, — 2.1.3: 453,¹⁹, 522,¹⁴ (N^s suṃ³ sap); —
 (4.1.1): 882,^{21, 23}, N^s suṃ³ sap.
 āmā f ɔ: gehadāsī, 260,^{17, 31-261,3} (!); N^s im kyvan ma;
 āmāya-dāsa m, 261,².
 āmāsaya m, Spk III 67,²⁹, etc.
 āmisa [āmiṣa] n, VII 214 (= bhakkham); -dāyāda m, 317,¹⁹.
 ā-: -mīyati VII 214; -muñcati As 305,³⁴; -mutta mfn, Bv
 10,^{2 c}, etc.
 āme(ṇ)ḍita [āmreḍita] n, — 5.2.5: (kathitāmeṇḍita) 38,³⁴ . . .
 40,¹²⁻²⁴; 40,^{28-41,32}.
 āmo [āmo : āma = atho : atha] 896,^{19, 23}, N^s koñ³ prī.
 ā-moḍati 361,¹ (āmodamāno, N^s vam³ mrok vam³ sā).
 āya [ts] m, 845,¹² (Mmd 530, p. 414,¹⁵); 506,⁵, 576,¹⁸.
 āyata [ts] mfn, — 1.3.1.2: (āyata-ssara-vasena) 91,^{1, 6}; (āyatena
 sarena) 91,¹⁰, N^s rhañ || acc-, majjhimā-, lokā-; -ka mfn, —
 1.3.1.2: Vin II 108,⁵.
 ā-yatati 361,⁸, 576,²¹, N^s ā³ thut; āyatana [ts] n, 361,⁵⁻²¹
 (N^s ne rā arap, etc.); 506,⁵, 576,^{16-577,21} || Issarā-, cakkh-,
 dhammā-, Vāsudevā-, rajatā-, suvaṇṇā-; -sa bba (mf) n, 269,³³,
 270,^{7 (11)}.
 āyata-: -paṇhika mfn, 400,¹⁹, N^s rhañ evā so pha n(h)oñ¹
 rhi; -ssara m, v. āyata.
 āyati(m) [āyati loc. sg. ptc. prs.: ā + √i] 361,²⁷, N^s noñ (ta ma
 lvan); f, 922,²⁷, N^s noñ akhā; -gavaṇ III 7 (āyantī gāvo yas-
 miṃ kālē III, 7); -lakkaṇa mfn Kv-a 7,⁵ (m); āyatī-
 ka S I 142,² (sukham-: ~ ~ ~ ~).
 āyatta [ts] mfn, 577,⁸, 783,⁸, N^s cap.
 ā-yavati 416,^{25, 29} (ɔ: missī-bhavati, N^s yo (ɔ: ro) nho sa kai¹
 sui¹ phrac); āyavana n, 416,²⁸.

- āyasa [ts] mfn, IV 67, Rūp 362; āyasika [>] mfn, IV 30.
- āyasmāt [āyusmat, cf. āvuso, āyuvat] m(fn), 145,16, 793,17, 794,15—16, N^s asak rhi; IV 146; 665,16—666,3; āyasmantā : āyasmanto 92,18—93,13, 151,26—152,3.
- ā-: -yāga m, Sn 486 c, etc. — -yācati 338,24, N^s toñ² ta; -yāta [ts] mfn, — 7.1.1.1: 92,7, N^s choñ khai¹; -yāti 462,21, N^s lā; -yāma m, āyāmato (II 28), āyāmena 707,15—19, N^s alyā²; — 2.1.3: 342,6, N^s chvai ñaṇ (khrañ³), chan¹ (khrañ³); -yāsa [ts; Kṣīr p. 17,9] m, — 2.1.3: 335,2, N^s pañ pan³.
- āyu [āyus] m, n, 416,25—417,4, N^s asak; VII 1, Rūp 635; 253,28—31; 234,7—20; 653,2, 663,11, 671,26, II 116, 117; āyup bhoto hotu II 27 || yāvat-āyukam.
- ā-: -yuta mfn, Sn 301 b; -yutta mfn, (dat.-gen., loc.) II 37 (= īsakam yutto II, 37); -yujjhati V, 45 (p. 282,16).
- āyudha ~ āvudha, V 45 || Kusumā-, caraṇā-.
- āyuvat [≠ āyusmat] mfn, Th 234 c (o: dīghāyu Th-a); āyussa [āyusya] mfn, IV 72 (o: āyuno hitam IV, 72).
- āyūhati [ā + ūhati : vi-y-ūhati] 458,16—18, N^s ā² thut; opt. āyue (Pāṇ VII 4,23) 34,1—10; āyūhana n, 458,17.
- āyoga [ts] m, 698,23, N^s mrañ² khoñ² kyok chac pat rac bhvai¹ yhañ so āyoga-pat.
- ārakā [ārakāt, cf. ārā] 426,17 (dūra = N^s ave², āsanna = N^s anī²); (acc., instr., abl.) 705,15—17 (N^s ve²), 23—24 (N^s nī²).
- ārakkhaka [<] m, 928,2, N^s coñ¹; ārakkha-devatā f, 928,3; ārakkhā [*ārakṣā] f, 704,21.
- ār'-agga n, 619,2, N^s pvat chok phyā².
- āracaya āracayā ~ ārajaya ārajayā, Sn 673 d.
- ārañjati 349,5, n. 2—3 (N^s thui² chva); ārañjana-tṭhāna n, 349,9; ārañjita (mf)n, ib., N^s thui² chva rā.
- ārañṇaka [āraṇyaka] mfn, IV 26; 447,20; ārañṇika mfn, Rūp 360; IV 33.
- ārata mfn, 413,20, N^s krañ; ārati f, 413,19; (abl.) 705,1, 706,20—22, N^s krañ.
- ¹āradha [ārabdha] mfn, 409,10, 858,23, N^s ā² thut (ap); Kev 613, Rūp 612 || an-; ²āradha (Kev 602, Mmd p. 460,36) ~ āradhā [*ārabdhvā, cf. ārabbha, ārabhitvā] 857,19, Rūp

- 629; āra ddhā pa ri sa ma tta mfn, — (2.2.3.2: vattamāna = paccuppanna) VI 1; āra bbha [ārabhya, cf. āraddhā] 409,12, 857,19, Rūp 629; āra bbha ti [ārabhyate] 409,9; āra bbha ti [ārabhate] 409,9, 18—21 (karoti = N^s pru, himsati = N^s ōhañ³ chai); āra bh i t v ā ~ āra bbha, 857,19; 708,4, N^s ā³ sac rve¹, ca rve¹ khyī rve¹; āra mbha [ts] m, 409,9 . . . 20, N^s ā³ thut; (: atthasiddhi) 919,18—19, N^s ā³ sac; — 7.2.3: 603,6, 717,21 || an- (409,11), pakaraṇā-, mahā-, viriyā-, sā- (409,11).
- āra ma ti Rūp 565.
- āra mma ṇa [≠ ālambana; ā-ram- × ā-lamb-?] n, Rūp 583; 231,11, N^s āruṇ, akroṇ³; puthu-ārammaṇa 736,25, 737,5—6; -bhe da m, — 3.3.2: 19,15—17, 737,10, N^s āruṇ aprā³; -bhe da ba hu va ca na n, 19,29.
- ¹ā r ā [ārāt, cf. ārakā] 921,2, N^s ave²; II 28 (Dhp 253 d).
- ²ā r ā [ts] f, V 50 (= cammakārāṇaṃ vedhanabhaṇḍaṃ V, 50); N^s pva t chok, v. āragga.
- āra dha [ārāddha] mfn, 696,3—4, N^s nhac sak; āra dha na [ts] n, 484,17, 493,28, N^s pri³ (khrañ³); āra dhet i 139,29, 153,29, 660,22, N^s nhac sak ce.
- āra ma [ts] m, 413,21, N^s aram; Rūp 565 || niddārāmatā, saddā; āra mi ka [ts] m, III 34, āra mi ki n i f, ib.
- āri ya [ārya] ~ ari ya || an-.
- āri ya [ārṣya] n, 807,14, 810,2, N^s rase¹ eñ¹ aphrac ~ āri sa (mf)n, IV 139; Kev 404.
- āru gya [: *a-rugga < a + rugṇa] ~ āro gya, 636,8, 790,23—791,2.
- āru ppa [: a-rūpa] (mf)n, Rūp 363 (p. 155,17).
- āru yha ~ āru hi t v ā, 857,17; Rūp 629 (†āruyhitvā); āru ḷ ha [ārūḍha; v. ārohati] 855,29, N^s tak pri; V 149; act. ps. V 59; — 5.3.3.2: saṅgītittayārūḷha 699,28, N^s (saṅgāyanā suṃ³ tan sui¹) tañ ap so; pāḷim āruḷha As 136,13 || mukhā-, rathā; āru ḷ ha- v ā na ra mfn, III 21.
- āro ggi ya n, 791,1—3 ~ āro gya [ts, cf. ārugya] n, 790,23—791,3, N^s anā kañ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Rūp 371.
- āro ca n ā f, 694,8, 696,22; āro cā pe ti Spk III 34,12, etc.; āro cet i [ārocayati Mvu I 8,11] 478,13—14; (dat.) 696,22, N^s krā³; II 27.
- āro da n ā f, A III 268,29 . . . 269,28.

āropana n, Spk III 48,16, etc.; āropanā f, — 5.3.2.3: Kv-a 9,16—10,2; āropita mfn, 16,18, 729,10, N^s tañ (ap); āropeti 252,18, — 5.3.3.2: (tantip āropeti) Vibh-a 388,8.

āroha [ts] m, 352,18, 553,8, N^s tak (khrañ³); ārohaṇa n, — 8.7.1.3: Vutt-ṭ 3,13; ā-rohati [ts] 880,27, N^s athak sui¹ tak; mukham ārohati 890,16; aor. ārukkhi 161,20, n. c; āruhi Rūp 605; inf. ārohitum V 149.

ā-laggeti Vin II 110,33.

ālaṃkata [: alaṃkṛti] mfn, 922,30—31 (o: alaṃkata, N^s tan³ chā chañ).

†ālapa, — 2.1.3: 460,21, n. f.

ālapati 703,16, N^s rhe³ rhū pru ṇrā, ho krā³; 713,12, N^s rhe³ rhū khyi ṇo² kho²; ālapana [ts] n, — 1.1.2: dūratthass' āla-pane 90,11 . . . 92,9; — 3.3.3; 5.1.0: 60,24, 33, 715,1; 36,25, 105,3 || dhammā-, nijjivā-, paccatt(ā)-, puggalā-; -pada n, 90,27—91,7; -bahuvacana n, 91,4; -(a)-ekavacana n, 90,8—25, N^s ālup-ekavuc.

ālamba [<] mfn || tad-; Ālamba ~ Ālambā(ya)na, 258,11 (N^s Alampa = Alampāy); ā-lambati 406,30, N^s chvai, mhi; ālambiyati 765,1; ālambana [ts, cf. ārammaṇa] m, 406,33, N^s ārum || tad-; Ālamba(ya)na [cf. Ālamba] m, Ja VI 179,25 —197,26.

ālaya [ts, cf. alliyati] m, Rūp 554 || an-; ālavāla [ts] m, pṭ ad Ps II 347,1.

ālasīya [ālasya] n, 785,13, 790,22, IV 60, Rūp 371; — 2.1.3: 355,14, 533,2, N^s pyañ³ ri (eñ¹ svā³) khrañ³ ~ ālasya, 625,2, 790,21, IV 60; Rūp 371 ~ ālassa [⊗] 625,2.

ālāpa [ts, cf. allāpa] m, 550,22, N^s rhe³ ū³ pro chui.

†ālābu ~ alābu, 921,10.

†ālīṅga m, — 2.1.3: 443,4, N^s lañ bhak; ālīṅgati [ts] 880,29, N^s puik pve¹ bhak yam²; ālīṅgana n, — 2.1.3: 489,18 (N^s lañ phak), — 4.1.2: 882,5, 8, N^s puik pve¹ bhak yam²; ālīṅgiya mfn, 87,16.

¹ā-lim-peti [ā + limpayati] S IV 177,1; ²ā-lim-peti [≠ ādīpa-yati, v. Pischel § 244] D II 163,8.

ālu (āluka) (n) ~ āluva, J IV 371,23.

ā-lumpati v. Ps II 403,1; ālumpa-kāraṇaṃ D III 86,1 (≠ Mvu I 339,13).

āluva [ālu(ka)] (m), VII 202, Sp 834,1, etc.; ā-luḷati, etc., As 375,3; ālekhā f, Mhv 27,10 b; ālepa m, Vin I 273,10, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 442; Aleyya m, Kev 348 (Atteyya Rūp 352).
 āloka [ts] m, 325,4; 518,26, 520,8—9, N^s (aroṇ) alaṇ³; 395,26, 701,2, 927,4; ālokana n, 518,26, 520,11, N^s tū rū chī taṇ³ krañ¹; āloketi 518,26, N^s id.

ālocana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 523,15, 558,5, N^s (krañ¹) rhu.

ālopa [ts, Mvu II 190,5] m, Th 983 a, etc.; ā-loḷeti Sp 1092,16, etc.; āvajjana n, Vibh-a 405,3; ā-vajjeti [ā-varjayati] M III 96,22, etc.; āvaṭa [āvṛta, v. āvupāti] v. Sv 267,12.

āvātṭa [āvarta] m, Abh 660 b || gajā-; ā-vātṭati [avartate, cf. āvattati] Vm 504,5; āvatta ~ āvaṭa || nandiy-; ā-vattati ~ āvaṭṭati, 348,25, n. j; āvatta-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 40,22.
 āvattika [: avatthā] mfn, — 3.: 879,22, 24.

āvapati (āvapeti) Mil 279,20—26 (āpayē hinduvana, Hīnaṭ; cf. Ja I 321,17, Ja-pot).

āvapaṇa [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 352,3, 435,21, 470,4, 484,28, 560,10, N^s pit paṇ (= paṇ³) tā³ mrac; — 4.1.2: 885,19, 21, N^s id.; āvapati ~ āvupāti, 435,22, 851,19.

āvali [ts] f, Abh 539 a.

āvāsati, (acc.) 717,11 (N^s ne), (loc.) 860,27; āvasatha [ts] m, (Rūp 637) 860,27, 880,30, N^s taṇ³ khui rā jarap; VII 85 (= gharaṃ).

*āvassaka [āvaśyaka] mfn, v. avassaka.

āvahati 815,6.

āvāṭa [≠ avaṭa] m, VII 54 (= kāśū); āvāpa m, Dhpa I 177,25, 178,5 = Paṭis-a 682,3, 9 (v. l. āvāṭa).

āvāsa [ts] m, 567,18, 880,30, N^s (ne rā) kyoṇ³.

āvāha [ts] m, v. Ps III 400,19.

āvi [āviḥ] Abh 1149 b; 4,4, 894,21; -karoti Sn 84 b, etc.; āvikaraṇatthaṃ 735,22, N^s thaṇ cvā pru khraṇ³ űhā.

āvijjhati Ja III 505,21; ā-viñchati Vin III 127,12.

āvi-bhavaṭi 4,3—4; 746,6, N^s myak mhok phrac; āvi bhāva m, 71,21—22.

āvila [ts] mfn, Mp I 57,9, 23 || an-.

- ā-v i s a t i, (aor.) 921,22, N^s vañ (eñ¹), pū² (eñ¹).
 -ā v u ~ ā y u || Dīghā-; ā v u k a [ts] m, Rūp 580 (= pitā).
¹ā-v u ṇ ā t i [ā + Vū, v. āvuta] Ja III 35,3 (= appeti); ²ā-v u ṇ ā t i
 [≠ āvr̥ṇoti, cf. āvur̥ṇoti] 825,2, N^s Ivan cvā coñ¹ cañ² ~ ā v u-
 ṇ o t i ib.
 ā v u t a [≠ ota (prota)] mfn, 527,20, N^s pan³ sī so thve, cū² vañ
 le (eñ¹), v. ¹āvur̥ṇāti.
 ā v u d h a [āyudha; v. āyudha] n, 484,7, 623,8; (m) 466,25; —
 — 3.2.3: 787,2 (cāpo tassa āvudho), N^s lak nak || dāthā-.
 ā v u s a-v ā d a m, 746,10; ā v u s o [≠ āyuṣman, v. Ai Gr III p.
 258—59; cf. āyasmā] 649,6, 679,6, 894,31, N^s (a) rhañ.
 ā v e ṭ h a n a [*āveṣṭana] n, — (5.3.2.3, Kv-a 7,20 . . . 14,23); Mil
 28,32 (≠ Ja II 9,25).
 ā v e ṇ i- [: āveṇiya = pācitti : pācittiya, etc.] A V 74,10; ā v e ṇ i k a
 [*āvainika : a + vinā?] mfn, 254,22, 27, N^s asi² asi³ so lakkhaṇā
 ṇay (= anuvyañjana) ~ ā v e ṇ i y a, J VI 128,2, etc.
 ā v e d h a [ts] m, J II 276,1; ā v e ḷ a [Amg āmela; ≠ āpīḍa] m,
 v. Sp 617,10 (Vjb; v. l. āveḷā), Abh 308 a, Bv 25,48 b.
 ā s a [ts, pf] v. 451,7—8.
 ā s a ṃ [āsām, ≠ eṣām g. pl.] 662,17—26; 274,27, n. 4 . . . 276,9.
 ā s a ṃ s a t i ~ āsimsati, Pp-a 208,20 (Mp II 175,18; Thī-a 217,23).
 ā s a k a [≠ (iṣv)āsaka] m, 865,21.
 ā-s a ṃ k a t i [āsaṅkate] I, 23 (p. 18,9); I, 47 (p. 29,21); IV, 79
 (p. 236,19), V, 170 (p. 339,14), VI, 38 (p. 369,14, 18); ā s a ṃ k ā f,
 VI, 4 (p. 347,20); ā s a ṇ g a [ts] m, Ja IV 11,26.
 ā s a t i ~ acchati, 451,31, 452,1.
 ā s a t t i [āsakti] f, Rūp 600.
 ā s a n a [ts] n, 451,30—452,2; 385,3; 231,5, N^s ne rā; āsanā pekkhati
 II 28; 922,25; (m) 865,9, n. b (Kev 643); ā s a n i y a mfn, Kev
 542 (= āsitabba).
 ā s a n d i [ts] f, v. Sp 1086,3; ā s a n d i k a m, Sp 1216,20.
 ā s a n n a [ts] mfn, 880,31, N^s nī².
 ā s a p p a n ā [ā + sarpaṇā] f, 330,7, N^s rve¹ rhā².
 ā s a b h a [ārṣabha] mfn, (Rūp 362) 807,15, IV 139; 506,5, N^s
 usabha eñ¹ uccā.
 ā s a m ā n a [hapl. *ā-śasamāna, v. āsimsati] mfn, 449,1, N^s
 toñ¹ ta.

āsaya [āśaya] m, 623,²⁵ || āmā-, pakkā-, bilāsaya (mfn).

āsava [ts] m, (Rūp 554, p. 232,¹⁵) 636,^{19—21} || an-; -k k h a y a
m, 1,^{14—15}.

āsasāna (?) ~ āsamāna, Sn 1090 a, etc.

āsā [āsā] f, 198,⁵; 701,⁶, N^s alui; — 2.1.3: 535, n. h. (Kṣīr p. 181,²).

āsāṭikā [v. Ps II 259,^{3—10}] f, Abh 645 c.

āsādeti [ā-sādayati ?] v. Spk I 65,^{27—32}.

Āsāvati (latā) f, 700,²⁶ . . . 701,⁶.

Āsāḷha [Āṣāḍha] m, (māsa) 583,¹⁸, N^s Vāchui la, Nvay tā la;
Rūp 362; IV 14 || Uttarā-, Pubbā-; A s ā ḷ h ī f, 766,³, N^s Nvay
tā la.

āsī [āsīt] 451,^{9—11}, VI 56.

āsiṃsati [āśamsate × āśiṣ-; cf. āśamsati, (āsasāna) āsamāna]
448,^{29—449,2}, N^s lui khyañ toñ¹ ta; āsiṃsana [>] n, 365,²¹,
814,⁵, 877,²¹; āsiṃsā [āśiṣ × āśamsā] f, — 2.1.3: 365,^{20—21},
(394,¹⁶, n. 10), 468,⁹, N^s toñ¹ ta; — (2.2.3.3. A): 813,^{17—25}; —
4.2.3.2: 900,²⁷; — (dat.) 694,⁹, 697,^{12—14}.

ā-siñcati Spk III 8,^{7—10}, etc.

āsiṭṭha [āśiṣṭa : Vśās] (mf)n, — 2.2.3.3. A: 25,¹⁴; 813,²⁶, 814,⁵
—8, N^s toñ¹ ta; — 3.1.2: 849,⁸.

āsita [: āste] (mf)n, Rūp 617; V 57, 60; āsitabba [cf. āsaniya]
mfn, Kev 542.

āsitta [āsikta] mfn, v. āsiñcati, āsecana.

āsiliṭṭha [āśliṣṭa] mfn, V 59.

āsī [⊗ āśiṣ] f, — 2.2.3.1: 56,¹⁴.

āsītika [: āsīti] mfn, (gāthā) Rūp 360 (āsītiyā J V 485,¹¹);
(vayo) IV 42; (Ps II 49,³²).

āsīna [ts] mfn, (Rūp 615), 384,¹⁴, 451,³¹, N^s ne.

āsīyati Mil 75,¹⁸ (udake āsīyati = jalaya-mattehi pipenu la-
bannē, Hīnaṭ).

āsīviṣa [āśīviṣa] m, 636,¹⁴, n. 12, N^s lyañ so achip rhi so mrve.

āsu [āśu] mfn; āsum 902,³¹; 719,²⁸, N^s lyañ cvā; VII 1 (= si-
gham); āsum-gati f, — 2.1.3: 437,¹, N^s lyañ cvā svā³.

ā- : -suṇāti, (dat.) II 27; -sumbhāti Vin IV 263,¹⁸ (= nipāte-
tvā, Vjb, v. Vv-a 212,²³); -secana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 360,²¹, 543,⁵,
n. b, N^s bhvan³ loñ².

¹ā s e t i [āśayati], (āsayati māṇavakaṃ) II 4; ²ā s e t i [āsayati] ib. (āsayati Devadattaṃ = āsituṃ payojayati II, 4).

ā-s e v a t i 5,²⁵ N^s mhi vai; āsevīyate 6,²⁶ N^s mhi vai ap; ā s e v a n a n, 86,³⁰.

ā h a [ts] 422,^{19—21}, N^s chui pri; (āhu) 816,^{1—2}, 827,^{26—27}; āha, āhu, āhaṃsu VI 19—20.

ā h a c c a [āhatya] 857,⁶; V 167 (= ahanitvā); (nabham āhacca) 897,⁸, N^s thi rve¹; 41,¹² (= patvā, N^s rok rve¹); -p ā ṭ ṭ h a m, — 5.3.3.1: 147,²⁵, 829,¹⁹ (: aṭṭhakathāpāṭha), N^s kuiy to² tuiṇ ho to² mū ap so pāli; -p ā ṭ ṭ i f, 209,²⁵; -b h ā s i t a mfn, — 5.3.3.1: (As 9,²⁰); 8,¹⁷, 256,³³, 316,⁴, 682,¹⁸, n. 7 (!), 700,¹³, 757,²⁶; -v a c a n a n, Nett 21,¹⁶ (Nett-a!).

ā h a ṭ a [āhrta] mfn, 428,¹¹, n. f.

¹ā h a t a [ts] mfn, Bv 11,⁶ a, etc.; ²ā h a t a ~ āhaṭa, 428,¹¹.

ā-h a n a t i [āhanti] 399,³; ā h a n a n a s i l a mfn, 846,²², N^s ṇhañ³ chai le¹ rhi.

ā h a r a ṇ a [<] n, na suttāharape bhāro 114,²⁰; ā-h a r a t i 428,^{8—12}, N^s choṇ; — 6.2.3: 728,²⁹, N^s vacanasesa-nañ³ phrañ¹ choṇ; — 7.1.1.1: sādhakāni payogāni . . . āharitvā 117,¹⁶; suttam āharatha 114,¹⁹; ā h ā r a [ts] m, 428,¹⁰, 430,¹⁵, N^s acā; 753,²⁰, 763,¹⁰ . . . 19; ā h ā r a - j a mfn, Rūp 572; ā h ā r i m a [— — —] mfn, Thī 299 c, etc. (codd. āharima); ā h ā r e t i [āhārayate] A I 114,², etc.

ā h i [edhi, cf. ³ahi], (Rūp 486) 450,¹⁹, 832,⁵, 834,¹⁴.

ā h i k u ṇ ḍ i k a [≠ āhituṇḍika] m, 921,²⁴, N^s alampāy.

ā-h i ṇ ḍ a t i [āhiṇḍate] 356,⁹, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

ā h i t a [ts] mfn, 186,¹.

ā h u t a [ts] mfn, A IV 45,⁶ (Mp IV 30,¹¹); ā h u t i [ts] f, 454,¹⁴, N^s pūjo² bhvay vatthu; ā h u n a n, Vm 219,²⁷; ā h u n e y y a [≠ āhavanīya] mfn, v. Vm 219,^{27—220},⁸.

ā h u n d a r i k a (~ a h u n d a r i k a, v. L, Vjb ad Vin IV 297,¹²) mfn, v. mht ad Vm 413,⁶: samantato upari ca ghanasañchannaṃ sambādhaṭṭhānaṃ; Paṭis-a 366,¹⁷.

ā h e y y a [āheya] mfn, Kev 348 (Rūp 352).

ā h o p u r i s i k ā [āhopuruṣikā] f, 867,¹³, N^s 'am¹ bhvay yokyā² nā takā' hu thoṇ lhvā² khrañ².

ā ḷ a k a m, Bv 25,² e; Mil 418,²⁰; Abh 364 a.

ā ḷ a m b a r a [āḍambara] m, VII 199; ā ḷ a h a n a n, v. āḷāhana.

ā|ā n a, ā|ā n a [ālāna] m, Abh 364 a; Ja I 415, n. 2.

ā|ā r a [ārāla?] mfn, v. Ps II 171,4.

ā|ā r i k a [ārālika] m, 383,10 (= bhattakāra), Abh 464 b.

ā|ā h a n a [≠ ādāhana] n, V 128 (ā|āhana Dhpa E² I 25 n. 11).

ā|i ~ a|i, 922,23.

ā|i n d a ~ a|iinda, 921,7, N^s im ū³.

ā|i i [āli] f, 562,23, N^e acañ.

ā|h a k a [ādḥaka] n, II 39; m, Abh 482 c.

ā|h i y a ~ ²aḍḍha || Ja V 97,15 (anālhiya), J V 214,8 (subālhiya).

I

[i] ¹icchā, tiṭṭhati, udapādi, aṭṭhi 233,13 (-iḥ: aggi, 183,20; -it: Saṃgāmaji); [i·] ²icchā, tiṇha tikkha (tikhiṇa), ciṇṇa; bhiyyo 461, n s (-iḥ, -it: akāsi); [ṛ] iṇa (: anapa), tiṇa, sakid-eva (: sakadāgāmin) — rite, irubbedā; [zéro] kilesa, siloka, tasiṇā (: taṇhā), sināniya (: snāta, nhāta), vajira, rājino (: rañño), viriṭita, hiri (: harāyati), hilāda — purisa; bodhiyā (: bojḥā), pariyesanā (: payyesanā), pariyaḍḍhāsi (: payirudāḥāsi), acchariya (: acchera); — aggini, āroggiya, ekacciya 285,18—286,7 (v. CPD: akuppiya, alabbhiya, asabbhi, J As 1948,611—612).

i k k a ~ ²accha, Abh 612 a, 1025 a (v. issa).

i k k ā s a (m), v. Sp 1219,4.

i k k h a [ikṣya] mfn, Sacc 303 c; i k k h a ṇ i k ā [ikṣaṇikā] f, S II 260,7, etc.; i k k h a t i [ikṣate] 332,16; 584,6, N^s rhu; i k k h a n a [>] n, 584,6.

i ṃ k h a t i [ṣ (pra-)iṃkhati] 329,22 (N^s svā³).

i ṅ g a t i [ts] 333,15, N^s svā³; myak ci mbiṭ khrañ³ lañ ñit khrañ³ ca so amū arū phrac; i ṅ g i t a [>] n, 333,15, N^s svā³, amū arā phrac.

i ṃ g h a [*im + gha] 898,3, n. 2, N^s tuik tvañ³ eñ¹.

ṭ i ṃ g h ā l a (ṇ: iṅgāla) ~ aṅgāra; -k h ū f, Thī 386 a.

i c c ~ iti, 616,24—29, v. itv eva.

i c c a ~ itvā, 315,25.

i c c e v a ṃ 906,13; — 7.3.3.3: 294,25, 333,26, 360,29, 424,30, 427,28, 478,27 . . . 535,9 . . . 577,19, 905,21, 33.

¹⁻²i c c h a t i [ts (+ ²ipsate) cf. esati] 453,24, N^s lui khyañ; V 174;

- 363,26; icchate (ps?) III, 21 (p. 161,17); — 7.1.3.3. C: 101,30 . . . 103,10, 514,7, 691,23, 692,8, 696,14, 792,22, (anicchamāna) 842,21; icch'-attha mfn, — 3.1.1. C: 850,29 (cf. tum-icchatha); ¹icchā [ts] f, 453,24, N^s alui; V 174; 198,2; — 2.1.3: 330,11, 342,5, 448,29, 453,24, 457,3, 544,18, 556,22, N^s lui khyañ; — 4.1.1: 880,25, 30; — (gen.) 695,16; ²icchā [ipsā] f, — 2.1.3: 559,9, 568,27 (N^s lui khyañ toñ¹ ta); 564,21, N^s nhac sak; icchāpeti [>] 363,26, N^s lui khyañ nhac sak mak mo ce; icchita ~ ittha, 858,7, — 7.1.3.3. C: 107,27, 610,29; (na icchita) 645,28—30; (icchitānicchita) 110,2; icchita-kamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,8, 21—22; icchitabba [>] mfn, 603,21, — 3.2.2: 791,26; — 7.1.3.3. C: 138,11, 147,8; icchiyate [iṣyate], — 7.1.3.3. C: III, 21 (p. 158,24).
- ijjati [ijyate, cf. yajiyati] 348,6; ijate 693,1, 834,4, N^s pūjo² ap eñ¹; (ijjana ~ iñjana, 862, n. h); ¹ijjā [ijyā] f, (Rūp 644 ɔ: yajana), V 50; ²ijjā f, Rūp 644 (p. 270,6 ɔ: iñjana).
- ijjhati [rdhyati] 484,23, N^s pvā², prañ¹ cum; 424,3, 5, N^s prañ¹ cum; ijjhana n, 484,23, 24.
- iñjati [≠ ejati × samīñjayati (iṅgati)] M I 517,20, etc.; iñjana n, 862, n. h; Rūp p. 270,6; iñjanā f, Paṭis I 184,36, etc; iñjita n, Vibh 349,18, 390,20—29 (Vibh-a 513,14).
- ¹iṭṭha [iṣṭa, cf. yiṭṭha] mfn, V 114 (Rūp 610 p. 252,6—7).
- ²iṭṭha [iṣṭa, cf. icchita] 453,30 (Rūp p. 251,33); — 7.1.3.3. C: 869,17, 876,29, N^s lui || an-.
- iṭṭhakā [iṣṭakā] f, VII 29; -māya mfn, Kev 374; iṭṭhakāvaḍḍhakim, 143,18, 495,25, N^s pan² raṃ (ɔ: ran) s(a)mā².
- iṭṭha-gāha m, — (7.1.3.3. C:) 876,29.
- ¹iṭṭhi [iṣṭi] f, V 50 (= yajana V. 50); ²iṭṭhi [ṛṣṭi, Bull. Lingu. Soc. of India 1932 p. 51] f, J VI 223,18.
- iṇa [Amg aṇa; ṛṇa] n, 507,5; 695,12, 707,26, N^s (krve²) mrī || aj-jhiṇamutta, anapa; iṇāyika [≠ ṛṇāvan, ṛṇika] m, (1) 507,5, N^s mrī rhañ, (2) Abh 470 d (= adhamañño).
- iṇoti [ṛṇoti] 507,5, N^s svā², phrac.
- ita [ts] mfn, 315,21, 317,13—318,11; 866,11, N^s phrac, rok.
- itara [ts] mfn, 266,26, 268,31 . . . 269,28; 272,11; loc. itare 629,20; N^s īmha ta pā²; II 54; itaratra 704,16, 756,10; itarathattā Kev 400 (v. 805,14—18); itarathā 805,15; itarī-

tara [itaretara] mfn, I 56; itarītara-yoga m, I, 1 (p. 6,14), III 23 (III, 23 p. 162,22) ~ itaretara-yoga, — 4.2.1. Acd: 887,18, 23—29 (leg. . . ānehī ti; itar . . .); — 5.2.4: 768,7, 11 (N^s napuṃ² ekat ma nai¹ mū rve¹ bahuvuc achuṃ² rhi so itarītarayoga).

¹iti ~ eti (!), 315,18, 316,1—317,7 (32), 319,6 . . . 24—320,4, 321,6—7; N^s svā³ lā³, si, phrac, rok pok.

²iti [ts, cf. icc, itv eva, ti] 317,13—318,12, 896,11; 616,24—617,17, 638,28—639,14; — 743,10—19; 684,14—33; 681,15—18; apa para icc etehi 702,17, N^s apa pari hū so i upasāra tui¹ nhañ¹; kiriyaṃ karoti ti kārakaṃ, 691,4, N^s . . . kroñ¹ . . .; iti hi 902,17; iti-Ka cāyana n, 777,11; iti-kirā f, 738,31; iti-lopa m, — 5.2.2.1: 758,3—17, iti-sadda-lopa 263,21, 754,25—755,11; Iti-vuttaka n, 321,24, 467,9; iti-ha M I 32,33, etc.; itihā f, Abh 412 b || anītiha Sn 934 b; itihāsa [ts] m, (451,7), 831,28—31; itihītiha (mf)n, 895,26, N^s 'sui¹ phrac sa kai¹ sui¹ phrac sa kai¹' hu achāñ¹ cakā³ (krā³ ruṃ).

ito [itaḥ] 676,21—22, 680,26, IV 108; 317,13, 318,2—8; 695,15, n. g; 701,18, N^s i arap mha; ito paṭṭhāya 28,15; ito paraṃ 13,27, 30,32 . . . 878,2, 906,23; 605,9, N^s i mha nok nhuik; ito-nidāna mfn, 686,25.

ittara [itvara] mfn, 366,5; V 55 (V, 55, p. 288,10).

itthaṃ [ts] 676,21—22, 686,26—687,2, 805,26—806,8, IV 121; 896,11; N^s i sui¹; (¹)itthatta [v. 805,19—22] n, M I 40,7 etc.; (²)itthatta [≠ strīva × ¹itthatta] n, A IV 57,13 . . . 58,15; itthaṃ-nāma mfn, 686,26—28, 765,25—27, 805,30—806,8; itthabhāva [: itthaṃ = eva-rūpa: evaṃ], m, Sn 1044 c, etc.; ittham-bhūta mfn, 805,27; 554,25, 555,3—4, N^s athū³ sui¹ rok; itthambhūta-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,8; itthambhūta-kkhāna n, — 4.3: 715,25—716,10; — 4.1.1: 881,15, 21; 883,6, 11; 883,16, 21; itthambhūta-lakkhaṇa [itthambhūtalakṣaṇa] n, — 5.1.1.3: 719,17—27.

itthikā [Mvu (I 244,5), Niya, etc. istrikā; <] f, 803,18, N^s min³ ma asuṃ³ mhya sā; itthī [Amg, etc., itthi; ≠ strī, cf. thi] f, 363,14—364,8, 468,2, N^s min³ ma; VII 94; 201,29—32, 236,10—16; 652,31, 671,25, 672,8, 674,15, 678,15; II 47, 66; — 3.2: 676,27—677,24; 849,13—27; 770,33—773,27; 775,4—31; (-mhi) 740,7; itthī-

liṅga (mf)n, — 3.3.1: 641,14, 2,18, N^s itthi-lin; Itthiliṅgānaṃ
nāmikapadamālāvibhāgo = Sd VIII (197,2—225,29); itthi-
liṅgattana n, 2,13.

itvā [ts, cf. icca] ~ itvāna 315,26.

itveva [≠ ityeva, cf. icc] 617,14—17; I 36.

idaṃ [ts, v. ayam] 277,3—27 (660,25, 676,21, 682,12), — 3.2.2:
tassēdaṃ 788,11—13, 790,10—12; ida-paccaya m(fn), 277,17
—22, 660,28, 789,24, pl. 745,17, N^s (saṅkhāra ca) so akyui³ tui¹; III 63;
ida-paccaya tā f, 277,19—27, 660,28, 789,25; idamaṭṭhi-
ka mfn, Pp 69,21 (Pp-a 250,22—25); idamaṭṭhitā f, III 63
(III, 63, p. 181,20—22); idamaṭṭhika mfn, Th 984 b, †idam-
atthitā f, Vm 81,11 (sn: idamaṭṭhitā).

idā [(ts): idānim = tadā : tadānim] 617,18—30; idāni [idānim,
cf. dāni] 676,21—22, 680,27, 894,27; IV 118; — 6.2.3: idān' etarahi
682,19, 683,19, 901,18.

idisa ~ idisa, Kev 644 (Mmd p. 496,35—40!).

iddha [ṛddha, cf. ³aḍḍha] mfn, 484,25, N^s prañ¹ cuṃ; -guṇa
mfn, Mg intr. 1 a; iddhi [ṛddhi] f, 484,23—25, N^s tan³ khuī³;
200,28; — 704,29, 710,30; iddhimat mfn; f. iddhi-
mantinī 677,13—17; iddhi-maya mfn, Rūp 370.

idha ~ iha, (617,19—30), 676,21—22, 680,27, 682,3, IV 112; idha-m-
āhu I 45; 695,9, N^s ī loka nhuik; 697,2, N^s ī kyoñ³ nhuik.

idhuma [idhma] n, Abh 36 c.

ina [ts] m, VII 105 (= sāmī).

Inda [Indra] 377,29—378,27, 871,13; 78,14, 94,18, N^s Inda nat
(Sikrā³); 785,18—786,5; 780,23, 798,21, 924,31; Indaka [Indraka,
cf. indagū, hindagū] 370,26; inda-khīla m, Abh 204 c,
220 a; indagū [indraka v. eragu] m, 466,11—14, n. 5; inda-
gopaka m, v. Th-a 62,13—17; indati [ts] 377,29—30, 439,18,
786,2, N^s Ivan cvā acui³ ra; indana [>] n, 377,29; Inda-
nāma mfn, 307,17; inda-nīla m, 873,1, N^s indanīlā; Inda-
patta(ka) [≠ ³Aindraprasthaka] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,18);
inda-vamśā [indravamśā] f, — 8.3.2,1: Vutt 74, Vutt-ṭ 3,43;
inda-vajirā [indravajrā] f, — 8.3.1,1: Vutt 62, Vutt-ṭ 3,30;
424, n. d; inda-sagotta m(fn), 780,24; indasamāna-
gotta m(fn), 780,26; Inda-sabha n, III 26.

indiya (~ indriya) 786,3 (c: indassa bhāvo).

- indu* [ts] m, 380,²⁵, VII 2 (= cando).
indriya [ts, cf. *indiya*] n, 785,¹⁸—786,⁵, 231,¹⁰, N^s *indre*; -s a m-
vara m, 488,¹⁵, 21, N^s *indre* kui coñ¹ (*khrañ³*).
indhana [ts] n, 394,⁷, N^s mī³ cā; Abh 36 d.
ibbha [ibhya] mfn, (Abh 725 d) J VI 223,²², etc.
ibha [ts] m, VII 127; 345,³³, N^s chañ || *Setibhinda*.
ima, *iminā* v. *ayam*, *idam*, 853,³—12, II 128 . . . 135.
irīṇa ~ *irīṇa*, 921,¹².
iritvija [ṛtvi] m, Abh 414 a.
iriyati [≠ *irte*, cf. *irati*] J III 498,²⁷ (o: *kacci tvam suddho iriyasi*) etc.; As 149,¹⁶; *iriyā* [>] f, Sn 1038 c; *iriyāpatha* m, 316,³²—317,², 521,¹⁴, 20, N^s (*iri*) yā puik (*le³ pā³*); *iriyāpatha-gamana* n, 315,¹⁰, N^s *iriyāpath ā³ phrañ¹ lā³* (*khrañ³*); *iriyāpathiya* (mf)n, Th 591 b.
Irubbada [≠ *Rgveda*; *Iru-* cf. *tam. Irukku-*; -bb- cf. *Yajub-beda*] m, 390,⁹.
¹*ilati* [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 148,²³] 438,³⁰ (439,¹²), N^s *tun lhup*.
²*ilati* [§ ts, 439 n. f] 439,²⁰, N^s *svā³*.
ilisa [iliśa, illiśa, cf. *illisa*] m, 873,¹² (≠ ¹*ilati*).
ileti [§ ≠ *elayati*] 564,¹⁹, N^s *krit*.
illī [ilī, ili] f, Abh 392 b (Ja ad J V 259,⁴, VI 50,²¹).
illisa ~ *ilisa*, Kev 675.
iva ~ ¹*viya* || *atīva*.
i-vaṇṇa m, 606,²⁸.
isati [≠ (*anv*)*iṣyati*] 453,⁵, N^s *svā³*.
isi [ṛṣi] m, 442,⁵—7; 453,³⁰, N^s *rase¹*; Rūp 663; VII 9; 184,⁴, 20 (voc.), 652,¹⁶; *ise* 184, n. 8; II 136, 137; — 8.0: *Vutt* 98, 100 || *mahēsi*; *Isi-gili* m, 97,⁴, 914,².
isiṇḍa [p. 1089, n. 3] m, 871,²⁵, N^s *nhip nañ³ tat* (< *Mmd*); Kev 665 (*Mmd* p. 509,¹³).
isīnī [ṛṣ + -nī] f, 677,⁸, N^s *rase¹ ma*; *isi-vhaya* n, (o: *Isi-patana*) 466,¹⁷.
isikā [iṣikā, cf. *īsikā*, *esikā* Sv 105,⁸—16] f, VII 23 (= *tulā-nissayo*).
isu ~ *usu*, Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁴; = *śara*, Rūp-sn), II, 3 (p. 43,²⁵); v. *issattha*, *issāsa*.
isnāti [§ *iṣṇāti*] 501,²³, N^s *ma prat phrac*.

ī s s a [r̥sya, cf. ²īsa, v. ²accha] m, 94,17, N^s lū vaṃ, vak vaṃ; 129,20, 25 (o: accha-miga); Abh 612 a.

¹ī s s a t i [īr̥syati] 441,20; 320,3 . . . 13; N^s ūrū cū; issayati (dat.) 694,7, 695,21—22, II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,35).

²ī s s a t i [fut. ≠ eṣyati] 319,26(—31).

ī s s a t t h a [(Amg īsattha) ≠ iṣvastra] n, 163,35, N^s le² samā³ amhu.

ī s s a r a [īśvara] m, 451,28; — 3.2.3: 787,1; — 4.1.2: 881,20, 30; — (gen. loc.): 724,16, 19, N^s acui³ ra; I s s a r a m, 638,23, N^s Para-mīsvā; -k a t a mfn, 755,16, N^s mañ³ sañ pru (ap); -v a c a n a (mf) n, 729,26—730,5, N^s acui³ ra so sū kui ho khrañ³; I s s a r ā-y a t a n a n, 361,12, 577,1, N^s mañ³ kvañ³; i s s a r i y a [aiśvarya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,4); 354,10, 16, N^s acui³ ra (khrañ³), — 2.1.3: 365,20(—366,2), 394,16 (n, 10), 429,17, 451,25, 468,9; — (3.2.2): 785,18.

ī s s ā [īr̥syā] f, 441,21, N^s ūrū cū; 129,20, 25, 320,8; — 2.1.3: 441,20; i s s ā c ā r a m, 633,26; i s s ā y a n ā f, 441,21, N^s ūrū cū so akhrañ³ arā (As 373,11).

ī s s ā s a [iṣvāsa, cf. usu] m, 490,2—4, N^s le³ samā³; II, 3 (p. 43,25 —29); i s s ā s i n m, J IV 494,20.

ī s s u k i n [≠ īr̥ṣ(y)u] mfn, IV 132.

ī s s e t i [denom.: issā] v. ¹issati.

ī h a [ts, cf. idha; Aī Gr III p. 444—445] 676,21—22; 682,3; IV 112.

I

[i] īdisa, kivaṭ, kīlā, nīla, gīta, nīla; bhāvi 187,24—189,5; itthī 201,29—205,27; cittī-kata; aṭṭhī 233,13; (: aṭṭhīni, cf. ti: tīpi 287,24, aggīhi (: -ibhi, 647, n. 2); [-ih] (aggī 183,20), ratti 200,24; [i] dīgha, sīgha; vīcchā; — [ir̥(iy)] kīrati, anuhī-rati; [im (+ h)] sīha, [iṣ (+ h)] nīharati: [-i a-] vītihāra, — [dhik] dhī; — [i] anītiha (CPD).

ī j a t i [ṣ ts] 346,7, N^s svā³.

ī t i [ts] f, 317,7—11, N^s (kap rve¹ nhip cak tat so) bhe³ upad || anītika.

ī d ī [īdr̥ṣ] ~ īdisa, 315,21, 866,3, Rūp 574; III 95; ī d i k k h a īdr̥kṣa] ~ ī d i s a [īdr̥ṣ(a), cf. īdisa, īrisa] mfn, 865,32—866,7; N^s ī sū sui¹ rhu so sū; (Kev 644, Rūp 574) III 95.

†i d e t i, 544,5, n. a (v. Kṣīr p. 188,31) N^s koṇ² evā pra.

ī r a t i [⊗ īrte, v. iriyati] 428,22, N^s chui, lā², tun lhup.

ī r i k k h a ~ ī r i s a, Kev 644.

ī r i ṇ a [īriṇa, cf. iriṇa] n, 921,12, N^s oḷā ma rhi so jaṅgala arap
(< Ja VI 561,6); VII 67 (o: ūsaraṃ).

ī r i t a [ts, cf. erita] mfn, 428,22, N^s chui (ap); 606,24, N^s rvat (ap).

ī r i s a ~ ī d i s a (ī r i k k h a), 866,1, Kev 644, Rūp 574.

ī r e t i [īrayati, cf. ereti] 560,7, N^s pac khya; 37,28.

¹ī s a [īśa] m || osadhīsa, janapadēsa, nakkhattēsa, manujēsa,
(Vaṅgīsa); ī s a m, 638,22, N^s Paramīsvā.

²ī s a ~ i s s a, 446,16, N^s vaṃ sattavā; J IV 209,3 (Ja).

ī s a ṃ [(Amg īsiṃ) īṣat] 850,17, 18, N^s jaṇ² ṇay; Abh 1148 a (īsad-
atthe Abh 1169 a); ī s a ṃ-ḥ a s a n a [≠ īṣaddhasana] n, —
2.1.3: 454,3, N^s jaṇ² ṇay rhvaṇ; ī s a-ḥ a l ā r a mfn, III 12 (III,
12, p. 156,20—22); ī s a ḥ a ṃ [v. Amg īsiya ≠ īṣatka] 902,30; 320,6;
ī s a k'-attha 868,33, N^s jaṇ² ṇay anak; — 1.3.1.2 (6.1.3.1): ī s a ḥ a
vicchinditvā uccāretabbaṃ 38,10, 42, (12—)23; — 4.2.3.2: ī s a ḥ a
a(p)pattabhāva 900,7; ī s a ḥ a ṃ-ḥ u ṭ ṭ h a [≠ īṣatsprṣṭa]
mfn, — 1.1.3. C: (ī s a ḥ a ṃ-ḥ u ṭ ṭ h a ṭ ṭ a ṃ) 607,30, N^s ī s a ṃ ḥ u ṭ ṭ
payat; ī s a ḥ a-ḥ a r a [īṣatkara] mfn, 850,20, Kev 562 (Rūp p.
245,19), V 45 (V, 45, p. 281,24—26: ī s a ṃ = ākicchena).

¹ī s a t i [≠ īṣte, īṣe] 451,25, N^s acui² ra; 365,27; 429,20.

²ī s a t i [≠ īṣate, Kṣīr p. 50,34] 446,16, N^s ṇhaṇ² chai, lā², rhu.

ī s a-ḥ i ṇ ḡ a l a mfn (v. ī s a-ḥ a l ā r a), III 12; ī s a ṃ-a ḥ ḥ i-
v ā s a n a n, — 2.1.3: 558,22, N^s jaṇ² ṇay rap taṃ¹ ṇaṃ¹ laṇ¹;
ī s a ṃ-s a y a [īṣat + -śaya, v. Mahābhāṣya II 156,16] m(fn),
850,19, 860,6; Kev 562, 627.

ī s ā [īṣā] f, Abh 449 b || naṅgal(a)-.

ī s ā n a [īśāna] m, Spk I 235,8.

ī s i k ā ~ e s i k ā, 921,24; Sv 105,13, n. 5.

ī ḥ a t i [īhate] 457,30, N^s ā² thut; 342,14; ī ḥ a n a n, V, 50; ī ḥ ā
[ts] f, 457,30; 198,16; V 50 (V, 50, p. 284,13); — 2.1.3: 413,15, N^s
ā² thut || sēha.

ī l a t i [Ṣ ≠ iṭte] 460,27, N^s khyi² mvam²; ī l e t i [Ṣ īḍayati] 569,9,
N^s khyi² mvam².

U

- [u] ugga, ¹mutta, ¹⁻²vutta, bhikkhunī, hetuyo, dāru 234,³² (234,⁵ —235,³); gaccha(n)tu, daṭṭhu; (-uḥ : bhikkhu 189,¹⁵—191,², 206,¹—11); uposatha (: posathika), upāhanā (: pānadhī); [ū] uddha, ²mutta; [ṛ] utu, uḷu, ussa, ³vutta, saṃvuta, phuṭṭha; [i] -kutti; [zéro] suvāmin . . . pakhuma 634,⁵⁻⁷, kurūra, ātuman (: attan), paduma (: padma); [“o”] 609,²⁹, 618,²⁰, 636,⁸; — usuyyā, pāruta, (muta : mata), ummugga; — ucchu, usu.
- u- [ud, cf. ud(-agga), ū(-hasati), v. urūḷhavā], — (4.1.1): 880,³² —881,⁷; 625,¹⁶; u-pari (!), abl., 702,²⁴—703,⁵.
- u k k a ṃ s a [≠ utkarṣa] m, Abh 761 c; -g a t a mfn, 331,²⁹, 408,³, 484,²⁵, N^s Ivan kai khrañ³ sui¹ rok; u k k a ṃ s a t i [≠ utkarṣati] J IV 108,⁷, etc.; u k k a ṃ s e t i [>] D III 224,²⁹, etc.; u k k a ṭ ṭ h a [utkrṣṭa] mfn, Bv 2,¹²⁰ b, etc.
- u k k a ṭ h i t a [utkvāṭhita; v. pakkaṭhita] mfn, J IV 118,²² (Dharmapr 137,²), S V 122,¹² (Spk).
- u k k a ṇ ṭ h a t i [utkaṇṭhate, v. kaṇṭhati] As 407,³², etc.
- u k - k a ṇ ṇ a mfn, J VI 559,⁷; u k k a ṇ ṇ a k a m, (roga) S II 230,¹⁸ (Spk).
- u k k a t i [utkṛti, 4 × 26 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹⁰⁷—108.
- u k k a r a ~ ukkāra, Ja I 146,³¹ = Vm 196,¹⁷.
- u k k ā [ulkā] f, 478,¹⁷, 20—30, N^s mi² rhū²; Rūp 655; VII 15; 198,⁹; -p ā t a m, 478,²⁵, N^s ukkā kya (khrañ³); -m u k h a n, 478,²², N^s phui va; 744,¹, N^s phui va muis khvak.
- U k k ā k a [≠ Ikṣvāku, v. Okkāka, ucchu : ikṣu] m, 392,⁶ = 457,¹⁵ = 601,⁴.
- u k k ā c a n ā f, u k k ā c i t a (mf)n, u k k ā c e t i v. Vibh-a 483,³ —13, (Mp II 146,¹⁷).
- u k k ā r a [≠ utkara, cf. ukkara] m, Abh 275 a (= mīlham).
- u k k ā s a [<] m, 625,¹⁸, n. 17 (o: utrāsa); u k k ā s a t i [utkāsatē] 625,¹⁸, N^s khyoñ³ ñham¹; u k k ā s i k ā f, v. Sp 1200,⁹.
- *u k k i l e s a [utkleśa] m, — 2.1.3: 405,^{n. c.}
- u k - k u j j a t i 349,²³—24, 27—28, N^s lhan.
- u k - k u ṭ i k a [(Amg ukkuḍua) utkuṭaka; v. Mvu I 489,¹²—22] mfn, 353, n. 5; -p a d h ā n a n, ib.

- u k k u ṭ ṭ h i [≠ utkruṣṭa, n] f, 710,⁸, 737,¹⁰, N^s krve² hac kro² ṇrā (khraṇ²).
- u k k u s a [≠ utkroṣa] m, Abh 640 a (= kuraro).
- u k k o ṭ a n a n, u k k o ṭ e t i [utkoṭayati, J As 1914 p. 503,⁴] Vin IV 126,²⁻³⁵ (Sp).
- u k k h a [ukṣan, cf. okkhata] m, VII 31 (= balivaddo); u k k h a t i [ukṣati] 330,¹⁵, N^s svan² loṇ²; ukkhita Thī 145 b.
- u k k h a l i [v. ukhā] f, 353,¹⁸ (v. tuṇḍikīra); VII 8 (= bhājanam).
- u k k h i t t a [utkṣipta] mfn, 404,¹⁰, N^s nhaṇ thut (ap); u k k h i p a t i 404,⁹; 563,²⁶.
- u k k h e ṭ i t a mfn, 352,¹¹, N^s mag phraṇ² lhan (ap), lan¹ ce (ap).
- u k k h e p a [utkṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 533,¹⁴, N^s cvan¹ pac; 563,²⁵, N^s khyī rve¹ pac.
- u k l ā p a m (fn), Abh 224 c (= kacavaro).
- u k h a t i [Ṣ ≠ okhati] 329,²¹, N^s svā².
- u g g a [ugra] mfn, Abh 711 b; m, Abh 503 d.
- u g g a ṇ h ā t i [udgrhṇāti] 503,⁵⁻⁶, N^s saṇ; — 7.0.1: v. ugga-haṇa; u g g a ṇ h ā p e t i 503,⁸, N^s saṇ ce; 131,²¹.
- u g g a c c h a t i 462,¹¹, 21—22, 881,³, N^s tak; u g g a t a mfn, — 4.1.1: 880,³², 881,³, N^s tak (khraṇ²); u g g a m a [udgama] m, — 2.1.3: 334,¹⁴, (406,⁸, n. a; 430,¹⁶, n. c. 459,⁶, n. a. 460,¹², n. e, 559,⁶, n. d).
- u g g a h a ṇ a [udgrahaṇa] n, — 7.0.1: 783,¹², N^s saṇ.
- u g g ā r a [udgāra] m, Abh 468 c (= udreko).
- u g g ā h a k a m, 503,⁷, N^s saṇ tat; U g g ā h a m ā n a [Ps III 265,²²] m, 418,¹⁷.
- u g g i r a ṇ a [udgiraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 413,²², N^s thve² an; u g g i r a t i 414,³⁰; u g g i l a t i M I 393,⁷, etc.
- u g g i t i [udgīti] f, — 8.5.1.6: Vutt 26.
- u g g i v a n, J VI 562,¹³ (Ja).
- u g g h a m s e t i (-ghaṃsati?) Vin II 106,²¹; ugghaṭṭa /-tt-, v. maṭṭa mfn, Sn 980 a, etc.
- u g g h a ṭ i t a mfn; -ñ ñ ū mfn, 909,³³ (N^s diṭṭhicarita-udatta-pugguīl); u g g h ā ṭ a ṇ a n, Abh 524 a; u g g h ā ṭ e t i (1) Bv 23: 2, (2) 909,³³, N^s lhac (ugghaṭṭa : ugghaṭṭeti = rusita : roseli = cudita : codeti).

- u g g h ā t a m, v. Ja VI 253,²³; u g g h ā t i (f?) 625,²⁰, N^s khvā (eñ¹), bhvañ¹ lhae (eñ¹); < ugghātinighāti-hoti Sn 828 b?
- u g g h o s a n a [<] n, 566,³⁰, u g g h o s a n ā f, Sv 310,⁷; u g g h o s e t i 568,¹¹, N^s krve² kro².
- u c a n a [: uccati] n, 865,¹ (! N^s chui).
- u c c a [ts, uccā, uccaiḥ] mfn, 355,²⁶ (ucce, N^s mrañ¹ so koñ³ kañ nhuik).
- u c c a t i [uceyati] 478,¹⁷, 845,¹¹ (v. ucana!); N^s poñ³ cañ³ cu ve³; Mmd 530 (p. 414,⁸⁻¹⁰).
- u c c a t e [⊗ ucyate, cf. vuccati] 336,¹¹, 830,¹⁶; 924,⁶; 877,¹⁰.
- u c c a y a [ts] m, Rūp 554 || siluccaya.
- u c c ā r a [ts] m, Abh 275 a; u c c ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 1.3.1.2: (vicchinditvā) 38,²⁸; — 2.1.3: 568,¹³ (v. deseti) || a-sukh(a)-, ekābaddh(a)-, silitthō-, sukh(a)-; -k ā l a m, 605,²⁷, N^s rvat so akhā; I, 1 (p. 6,²⁶); u c c ā r a ṇ ' a t t h a mfn, 606,², N^s rvat khrañ³ akyui³ rhi; u c c ā r a ṇ a - v i s e s a m, 615,¹⁸, — 6.1.3.1; 6.3: 37,¹⁵ . . . 38,²⁴, N^s rvat khrañ³ athū²; u c c ā r i t a mfn, 126,⁴; u c c ā r e t i [uccārayati], — 1.3.1.2: 607,¹⁰, uccāriyati 606,²², N^s rvat (ap); vicchinditvā uccāretabba 38,³⁰ . . . 43,²⁹.
- u c c ā - l i ṅ g a m, VII 33 (= sukka-kīṭo); Abh 623 c.
- u c c i n ā t i Spk II 177,¹⁴, etc.
- u c c h a ṅ g a [utsaṅga] m, 836,¹⁴, N^s rañ khvañ.
- u c c h a t i [Ṣ ts] 342,¹⁵, N^s mvat sip.
- u c c h ā d a n a [<] n, u c c h ā d e t i [utsādayati, cf. ussādeti] v. Sv 88,¹³⁻¹⁶; J VI 298,¹ (leg. uccādaye ca nhapaye).
- u c c h ā y a [ucchrāya, cf. ussaya] m, — 2.1.3: 338,⁵⁻⁶, N^s añae akre² kui pay (ᵛ: malaharaṇa).
- u c c h i ṭ ṭ h a [ucchiṣṭa] mfn, v. Sp 1205,⁸⁻¹⁰; Mp II 378,¹¹.
- u c c h i n d a t i, v. Sv 516,¹⁵ (uccheccāmi ti ucchindissāmi); u c c h i n n a mfn, Kev 584; v. uccheda.
- u c c h u [ikṣu, cf. Ukkāka] m, 189,¹², 704,¹⁹, N^s kram; VII 42 (= rasālo); -b h ā r a m, 219, n. 2.
- u c c h e d a [ts, v. ucchindati] m, 67,⁴, N^s pyak ci², yut, prat.
- u j u [rju, cf. uju] mfn, 348,¹⁷, N^s phroñ¹ mat; VII 45 || an-, suhuju; u j u k a mfn, Rūp 369 (p. 156,²⁴); u j u - v a ṇ s a mfn, 331,⁹, N^s phroñ¹ mat so pañ cañ rhi.
- u j - j a g g h a t i v. Mp III 268,²⁷.

- u j-j a ṅ g a l a mfn, v. Vv-a 335,15; pṭ ad Sv 586,22.
 u j j a n a [ūrjana] n, — 2.1.3: 384, n. c.
 u j j a l a [ujjvala] mfn; u j j a l ā [ujjvalā, Ked III 61] f, —
 8.7.3,2: Vutt 83; (265, n. g! 265,21—24 = prabhā, Ked III 65,
 Ballini p. 125).
 u j j a v a m, v. Sp 935, 6—9; u j-j a v a t i Vin II 301,37 (v. Sp
 808,1—10).
 u j-j a h ā t i [cf. ujjhati] Sn 342 b, etc.
 u j j u ~ u j u, Sn 215 a, etc.
 u j j h a t i [ts, cf. ujjahāti] 350,24, N^s cvan¹ pac; u j j h a n a n,
 — 2.1.3: 384,8, n. c.
 u j j h a t t i [*uj-jhapti, v. nijjhatti] f, A IV 223,19 (= ujjhāna,
 Mp); u j j h ā n a ~ ujjhāyana, v. Spk I 64,17—29, etc.; u j j h ā-
 p a n a [<] n, — 8.9.3: 722,28, Ja V 91,28, 94,14 (devat'-ujjhāpana,
 cf. ib. IV 287,36); u j-j h ā p e t i, 719,20, 722,28—723,2, N^s tuiñ krā²;
 v. Sp 770,37; u j-j h ā y a t i 350,3, N^s ayut ā³ phrañ¹ rhu; u j-
 j h ā y a n a n, 350,4.
 u j j h i t a [ts] mfn, 350,24, N^s cvan¹ pac (ap); u j j h i t ā n u b a n-
 d h a mfn, VI, 32; VI, 58.
 u ñ c h a [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 342,13, 439,22, 442,5, 501,22, 567,9, N^s rhā
 mhi² (khrañ²); u ñ c h a t i 342,13 (n. 6); 788,4, N^s rañ rve¹ rap
 rhoñ², kuiy phrañ¹ toñ²; rhā (tat); IV 29 (= uccināti IV, 29);
 u ñ c h ā f ~ uñcha; -c a r i y ā f, 342,13, N^s (mrac rvak pvañ¹
 si²) rhā mhi².
 u ñ ñ ā [<] f, v. Sp 915,13, Vibh-a 486,18—19; u ñ ñ ā t a [v. up-
 paṇḍeti, ūhadati; cf. oñāta] mfn, 609,30, N^s ayut ā³ phrañ¹ si
 (ap); mā . . . uññāsi J V 63,1; uññātabbo 810,4 = 882,18.
 u ṭ ṭ h a ~ vuṭṭha (vuttha), 854,14.
 ṭ u ṭ ṭ h a v a-c i t t a k a m, ns ad 892,14 < Rūp-ṭ ad Rūp p. 89,1
 < D III 201,25; N^s cit nhui² nhak (Sv 967,34—35).
 u ṭ ṭ h a h a t i, u ṭ ṭ h ā t i (uṭṭhāhi Vv-a 223,13, n. 10; uṭṭhehi 496,26)
 ~ ut-tiṭṭhati; u ṭ ṭ h ā t a r [>] m, 139,12, N^s tha krva; u ṭ ṭ h ā-
 p e t i 692,1—4, N^s tha ce (purisaṃ); krva ce thoñ ce (pāsāṇaṃ);
 315,19; u ṭ ṭ h i t a mfn || suhuṭṭhita.
 u ḍ ḍ a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 355,27, N^s thoñ; (u ḍ ḍ ā p e t i ~ uḍḍe-
 peti, Sp 1003,29); ¹u ḍ ḍ e t i ~ oḍḍeti, 355,27—356,3.
²u ḍ ḍ e t i [uḍḍayate], M I 364,29 (: Sd 421,1); u ḍ ḍ e p a k a [<]

- m(fn), v. Sp 1003,²¹—²⁴; u ḍ ḍ e p e t i [-ḍepeti : ḍīna = khepeti : kḥiṇa; Wh § 1042 l; cf. uḍḍāpeti] Vin I 79,¹⁶.
- † u ḍ ḍ h a [uṣṭa] mfn, 871,², N^s pū pan khrañ³.
- u ṇ -ā d i [ts] m(pl), — 3.1: (Kc 652: ṇvādayo ≠ Mg V 69) || sōṇadi; U ṇ ā d i - k a p p a m, Kc 626—675 (Mg VII).
- u ṇ ṇ a t a mfn, u ṇ ṇ a t i [unnati, cf. unnati] f, 413,⁷; u ṇ ṇ a - m a t i [unnamati] ib., N^s tak krva thoñ lhvā³.
- u ṇ ṇ ā [ūrṇā] f, Abh 876 a; u ṇ ṇ ā - n ā b h a m ~ u ṇ ṇ a - n ā b h i (f), 922,³, N^s pañ¹ kū; (u ṇ ṇ a - p ā v ā r a m, Sp 1202,²¹ =) u ṇ ṇ ī [≠ *aurṇī] f; u ṇ ṇ ī - g a ṇ ḍ a m, Spṭ ad Sp 257,³¹.
- u ṇ h a [uṣṇa] mfn, 503,²⁴—²⁷, 825,¹¹, N^s pū (so); n, 697,¹⁹, N^s apū || abbh-; u ṇ h a - g u m, 242,²⁰—²²; u ṇ h a - b h o j i n mfn, V 54; u ṇ h ā p e t i 825,¹¹, N^s pū ce; Spk I 345,¹⁹.
- u ṇ h ī [uṣṇih, 12 + 8 + 8 = 4 × 7 = 28 akṣ.] f, — 8.0: Vutt 46; Vutt-ṭ-3,¹²—¹⁴.
- u ṇ h ī s a [uṣṇīṣa] n, m, Abh 284 a (= siroveṭhanam), 862 c.
- u t a [ts!] J II 163,²² (= vata, Ja).
- u t u [ṛtu, cf. uḷu] m, 432,¹—², 873,¹³—¹⁵, N^s utu; VII 71; — 8.0: Vutt 99, 100; -j a mfn, Rūp 572; u t u n ī [v. malinī, puṣpavatī] f, 677,⁹, N^s utu lā (so min² ma).
- u t t a [⊗ ukta, cf. vutta] mfn, 830,¹³—¹⁵, 924,⁶; Kev 581, 582 || dur-, dvir-; v. uttā.
- u t t a t t a [uttapta] mfn, Abh 280 d.
- u t -² t a p a t i 404,²³, (N^s krok thit lan¹).
- u t t a n t a [uttānta] mfn, Vin III 84,²² (= kilanta, Sp).
- u t t a m a [ts] mfn, 921,⁸ N^s amrat || an-; u t t a m a - p u r i s a [uttamapuruṣa] m, — 2.3.3: 14,²¹, 22,¹⁹—³⁵, 811,²³—²⁶, 812,¹³—¹⁵, N^s uttamapuris; u t t a m a - p o r i s a mfn, 128,²⁰ N^s mrat so yokyā²; u t t a m a - b r a h m a n m, 460,³; u t t a m - e k a v a c a s n, 48,³² ~ u t t a m a p u r i s - e k a v a c a n a n, 46,⁹, etc.
- ¹u t t a r a [v. uttarati] n, 426,¹, 525,²⁰, ²⁶—²⁸; 526,⁹, N^s lhe.
- ²u t t a r a [ts] mfn, 266,²⁹, 268,³³ . . . 269,²⁰; 271,¹, 272,²—⁹; ²⁹—³¹; 792,⁶; uttarā disā 706,¹¹, N^s mrok (arap); (uttamatthavācaka 272,², N^s mrat so anak kui ho) || nir-; U t t a r a - k u r u m, 251,², 414,³³, 581,⁵, N^s mrok kyvan³.
- u t -¹ t a r a t i 425,³⁰, N^s kū³ khap.

- uttaratra, — 7.0.3: 100,²³ N^s athak nhuik; 692,² N^s athak
athak sut nhuik.
- uttara-: -dīgha m(fn), — 1.1.2: 807,⁽²²⁾ 25; -paṭirūpaka
mfn, — 5.3.2.3. B (jāti): 919,²³; -pada n, — 5.2.0: 800,³; III
62—83 (... 118); -padaṭṭha-padhāna mfn, — 5.2.2:
754,¹⁸; -pada-lopa m, — 6.2.3: 65,²⁷, 67,², 758,¹⁰; III, 21
(p. 160,²⁰); Uttara-bhaddapada n, 359,²⁰, N^s Utra-
bhadrapuid; Uttarāvimānavatthu n, 819,⁸; Uttara-
phagguṇī f, 359,¹⁸, N^s Utraphagguṇī; uttarasara m,
— (1.1.2): 807,²²; uttara-suve [≠ uttare-dyuh × para-śvaḥ]
894,²⁴, N^s ṭsam bhak; uttarasve (va) v. Mp II 354,¹⁰; Uttarā-
pa (m), 107,²⁶ ... 109,²⁷; Uttarāsāḷha n, 359,¹⁹, N^s Utrā-
saḷ; Uttarāsāḷhā f, Rūp 362 (p. 153,³⁶); uttari(m) [v.
tuṇhi-: tūṇim, cf. puvviṃ Pischel § 103, avariṃ, etc. ib. § 123]
707,²⁴, N^s Ivan; (801,¹³, Mmd 396 p. 331,³³) || tat(o)-; uttarika
mfn, Nett 50,¹⁰; uttaritara mfn, 792,^{6—8}; uttari-ma-
nussadhamma [v. Sikkās, index (uttari-, uttaram-)] m, v.
Sp 489,¹; Uttarimanussadhamma-pāḷī f, 173,¹⁸;
uttariya [≠ auttarya] n, Cp III 3,⁵; uttariya [ts] n, Abh
293 a.
- ut-tasati 723,²⁴, N^s lan¹; uttasta [utrasta] mfn, Ja I 414,²³.
- uttā [uktā, 4 × 1 = 4 akṣ, Ked III 1] f, — 8.0: Vutt-ṭ 3,¹.
- uttāna [ts] mfn, 65,¹⁷, N^s po²; uttānī-karaṇa n, — 5.3.2.2:
907,⁵, 908,^{10—31}, N^s (vebhan ap so anak kui khyai¹ sa phrañ¹)
thañ evā prū; uttānī-karoti 909,²⁹, 32, N^s thañ evā prū.
- uttāsa ~ utrāsa, 625,¹⁸ (E^e ukkāso!), N^s thit lan¹; uttāsana
[<] n, — 2.1.3: 352,¹¹, N^s thit lan¹; uttāsavat mfn, S III
16,¹³; ¹uttāseti Ja II 117,²⁴ (= bhayaṃ dasseti, pḷ).
- ²uttāseti [≠ -tāsayati : -tāṃsayati (cf. vitasti) = bhrāśayati :
bhrāṃsayati] M I 87,¹⁹, etc.
- ut-tiṭṭhati [uttiṭṭhati, cf. utṭhahati] Dhṃ 168 a.
- utti [⊗ ukti] f, || punar-.
- uttiṇṇa [uttiṇṇa] mfn, 425,²⁸, 855,¹, N^s tak pri, kū³ pri.
- utrāsa [utrāsa, cf. uttāsa] m, 404,²³, N^s thit lan¹.
- ud ~ u-.
- ¹uda [uta; cf. uta] Abh 1138 d, 1199 d; udāhu Abh 1138 c.
- ²uda ~ udaka, 237,^{13—21}, n. 12; 648,^{21—28}, III 79—80 || nilōda.

- u d a k a [ts, cf. ²uda, daka, ka] n, VII 15; 236,4, 237,13 . . . 238,7; 408,13, 16; 648,17 . . . 28; 922,9, N^s re || an-ūdaka, anodaka (CPD); -k u m b h a m ~ uda-kumbha, 648,23; -k o ṭ ṭ h a k a m, Ps II 347,1 (= ālavāla, p!); -g a h a n a n, 848,26, N^s kū³ nuiñ khai so re; -t u m b a m, 405,19, N^s re bū²; -h ā r a [cf. udahāra] m, 648,23, n. e.
- u d a - k u m b h a m, 237,17, N^s re ui³; III 80; u d a - k u m b h a k a m, Th 431 c.
- u d a k a - p h u s i t a n, 287,25, N^s muigh³ pok.
- u d - a g g a mfn, 382,20, 383,1; 921,9; N^s phrac so vam² mrok (khrañ³).
- u d a t i [§ ūrdate!] 382,20, N^s vam² mrok, ka cā³.
- u d a - : -d h i m, 184,8, 648,21, 24, 849,3, N^s samudrā; III 79 || ma-hôdadhi; -p a t t a m, III 80; -p ā n a n, III 79; -b i n d u m, 237,17, N^s re (ta) pok.
- u d a y a [ts] m, Abh 606 d, etc.
- u d a r a [ts] n, 790,2, N^s vam²; u d a r i y a [udarya] n, 790,2 (Rūp 363), 909,5, N^s acā sac; IV 26 (mfn).
- u d a - h ā r a (mfn; f. -ī, Thī 236 a) ~ u d a - h ā r a k a (mfn, 648, n. e) ~ u d a - h ā r i y a m(fn), 648,22, n. d, N^s re kui choñ (khuik).
- u d ā n a [ts] n, 382,20—383,1, N^s vam² mrok; m, 921,8, N^s udān²; u d ā n a n a [<] n, 382,21, n. m; u d ā n e t i [udānayati] 637,21.
- u d ā y a t i [hapl. udāyayati; pratyāyayati] 315,18, (= uṭṭhāpeti, N^s tak ce, krva ce, tha ce, thoñ ce, si ce, phrac ce).
- U d ā y i n m, 217,18.
- u d ā s i n a [ts] mfn, As 129,14 (m!).
- u d ā h a ṭ a [udāhṛta, cf. udāharita] mfn, VI, 57; — 7.1.1.1; 7.3.3.1: 67,23, 336,19, N^s thut choñ (ap); u d ā h a r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 7.1.1.1; 7.3.3.1: 617,8, 620,14, 626,7, 675,27, 735,4, 817,13, N^s udāharuñ; savi-nicchayāni udāharaṇāni 747,1; (lokappatitaṃ) udāharaṇaṃ 920,28, N^s thut rve¹ chui (khrañ³) || kim-, pacc-, mūlō-; u d - ā - h a r a t i [ts], — 7.3.3.1: 627,4, N^s thut choñ; VI, 25 (p. 364,23); u d ā h a r i t a ~ udāhaṭa, 462,3; u d ā h ā r a [ts] m, 383,1 (N^s asaṃ).
- u d ā h u [≠ utāho] Abh 1138 c.
- u d i [*ud-it] m(fn), 315,21, n. 7, N^s thut rve¹ si (ap) || (ekōdi).

- †u d i - k a t a (mf)n, 921,⁹.
 u d i k k h a t i J V 215,⁹, etc.
 u d i c c a [udicya] mfn; u d i c c ā (≠ u d i c ā; + acc.) 776,²⁶, 778,⁶,
 N^s mrok arap nhuik.
 u d i c c a r e Vin I 25,²⁸ (= ullokesum, parivāresun ti (vā) attho,
 Sp†, Vmv).
 u d i c c a - v u t t i [udicyavṛtti] f, — 8.4.1.3.1: Vutt 32.
¹u d i t a [ts: udeti] mfn, 315,²¹; ²u d i t a [ts: vadati] mfn, Vutt 2^b,
 Abh 755 d.
 †u d i s s a - k a t a (mf)n, 921,¹⁰, v. u d d i s s a (ns).
 u d ī r a n a [<] n, 362,¹, N^s chui min¹; u d ī r i t a [<] mfn, 60,²²;
 u d ī r e t i Ja V 79,⁵ (= samudīreti J V 78,⁶!).
 u d u - [singh?] ~ uju, D III 168,¹².
 u d u k k h a l a [Amg udūhala, ukkhala ≠ ulūkhala] n, 876,¹⁰
 —14, 877,⁴, N^s chum; I 47; -m u s a l ā m. pl, III, 23 (p. 166,²⁴).
 u d u m b a r a [ts] m, 788,¹⁴, N^s r e s a p h a n³; -p u p p h a n, 691,³¹,
 756,³⁰, N^s r e s a p h a n³ p a n³.
 u d - e t i 315,¹⁸, 321,³—7, N^s t a k , a t h a k n h u i k p h r a c ; t a k p v ā³, c v a t
 c u i s a p h r a n¹ p h r a c , p v ā³ m y ā³ s a p h r a n¹ p h r a c ; t h a n r h ā³;
 700,²⁶, N^s u d a n³ a k h y a k t a k .
 U d e n a [Udayana] m, 98,¹⁰.
 u d d a [udra] m, Rūp 655 (p. 274,⁶); VII 96 (= jalabīlālo);
 Khuddas 22: 5 b; (n), D II 14,²⁵ (= gabbhāsayaḡata-udaka, p†);
 u d d a - l o m ī f, Vin I 192,⁷, Khuddas 25: 1 c (Vin-vn 2659 d).
 u d d a y a v. u d r a y a .
 u d d ā n a [ts] n, 375,¹—6; — 5.3.2.1; 8.9.5: (Sp† ad Sp 30,¹),
 874,¹—2, N^s u d ā n³ (rhe³ u d ā n³, n o k u d ā n³, a l a y u d ā n³) ||
 dhāt(u)-, macch(a)-; u d d ā n a - g ā t h ā f, Sp 272,³—9 (: vatthu-
 gāthā).
 u d d ā p a [*udvāpa? Childers] m, v. Spk II 116,¹⁰—12, Dh-p-a III
 488,¹⁶ (bihi-pavurehi pavuru-piḡu, gp).
 u d d ā l a [ts] m, Abh (552 b), 1003 d; u d d ā l a n a k a (mf)n,
 u d - d ā l e t i Vin IV 169,³⁰, 170,⁴, 11; Spk II 111,¹⁵.
 U d d i y ā n a [*Audyāna, (-ddiya < -dya, cf. *asabbhiya), Lüders,
 Philol. Ind. p. 496] mfn, J IV 352,¹⁵.
 u d d i t t h a [<] mfn, Rūp 610; u d - d i s a t i 453,³, N^s p r a ; u d -
 d i s i t v ā 856,²⁹ ~ u d d i s s a 409,²¹, N^s r a n³ r v e¹; 856,²⁹, N^s n h v a n

- rve¹; u d d i s[s] a k a [> ; ≠ auddeśika, cf. uddesika] mfn, (cetya) 928,1, N^s rup pvā² chañ³ ceti; u d d i s s a - k a t a mfn, 921,10 (E^e udissa-), N^s rañ rve¹ pru (ap); u d d e s a [uddeśa] m, — 5.3.2.1: 920,4, 13 (N^s akyañ³ pra khrañ³); uddesānukkamena 603,3, N^s uddesa acañ ā³ phrañ¹ || aniyam(a)-; u d d e s i k a ~ uddis(s)aka, J IV 228,16, 19.
- u d d o s i t a m, v. Sp 654,10, 906,18.
- u d d h a [ūrdhva, cf. ubbha-] mfn; uddham 449,7, 702,24—703,5; 789,26, N^s athak arap; uddham pādatalā 706,12, N^s khre bhavā² apraṇ mha athak nhuik; II 28.
- u d - d h a m s a t i 449,7 (n. d), (N^s tak).
- u d d h a - k a m m a n, — 4.1.1: 880,23, 27; 880,32—881,3; 883,4, 9, N^s athak nhuik phrac so kriyā; u d d h a - G a ṇ g a m III 8; u d d h ' - a g g a ~ u d d h a g g i k a mfn, v. Sv 447,29—31, 852,16—17.
- u d d h a e c c a [≠ auddhatya] n, 863,28—864,2, 20—21; 725 n. 3; v. uddhata.
- u d d h a ṭ a [uddhṛta, cf. uddhita] mfn, Rūp 616 (p. 254,36).
- u d d h a t a [ts] mfn, 864,1, N^s tun lhup so (cit); u d d h a t ā f, — 8.7.2.2: Vutt-ṭ 3,14.
- u d d h a n a [≠ uddhmāna] n, 478,28, n. 16, N^s rvat ti³; VII 198 (= (=cullī) || kammār(a)-.
- u d d h a - m u k h a mfn, 876,10—14.
- u d - d h a m m a mfn, Vin II 306,20—307,28.
- u d d h a r a ṇ a n, 562,14, N^s (thui thui pālī rap mha) thut khrañ³ || atth(a)-; u d - d h a r a t i [ud-dhṛ + ud-hṛ] Bv 2: 76 d (uddhari ~ †udaddhari, ns ad 725, n. 6: udabbahi o: yuṃ ṇaṇ³ krañ³ choṇ, J I 193,9).
- u d d h a s t a [(ud + hasta) ud-dhvasta, v. Mp II 318,20] mfn, 685,16, n. 6; 688,26, N^s tak lat (ita legendum!) so²; u d d h a s - n ā t i 501,22, N^s rhā mhi³.
- u d d h ā r a [ts] m || atth(a)-; u d d h i t a ~ uddhaṭa, v. Ja VI 237,33.
- u d d h ī [ts] f, Sp 335,18—25 (uddhī-khāṇuka), Vmv.
- u d d h u t a mfn, Abh 600 d; u d - d h u n ā t i (863,28—29, 864,20 —21!) Vv-a 279,2; v. u d d h ū.
- u d d h u m ā t a [uddhmāta] mfn, Vm 178,9—11; u d d h u m ā -

- taka (mf)n, 803,²⁰ N^s phū³ phū³ roñ (so akoñ); uddhumāyati Ja III 26,² etc.; uddhumāyikā f, M I 142,²⁵ (= maṇḍūka, Ps).
- uddhū [v. uddhunāli] m, (Kev 641) 864,²¹ N^s athak athak khāthvak.
- udrabhati [Dhātup 212] v. Ps II 372,¹⁷.
- udraya [*ud-*raya*? cf. uddaya] m || kilamath(a)-, sukh(a)-.
- udriyati [≠ *ud-*diryate*] Vin V 172,¹⁹, etc.
- unda [ts, Kṣīr p. 74,²⁷] m, — 2.1.3: 395,¹³, N^s cvat cui; undati [≠ unatti] 472,²³, N^s pvā³ cī³ yui, cvat cui; v. unna.
- undura [ts] m, 472,²³, 873,⁷ (Kev 672); 327,¹⁹, 413,²⁶, N^s krvak; VII 148 (= ākhu).
- unna [ts] mfn, Mhv 19: 29 b (cf. abhi(s)sanna, Bv 2: 79 c).
- unnati ~ uṇṇati, 485,¹⁴, N^s thoñ lhvā³; unnama (m), Pv 20 c, etc.
- unnāda [ts] m, 461, n. i.
- unnitaka [: unnita] mfn, Paṭis I 129,⁷.
- upa [ts], — (4.1.1): 883,²⁴—884,⁷; (upa-khāriyaṃ, etc.) 729,²⁶—730,¹⁵, 884,¹ (N^s Ivan), II 15—16; (upa-kumbhaṃ, etc.) 776,⁷, 777,², II 124—125, III 2 (upa-khandhambhā J IV 210,²¹).
- upa-ka [≠ (cira-pati)ka, (adhi)ka; cf. upaga] 622,¹¹ || kulūpaka, khirūpaka, sīsūpaka, hatthūpaka.
- Upaka [≠ Upagu? cf. Upagu] m, 454,²³, 496,⁸.
- upakacchantare (Ja V 46,⁹) ~ upa-kacchake Spk I 147,⁶, etc.
- upa-katṭha mfn, Abh 705 d; upa-kadḍhati S I 49,¹⁵, etc.
- upa-kaṇṇa[k a]mhi (Th 200 b, v. Index E: 8.5.3.2) ~ upa-kaṇṇake Vin II 99,⁹, etc.
- upa-kappati 552,¹², N^s cī³ vañ tū rui³, akyui³ phrac thve, kaprok le.
- upakaraṇa [ts] n, 693,^{8, 10}, N^s achok aū³ || saddō-, sandhikiriyo-; upakaraṇasaññā-vidhāna n, — 7.3.1. A: 609,¹⁶—31; upa-karoti 509,¹¹, N^s kye³ jū³ pru; upakāra m, 856,¹⁷, 884,⁵, N^s rhe³ ū³ kye³ jū³ pru; sāsanassōpakārāya 2,² (~ 92,⁹); — 2.1.3: 540,⁶; upakāraka mfn, — 7.1.2.2: 92,⁹, 110,¹ (buddhavacanassōpakārakaṃ); upakiriyaśādisa mfn, J V 408,²⁵.

- u p a - k u m b h a m v. upa; u p a k ū l a - j a mfn, 435,21, N^s kam² nā² nhuik phrac.
- u p a - k ū l i t a [upa + kŭlita, v. kukkuḷa] mfn, 79,28, N^s thak vak loñ (so kuiy rhi).
- u p a k k a m a [<] m, 884,5, N^s rhe³ ū³ lum¹ la pru; u p a k k a - m a t i [upakrāmati] Ps II 390,25, etc.
- u p a k i l i ṭ ṭ h a [upa + kliṣṭa] mfn, A I 207,1—209,6; u p a k k i - l i s s a n a (n) ~ u p a k k i l e s a [upakleṣa] m, — 2.1.3: 405,9, n. c, N^s ñac ñū³ pañ pan³ lim³ kyam (khrañ²).
- u p a k k u ṭ ṭ h a [upakruṣṭa] mfn, v. Spk II 14,18; u p a k k o s a [upakroṣa] m, Abh 120 c (= upavādo).
- u p a k k h a ṭ a [upaskṛta, cf. upakkhata] mfn, Rūp 616, Vin III 216,12 ~ u p a k k h a t a, Kev 596, Rūp 616; ns ad 856,16: upakkhaṭāni hontī ti ettha muddhajataṭakāra-dantajataṭakāravasena dvidhā pi dissati, muddhajataṭakāro va likhitabbo, Pātimokkhalekhana; 856,16, N^s cī rañ (ap); u p a k k h a r a [upaskara] m, 859,22, N^s vañ rui³ jañ thak thvañ tañ ap so rathā³ san, lhañ² san; acit acit so rathā aṅgā.
- u p a - k k h a l a t i S I 160,10, n. 5, etc.
- u p a - k k h i t t a k a mfn, Paṭis II 196,14.
- u p a g a [ts, cf. -upaka 622,11] mfn || vohārū-; u p a - g a c c h a t i 462,12, 25, N^s kap; upagacchu 464,25; u p a g a t a mfn, — 1.1: (vappattam) 603,24; u p a g a m a m ~ u p a g a m a n a n, — 4.1.1: 883,24, 29, N^s kap (khrañ²) || ekapadattū-.
- u p a g i t i [ts] f, — 8.5.1.7: Vutt 25.
- u p a g u [ts] III 54; U p a - g u [ts, cf. Upaka] m, 784,21; U p a - g u t t a m, 691,14.
- u p a - g ū h a t i [ts] J V 157,18, etc.; u p a g ū h a n a n, 443,4, N^s bhak yam².
- u p ' - a g g a n || jivhō-.
- u p a g h ā t a [ts] m, 398,30, 847,9, 856,5; — 2.1.3: 355,8, N^s kap rve¹ ñhañ² chai, thi pā².
- u p a - g h ā y a t i [≠ upajighrati, cf. upasiṅgh(āy)ati] Ja V 328,15, n. 14, 15, etc.
- u p a c a y a [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 459,1, N^s pvā (ṃ: pvā³).
- u p a - c a r a t i Ja VI 180,15; u p a c a r i t a [cf. upaciṇṇa] mfn, 389,32; IV, 60 (p. 227,28); u p a c ā r a [ts] m, — 6.0.3: 691,1—4

- (cf. 710,6—16), N^s upacā; 76,29, 31 || abhedavivakkhū-, kāraṇū-, tabbohārū-, (abhe) bhedō-, sadisū-; upacārita mfn, — 3.3.2: 736,6—13, N^s thaṇ cā² (ap).
- upacikā [≠ upadikā × upacinoti (PED)] f, 413,27, 30, N^s khra; VII 15; ~ *upacikā, Dhp-a II 25,14 b: upacikānaṇ ca ācayaṃ (Mmd p. 253,30: vammikānaṇ ca sañcayaṃ).
- upaciṇṇa ~ upacarita, (sūpaciṇṇa) J VI 180,9.
- upacita [ts] mfn, 708,22, N^s chaṇ³ pū³ (ap).
- upacitta [upacitra(ka)] n, — 8.7.3,3: Vutt 106; upacitrā [ts] f, — 8.5,4,6: Vutt 42.
- upaccakā [upatyakā] f, Abh 610 b.
- upaccagā [*upātyagāt] 816,12—14 (mā upaccagā, N^s ma lvan ce laṇ¹, ma lvan mī); upaccaya [upātyaya] m, Abh 776 d.
- upa-cchindati Spk II 177,16, etc.
- upa-jāti [ts] f, — 8.3.1,3: Vutt 64 ab.
- upa-jāpa m, Abh 349 a.
- upa-jīvati Pj II 272,13, etc.; upajivin mfn || paṇyō-, rūpū-.
- upajjhā f ~ upajjhāya, 350,5; (Rūp 585), 849,19—21 (upajjhāyassa bhāvo!); upajjhāya [upādhyāya, cf. (hapl.) upajjhā] m, 350,5, (Rūp 585) 849,20, N^s upajjhāy; V 27.
- upa-ttḥāpeti Vm 271,16, 23; upa-ttḥahati [tḥaha- : tḥā = dāha- : dhā] ~ upatitḥati, 354,1, 4, 7, N^s kaprve¹ taṇ; upatḥahana ~ upatthāna, 694,27, n. 11; upatḥahīyati ~ upatthīyati, Rūp 630; upatḥhāka [upasthā(ya)ka, Śikṣās 23,27, etc.; ≠ upasthātr] m, 354,7, N^s alup akyve² || buddh(a)-; upatḥhāti ~ upatitḥati, — 6.0.3: 917,20—23; Vin IV 291,23; upatḥhāna [>] n, 354,7 || māt(u)-, sati-³patḥhāna; upatḥhāniya mfn, V 27 (V, 27, p. 272,19—20); upatḥhita [upasthita] mfn, (act.) Rūp 604, (act. ps.) V 59 || sūpatḥhita; ¹upatḥhitā [upasthitā, Piṅg VI 14] f, — 8.7.3,1: Vutt 61, Vutt-ṭ 3,23; ²upatḥhitā [upasthita n, Ked III 44] f, — 8.6.2,12: Vutt-ṭ 3,13; upatḥhiyati Rūp 630 (p. 263,20).
- up'-aḍḍha [upārdha] mfn, 605,26; -kāyika mfn, IV 42.
- upa-tappati [upatāpyate] Ja V 90,18; upatāpa [>] m, — 2.1.3: 365,20, (394,16, n. 10), 425,4, 468,9, 489,19, 493,26, 494,31, 550,7, N^s pū pan (ce); upatāpeti 365,23, 425,5.
- upa-tiṭṭhati [upatiṭṭhati, -tiṭṭhate, cf. upatṭhati, upatṭhāti]

V, 27 (p. 272,19); (dat.) 694,7, 24—695,1, N^s thaṃ nī³ kap kā, lup kyve³.

U p a t i s s a m, 696,5.

¹u p a t t a [upākta] mfn || harit(a)-; ²u p a t t a [upātta, cf. upā-diṇṇa (ka), upāt(t)a] mfn; -v i s a y a mfn, — 5.1.1.5: 701,26, n. c; 709,12—14; 724,6—10 (upātta-), N^s (thut ap so anak rhi) uppatti-visaya (apādān).

u p a t t h a d d h a [upastabdhā] mfn, Ap 19,6 etc.; u p a t t h a m b h a [<] m, 408,23, N^s athok apañ¹; u p a t t h a m b h a t i Sp 335,6 (n.); u p a t t h a m b h i n i (= ⁰b h a n i) f, 408,23, n. 9; Sp 335,5.

u p a t t h a r a [upastara] m, J VI 534,32.

u p a - d a m s e t i [v. vidamseti] Th 335 b (= dassesi, Th-a), etc.

u p a - d a s a (mfn), pl, III 21 (III, 21, p. 158,34—159,17).

u p a - ²d a h a t i, v. Sp 878,28.

u p a - d ā h a [ts, v. ¹dahati], — 2.1.3: 443,1, N^s prañ³ evā pū loñ.

u p a - d i s a t i 453,2, N^s ñhvan pra; u p a d e s a [upadeśa] m, 453,3, N^s upadesa nañ³; 307,31; — 4.2.3.3: 904,28, 905,1, 22, N^s kyañ¹ vat nañ³ pra (khrañ³); — 5.3.2.3: 920,4, 14, N^s 'i sui¹' hu ñhvan³ pra (khrañ³) || katō-

u p a d d a v a [upadrava] m, Paṭi-s-a 698,29; u p a d d u t a mfn, Bv 2,172 c, etc.

u p a d h ā [ts] f, — 2.1.1: 861,6—7, 884,3, Mmd p. 481,22, Rūp 555 ~ u p a d h a m, 861,8—9 (< Kc 631), N^s upadha; u p a d h ā n a [ts] n, Abh 311 a (= bimbohanam).

u p a d h ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 564,25 . . . 565,2, N^s lvan evā choñ; — 4.1.2: 885,11, 17, N^s cuṃ cam³; u p a - d h ā r e t i 558,1, 3, N^s cuṃ cam³; 564,27—30, N^s choñ.

u p a - d h ā v a t i S II 26,33, etc.

u p a d h i [upadhi, m] f, Abh 968 d || anūpadhika, nirūpadhi.

u p a - n a g a r a ṃ 746,18—21, 747,3—10, 883,29, N^s mrui¹ eñ¹ ani³ nhuik (phrac eñ¹).

u p a - n a c c a t i v. Sv 704,22—26; u p a - n a d a t i Pv 434 c.

U p a n a n d a m, 612,17.

u p a - n a m a t i v. *441,3 (A I 126,3 = oṇamanto, Mp).

u p a n a y a [ts] m, — 5.3.2.3: 919,25, 30; u p a n a y a n a n, 919,30,

- N^s choñ (khrañ³), v. Kv-a 12,26; — 2.1.3: 331,32, 332,1, N^s kap rve¹ choñ.
- u p a n a y h a t i 490,28 (N^s bhvai¹).
- u p a n ā m e t i Th 608 d, etc.
- u p a n ā h a [≠ ts] m, Abh 165 a (= baddhaveram).
- u p a n i k k h a m a t i Pv 57 bc, etc.; u p a n i k k h i p a t i v. Vin III 74,30, 77,1—5 (Sp).
- u p a n i j j h ā n a [<] n, 350,4, N^s kap rve¹ rhu (khrañ³); u p a n i j j h ā y a t i 350,3; u p a n i j j h ā y a n a ~ upanijjhāna, 849,19.
- u p a n i d h ā [<] f, Ap 168,6; u p a n i d h ā y a [ts, abs.] 607,3, N^s thok rve¹; u p a n i d h ā y a p a ñ ñ a t t i f, 55,18, N^s (pa-rokkhā ca sañ mha) thok rve¹ . . . pañap (B^m paññat); u p a n i d h i [ts] m, Abh 472 b (Ud 23,1: upanidhāya saṃkhyam . . . upanidhiṃ).
- u p a n i p a j j a t i Sp 405,30, etc.
- u p a n i b a d d h a [<] mfn, Spk II 395,11, 20, etc.; u p a n i b a n d h a t i Paṭi-a 478,32; u p a n i b a n d h a n a n, Spk II 395,14; u p a n i b a n d h a n ā f, Paṭi-a 478,30.
- u p a n i b b a t t a [upa + nir-vṛtta] mfn, 350,13, N^s phrac.
- u p a n i v a t t a t i J IV 417,8, etc.
- u p a n i s ā [upaniṣad] f, 384,15, 385,11, N^s (akyui² eñ¹) ne rā akroñ³; u p a n i s ā d i n [<] mfn, (gen. sg) Bv 20,6 b (Bv-a 239,1); u p a n i s i d a t i 884,4, N^s kap rve¹ thuiñ.
- u p a n i s e v a t i M I 306,18.
- u p a n i s s a y a [upaniśraya, Śikṣās 32,4] m, 884,7, N^s ā³ kri² so akroñ³.
- u p a n e t i 787,33, N^s choñ (tat); upanīya, upanetvā 856,29; u p a n e y y a mfn, 787,30—788,1.
- u p a n t a [upānta, Candra VI 1,7] m(fn), — (2.1.1: upadhā): V 84; V, 99; V, 162 (p. 336,14); (Abh 190 a).
- u p a n t i [v. anti, sasuranti te (= tava sasurassa santikaṃ) J VI 312,11, ñante J V 26,6 (= nyante, Ja ib. 9), J V 486,13; ≠ upānte] J IV 337,5 (= u p a n t i k a m Ja).
- u p a n y ā s a [ts] m, III, 21 (p. 160,25).
- u p a p a j j a t i [upapadyate] 884,3 (N^s phrac), — 7.1.3.2: 719,7 —11, N^s rok, sañ¹; 759,16.

- upa-pa-ti m, Abh 240 c (= jāro).
 upa-pa-tti [ts] f, — 4.1.1: 883,²⁵ 884,² N^s phrac (khrañ³);
 upa-pa-tti-de-va m, 475,³¹ . . . 477,²³; upa-pa-tti-bra-h-
 ma-n m, 459,²³ 27—30.
 upa-pa-da [ts] n, — 5.2.2.4: 638,¹⁸—19, 743,⁴ 302,³² N^s anī³ pud;
 380,¹¹ 796,¹⁹—23, 800,³—6, 869,³¹—870,³ — (nānūsaddūpapade . .
 puṭṭhapaṭivacane) 813,⁷—14 || an-, sō-; upa-pa-da-sa-mā-sa
 [ts] m, — 5.2; 5.2.2.4: 755,¹¹—15, 783,¹ (v. 844,²⁰—845,⁹); III 10.
 upa-pa-anna [ts] mfn, D I 13,²⁵, etc.
 upa-pa-ri-kk-ha-ti [upaparikkhate], — 7.1.1.2; 7.1.3.1: 104,²⁷,
 131,²³ 138,²³ 144,²² 386,² 422,¹² 701,¹⁰ 816,²⁴ 817,²³ 825,¹⁷,
 842,³; upa-pa-ri-kk-ha-ṇa [>] n, 421,²⁶ N^s cum cam³; upa-
 pa-ri-kk-hā [>] f, v. As 147,³³.
 upa-pā-ta [upapāta, Zufall, Unfall, PW (: Leumann, Aupap
 p. 1)] m, v. Vm 423,¹² (cf. opapātika).
 upa-pā-de-ti [v. upapajjati] Ja V 347,⁷—8; J II 236,²⁸.
 upa-pi-m-sa-na n, v. Sp 1091,⁴—6.
 upa-pī-laka mfn, Paṭi-sa 576,¹⁹, 23—24; upa-pī-lā f || sa- (D I
 135,⁸).
 upa-p-phu-sa-ti [v. phusāyati] J V 417,¹¹; upa-pla-vati Sn
 1145 b.
 upa-b-ba-jati 520,²⁵ (N^s upapajjanti : rok).
 upa-b-bū-lha [upa(vy)ūḍha, cf. būlha, vūlha] mfn, Rūp 605
 (p. 250,7).
 upa-brū-he-ti Spk I 330,³, etc.
 upa-b-hu-ṇa-ti Vm 555,²⁶ (v. 4, 18), etc.; upa-b-ho-ga [ts] m,
 471,⁹ N^s atvañ² asuṃ³ achoñ.
 upa-ma-ṇi-ka-m 749,⁸ N^s re ui³ eñ¹ anī².
 upa-mā [ts] f, 884,¹; — 6.3: 508,²⁸—509,⁶ 676,⁴ 819, n. 4, 6; 913,⁶
 —²⁶; Subodh 175—210; — 3.2.1: 790,¹³; — 4.1.2: 885,¹¹, 18; —
 4.2.3.2: 904,³¹ (N^s upamā) || nir-, vitō-, hīnū-; upa-mā-ta r f,
 Abh 244 c (= dhātī); upa-mā-na n, 884,¹; — 6.3: 508,²⁸, 31—
 509,⁴ 762,¹¹; — 2.2.2: 822,²³—823,⁴; — (4.2.3.2 upamā): 889,¹⁰
 (na); 39,⁴ 41,²⁰—21 (iva, va) || vitō-; upa-mā-na-pu-b-ba-pa-da
 mfn, — 5.2.3: 759,³⁰, 762,⁹—²⁶; upa-mā-n'-ut-ta-ra-pa-da
 mfn, 5.2.2.2: 751,²³, 32—752,²; upa-me-ta-b-ba mfn, 509,²—⁵ ~
 upa-me-yya, 509,³; — 6.3: 762,¹¹, v. opameyya (913,⁶).

- upa-yācati, upa-yācitaka (mf)n, J VI 150,1, 5, 7.
 upa-yāti 416,14, N^s kap rok; upa-yāna n, 416,11 . . . 17 (o: upāyana); 922,8 (: upāyana), N^s lak choñ.
 upa-yuñjati, Vv-a 245,24; upa-yoga [ts] m, 730,26—731,12; — 3.3.3: (n) 60,32, 734,26; upa-yogattava mfn, 36,18; upa-yoga-niddesa m, 734,18; upa-yoga-vacana n, — 3.3.3: 60,27—61,2; 868,12, 23; 733,28(. . . 734,26); N^s dutiyā; kriyā nhañ¹ cap ap so anak; upa-yojeti v. Pj II 264, n. 8.
 uparata [ts] mfn, 413,20, uparati [ts] f, 413,19; uparama [<] m, 413,20; — 2.1.3: 412,8, N^s krañ, kañ²; upa-ramati 413,18; 412,10, N^s krañ.
 upa-ratti III 53 (= samīpaṃ rattiyā).
 uparava [ts] m, 422,1, N^s asaṃ.
 upa-rājan [ts] 347,25 (v. anu-rājan).
 upari 702,24—703,5 (!).
 upari [ts] 702,20, 703,2—5, N^s athak; upari-sikharaṃ III 8; — 7.0.3: 674,9 (688,18), 701,28, 704,30, V, 107 (p. 317,28); upari-ṭṭhima [: upariṭṭāt = paścima : paścāt] mfn, Vibh 326,32, etc.; upari-bhāva m, — 4.1.1: 882,25, 29; 883,26, 884,3, N^s athak nhuik phrac khrañ²; uparima [ts] mfn, 789,2, (IV 25); — 7.0.3; 7.3.2.2: uparimasuttetu 688,18; upari-mukha mfn, 349,27.
 upa-rujjhati D I 223,10—17, uparuddha mfn, upa-rundhati M I 243,20—26.
 uparūpari 605,1, N^s achañ¹ chañ¹.
 uparocita mfn, 338,14, N^s nhac sak (ap).
 uparopa m, Vin II 154,10 ~ uparopaka m, Ja II 345,13 (= hiñduvū pāḷaya, gp).
 upala [ts] m, Abh 605 d (= pāsāṇo).
 upalakkaṇā f, 728,7; upalakkaṇīya mfn, — 7.3.3.3: 733,23, 786,2, N^s mhat ap; upalakkhita mfn, 719,26; upalakketabba mfn, — 7.3.3.3: 34,27, 45,1, 8, 48,25.
 upaladdha [upalabdhā] mfn, Sv 29,21, etc.; upaladdhā 857,19, Rūp 629 ~ upalabbha Rūp 629 ~ upalabbhivā 857,20; upaladdhi [upalabdhī] f || an-; upa-labbhati 114,22, N^s (labbhati) ra ap; — 7.1.1.1: upalabbhanato 230,15, N^s ra ap so kroñ¹; upala(b)bhānīya mfn || an-.
 upa-laḷati [v. upalāḷeti] Sp 205,14.

- upalāpana n, 529,4, N^s lhañ¹ pat phrā² yoñ²; upa-lāpeti
 [≠ ullāpayati] 217,28, N^s phrā² yoñ².
 upa-lāleti [upalālayati] 569,13 (N^s thup).
 upa-li[k]khati v. Mp III 269,16.
 upa-liṅgeti 785,23 (N^s ulliṅgenti : si ce, thañ rhā³ ce).
 upa-lippati, upa-limpati Sp 60,11 (= phusati, alliyati
 Sp-t); upalepa [ts] m, — 2.1.3: 404,13, N^s kap rve¹ lim²
 kyam; upalepana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 558,17.
 upavajja mfn || an-; apavadatai 884,5, N^s rui² (=yui²) cvap.
 upavana n, Abh 537 d.
 upavasati 449,28 ... 450,5, N^s prañ¹ cuṃ evā ne; (acc.) 717,10;
 aor. upavasissam 819,8—821,5, 842,16 (v. upavuttha); upavāsa
 [ts] m, 449,26—23, N^s thamañ² mha kañ² rve¹ ne khrañ²; 884,4;
 upavāsika m(fn), IV 75.
 upavicāra [Abhidharmakośa, traduction, Index] m, 423,14, N^s
 kap rve¹ suṃ² sap.
 upaviṇṇā [≠ vijanyā] f, 485,27, N^s sā³ bhvā³ kā nī³ (so).
 upaviṭṭha [upaviṣṭa] mfn, 451,30, N^s ne (v. upavisati).
 Upavinda m, Rūp 356.
 upa-visati [upaviṣati] Sn 415 b, etc. (v. upaviṭṭha, upavesana).
 upaviṇṇayati [ts] 587,8, 20, 823,31 (N^s upaviṇṇayati: coñ² phrañ²
 kap rve¹ si ce, coñ² sañ kap rve¹ si ce; V 12.
 upavuttha [v. upavasati] 450,2.
 upavesana [upaveśana] n, — 2.1.3: 451,30, N^s ne.
 upavheti v. Spk I 235,5—11.
 upasamharati v. Spk III 243,17—19; upasamhāra [ts]
 m, 548,17, 24, N^s pay || diṭṭhū.
 upasamhita [ts] mfn || kāmū.
 upasagga [upasarga] m, Abh 401 d; — 2.1.3: 4.1; 4.2 (cf.
 pādi): 641,22, 642,15, 884,3; 878,4, 880,15—886,21; 2,7, 4,6—14,
 (11,25—12,17), 471,28, 602,9; 741,8 ... 742,4, 702,6; 746,3, N^s upa-
 sāra || nōpasagga-, sōpasagga-; -matta n, 886,7 (n. 3 < Spk II
 293,20); -yoga m, 702,20—22; -vasena — 6.1.1.3: As 137,6—19;
 upasaggāvayava m, 838,9, N^s (api)upasāra eñ¹ acit.
 upasamkamati — (5.3.1): M I 68,23, etc.
 upasamkhyāta [ts] mfn, — (7.1.3.3): III, 21 (p. 160,20);
 upasamkhyāna [ts] n, 877,7, n. 3.

- u p a s a j j a n a [upasarjana] n, — 5.2.0: upasajjanī-bhūta mfn, 109,7; u p a s a j j a n a k a n, 109,10, N^s apaṭhāna.
- u p a s a n t a [upaśānta, v. upasammati] mfn, 488,5, N^s (kilesā) mī³ ūrim³ pri³ (so); u p a s a m a [upaśama] m, — 2.1.3: 487,25, N^s ūrim sak (khrañ³) || kilesū-; u p a s a m a n a (mf)n || dukkhū-; u p a s a m i k a ~ opasamika, 787,11; u p a - s a m e t i 487,27, N^s ūrim³ ce.
- u p a - s a m - p a j j a t i [upasampadyate] v. Vm 145,23—27; u p a - s a m p a d ā [upasampad] f, v. Dhp-a III 237,15; u p a s a m p a d ā p e k h a mfn, 332,17, 696,5; u p a s a m p a n n a [ts] mfn, 884,4, N^s athak sui¹ rok so pañcañ³; u p a s a m p ā d e t i Vin I 58,33; upasampādanīyaṃ Kev 627; upasampādetabbam Kev 627; 860,2; N^s pañcañ³ kham ap.
- u p a - s a m m a t i [upaśāmyati] v. Th-a 132,4—10; opt. upasame Sn 919 a.
- u p a - s a r a d a ṃ 774,21, N^s sarada ratu eñ¹ anī³; III, 58 (p. 179,18); u p a - S ā r i p u t t a ṃ II 15.
- U p a s ā l a k a - j ā t a k a n, 809,24.
- u p a - s i ṃ g h a t i [upaśiṅghati, cf. upasiṃghāyati Pj I 136,26] 334,25 (N^s nam³).
- u p a s i l e s a [upaśleṣa, v. opasilesika] m, 710,3, N^s ūri (khrañ³). u p a s e c a n a n || maṃsū-; U p a s e n a t t h e r a g ā t h ā f, 733,23.
- u p a - s e v a t i Dhp-a III 482,17; u p a s e v ā [ts] f, — 2.1.3: 567,18, N^s kap rve¹ ne; 569,13, N^s mhī vai, thum.
- u p a s o b h i t a mfn, 764,16 (N^s tañ¹ tay).
- u p a s s u t i [upaśruti] f, J V 100,15; u p a s s u t i k a [> ; ~ ~ ~ ~] m(fn), 539,20, N^s nā³ krā³ koñ³ so arap nhuik ne so sū.
- u p a h a c c a [<] 857,6; u p a h a t a [<] mfn, 855,20, N^s ñhañ³ chai; 635,27, n. 18; u p a h a t i [<] f, Rūp 586; u p a - h a n a t i 399,3 (N^s kap!).
- u p a - h a r a t i 428,8, N^s choñ; u p a h ā r a [ts] m, 428,10, N^s pūjō² (khrañ³).
- u p a - h i ṃ s a t i Vin II 203,16 (≠ It 86,18), u p ā g a t a [ts] mfn, Bv 2, 31 d, 32 d, etc.
- u p ā t i - - d h ā v a t i Ud 72,16; - p a n n a mfn, Sn 495 a; - v a t t a [*upātivṛtta] mfn, Sn 55 a; - v a t t a t i M I 327,18.

- u p ā t (t) a [ts, cf. upatta, upādinna] mfn, || -v i s a y a mfn, 724,6, N^s thut ap so anak rhi so uppattivisaya (apādān); †u p ā t (t) e y a mfn, 756,16, N^s thut ap (so); †u p ā d ā [≠ upādāna n] f, 849,17 (Rūp 585); †u p ā d ā ~ upādāya, v. 743,6; u p ā d ā t a r m, V 34 (= upādānasila, V, 34); u p ā d ā n a [ts] n, 884,7, N^s mrai evā evai lam³; 394,7, N^s mī³ cā (= indhanam); 789,20; — 2.1.3: 502,27, N^s kap rve¹ yū || gandhō-; u p ā d ā n ī y a mfn, (Kev 358, Rūp 366) 789,30; IV 71; u p ā d ā -p a ñ ñ a t t i f, 714,12, N^s upādāpañap; u p ā d ā y a [cf. †upādā] 685,25; u p ā d ā (y a) - r ū p a n, 742,21, 743,6, 313,4, 852,1; N^s upādā-rup; u p ā d i [≠ upādāna n, v. upādhi] f, (Rūp 584) 849,2, N^s prañ³ evā evai lam³ tat so upādān; u p ā d i ñ ñ a ~ u p ā d i n n a ~ upātta; u p ā d i ñ ñ a k a mfn, 604,11, n. 11; u p ā d i y a t i [upādiyate ≠ upātte] 849,17; u p ā d e y y a mfn, 709,14, n. e.
- u p ā d h i [ts, v. upādhāna, cf. upādi] m f, (1) v. Ja VI 23,19 (pṭ), ib. 253,28 [upadhi?]; (2) IV, 79 (p. 235,19).
- u p ā n ī y a [≠ upāneya] (mf)n, 920,9, 30—31, N^s ma pra bhai sā pañā phrañ¹ choñ (khrañ³).
- (u p ā n t a ~ upanta V 84).
- u p ā y a [ts] m, upāyaso ~ upāyena 804,6, N^s akroñ³ ā³ phrañ¹; 650,20; u p ā y a n a [ts; cf. upayāna] n, 922,9, N^s lak choñ; 416 n. c; u p ā y a -p u c c h a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 896,7, N^s akroñ³ kui me³ (khrañ³).
- u p ā y ā s a [Śikṣās 176, n. 2; mht ad Vm 504,12] m, 884,7, N^s prañ³ evā pū pan.
- u p ā r a m a t i [ts] J V 391,28, etc.
- u p ā r a m b h a [ts] m, Vibh-a 500,7—13; Abh 121 c.
- U p ā l i m, 26,20, 562,17, 600,22, 696,4—5.
- u p ā s a k a [ts] m, 452,1, 689,13—16, 865,21, N^s chañ³ kap so sū (v. upāsikā); u p ā s a t i [≠ upāste] 451,31, 835,28, 836,23, 865,21, N^s chañ³ kap; u p ā s a n ā [ts] f, V 50 (= u p ā s a n a n, V, 50, p. 285,34); u p ā s i k ā [ts] f, 689,15, N^s ratanā sup³ pā³ sui¹ chañ³ kap so min³ ma, sī tañ³ sañ ma, dāyikā ma; u p ā s i t a [ts] mfn, (Kev 628) 860,11, V 59.
- u p ā h a n a [upānah × upāhanana, cf. pānadhi; Pischel § 141] n, 398,23, 399,2, N^s bhinap; u p ā h a n ā f, Vin I 185,19 etc.
- u p e k k h a t i [upekṣate] 332,16, N^s asañ¹ rhu; u p e k k h ā [upekṣā] f, ~ u p e k h ā 332,16—17, N^s (asañ¹?) rhu (khrañ³).

upecca [upetya] ~ upetūna ~ upetvā(na) 315,²⁶—27 (Rūp 627); upeta [ts] mfn, 315,²¹, N^s prañ¹ cum; (Rūp 594);
¹upeti [upaiti] 315,²⁰, N^s kap, prañ¹ cum.

²upeti 553,¹¹, n. g.

upenda-vajirā [upendravajrā] f, — 8.3.1,2: Vutt 63; ns
 454, n. f.

upoghāta [upodghāta] m, Abh 115 c.

upocita [upa + avacita] mfn, J IV 371,⁴ (upācita? v. pī).

uposatha [upavasatha, cf. posathika] m, 449,²⁶—450,⁵, N^s upus;
 488,¹⁸, 21; VII 86; Uposatha (n), VII 86 (navama-hatthiku-
 lam).

uppakka [v. pakva, utpācita] mfn, v. Spk II 221,¹⁹—25.

uppajja [utpadya] ~ uppajjivā 857,¹⁸, 858,¹¹; uppaj-
 jati [utpadyate] 604,², N^s phrac; v. uppanna.

up-paṭipātiyā 399,²⁴, N^s acañ ma hut sa phrañ¹, acañ khyvat
 sa phrañ¹.

uppaṇḍeti [denom.: paṇḍaka; ud-, v. ūhasati] v. Sp 546,²⁸
 —547,¹.

uppatti [utpatti] f, 603,²⁴; (vibhattinam 735,²²) || akkhar(a)-:
 uppatti-ṭṭhāna n, (604,¹—)607,⁹. (N^s phrac rā arap).

uppatha [utpatha] m, — 7.1.3.1: 136,¹³.

uppanna [utpanna] mfn, Rūp 615; V 151; uppannavat
 mfn, V 151.

up-pabbajati Dh-p-a I 68,⁵, etc.

uppala [utpala] n, (1) 231,⁶, N^s krā; 703,¹⁷, N^s krā ñui; VII 184
 (= kuvalayam); (2) 801,²⁷, 802,¹⁵, 20, (26); uppala-gandha-
 thena m, 548,², N^s lū eñ¹ nhalum² sā³ kui phrat rve¹ khui³
 so sū; uppalinī [utpalinī] f, IV 88.

up-pāṭeti Cp-a 69,³, etc.

uppāda [utpāda] m, 845,¹¹; uppādetar [<] m, 139,¹⁵, N^s
 phrac ce; uppādeti [utpādayati], — 6.0.1: 35,³; uppādetvā
 858,¹².

uppilavati [utplavate] 567,², N^s po² lvañ; (171,¹⁹: pariplava,
 N^s po² lo¹ ≠ uplava S IV 312,²⁸).

up-pīḷeti Spk I 169,²⁵, etc.

ubbaṭuma [ud + vartman] mfn, 403,⁸, N^s khari³ kok svā³
 (sañ).

- ubbaṭṭana [<] Abh 299 cd; ubbaṭṭeti [udvartayati],
 ubbaṭṭāpeti v. (Vin IV 342,4—20) Sp 946,10—13 (ubbaṭ-
 teti Dhp-a I 5,14, etc.).
 ubbati [§ ūrvati] 406,4, N^s āhañ² chai.
 ubbarī [urvarī] f, 769,9, N^s mi bhurā³ || rājubbarī.
 ub-basati Ja II 76,22 (gp, pṭ = vinassati).
 ub-bahati [udvahati, cf. urūhvat?] J IV 462,22; Mp ad A V
 71,10; ub-bāhana n, — 5.1.2: 724,22—725,7, N^s thut rve¹ choñ;
 ub-bāhikā f, A V 71,10 (Mp).
 ubbigga [udvigna] mfn, 405,27; -hadaya mfn, 479,16, N^s thit
 lan¹ tun lhup so nhaluṃ³ rhi; ubbijjati [≠ udvijate] 479,16,
 N^s thit lan¹.
 ub-binaya mfn, Vin II 306,20.
 ub-bila [ud + bila 'sorti du trou': lina] mfn; -bhāva m, Sv
 122,5, n. 3; ubbilāvita [~ *ubbilāpita, caus., b — p > b . . .
 v; ubbil[ī]āpana-pīti Sv 53,26; ubbilāpa Ud 37,23] mfn, ub-
 bilāvitatta n, D I 37,22; ubbilla [≠ audbilya, Ma-
 hāyāna-sūtrālamkāra II p. 143 n. 3, etc.] n, M III 159,4, 20.
 (ub-bisati Ja II 76,22, v. ubbasati).
 ubbī [urvi] f, Dīp 4, 18 c, n. 18) 81,21, N^s mre.
 ubbega [udvega] m, 479,16; — 2.1.3: 404,23, N^s thit lan¹.
 ubbedha [udvedha (ud + vyadh) Śikṣās 246 n. 2] m, 352,18,
 553,8, 707,19, N^s acok.
 ubbedhati [≠ ud + vyathate] J VI 437,8.
 ubbha ~ uddha, D III 155,9 || accubbha; -ṭṭha kka mfn, D I
 167,5, etc.
 ubbhaṇḍī-kata mfn, v. Sp 1127,30.
 ubbhata [udbhṛta] mfn, Vin III 196,9, etc.
 ubbhati [§ ubhnāti] 410,9, 15 (N^s prañ¹); ubbha [>!] (mf)n,
 410,10, 16—20, N^s prañ¹ khrañ³; ubbhana f, 410,10.
 ubbhava [udbhava] m, Abh 90 d.
 ubbhāra [v. ubbhata] Vin I 255,20, etc.
 ubbhāsaka [udbhāsaka] n, — 8.2,1: Vutt 60.
 ub-bhijjati Bv 2,95 b, etc.; ubbhida [≠ audbhida (lavaṇa)]
 n, v. Sp 1090,12 (Sp-ṭ); ubbhitoḍaka ~ ubbhidoḍaka
 [≠ udbhid-udaka] mfn, D I 74,20, etc.
 ub-bhujati Vin III 40,17 (se *retrousser*).

u b b h e t i [caus.: ubbhati] 410,11, 16.

u b h a [ts, cf. ubhaya, dubha(ya)] m(fn), 266,23, 267,14, 286,19—287,2 N^s nhac (yok tui¹); II 58, 176; 655,24—656,2; ubhinnaṃ (646,26, II 52): ²ubhinnaṃ (metr. Vin I 25,27) = bahunnaṃ : bahuna (metr. D III 169,2); ubhato 680,29, 702,21, N^s nhac pā³ cuṃ mha; ubho(-), 286, n. 7—8 (+ J V 374,26, 375,28, Ap 298,14).

u b h a t i [§ ts] 410,9, N^s prañ¹; u b h a n ā [>] f, 410,10.

u b h a y a [ts, v. ubha, etc.] mfn, 266,21 (267,14), 270,22—271,2; 268,34 . . . 269,29; 655,24—27; 692,16; N^s nhac pā³; II 46, 176, IV 50; u b h a y a k k h i - k ā p a mfn, 536,6, n. a, N^s myak ci nhac sak kan²; u b h a y a - t a p p u r i s a m, — (5.2.2.1): 759,12—19; u b h a y a t o - b h ā s ā f, — 2.1.2: 326,11, 338,32; u b h a y a t t h a [≠ ubhayatra] 640,3—6; u b h a y a t h ā (Rūp 405) 805,15; u b h a y a p a d a t t h a - p a d h ā n a mfn, — 5.2.4: 768,17—20.

u b h ā [ud-bhā!] f, Kev 641 (C^e), v. Mmd p. 492,13—14.

U m ā - p a t i m, VII 207 (= Sivo).

u m b h a t i [§ ts] 410,9, N^s prañ¹; u m b h a n ā [>] f, 410,10; u m b h e t i [caus.] 410,11, 21.

u m m a g g a [unmārga] m, ⁽¹⁾ 403,7, N^s khari³ kok; ⁽²⁾ v. ummaṅga; U m m a g g a j ā t a k a t t h a t h ā f, 141,17 (N^s Umaṅgaj^o = Maho²-jātaṭṭhakathā).

u m m a ṅ g a [: unmajjati, maṅkṣyati] m, 82,26 (sic lege) < A II 177,29, n. 3 (= ummujjana, Mp III 163,24—25), cf. A II 189,22—23: ummujjamānaṃ . . . “ummaggo”; cf. unmiṇṇa, JRAS 1931 p. 575; — 333,15, N^s umaṇ, thvaṇ³, luiṇ, gū, ṇāppaṇā.

u m m a t t a [unmatta] mfn, 481,19, N^s rū³ svap; U m m a t t a - g a ṅ g a ṃ 778,21—22, U m m a t t a g a ṅ g ā f, ib, N^s pan³ tuiṇ² rū³ paṇ, to sui¹ vaṇ rve¹ Gaṅgā ci³ (eñ¹); U m m a d a n t i f, 204,5, 832,13, 857,11, 914,18; U m m a d a n t i - j ā t a k a n, 199,10.

u m - m a d d e t i v. Sp 1201,16 (cf. Vin IV 342,4, s. v. ubbaṭṭeti).

u m - m a s a t i Vin III 121, (14—)28, Sp 535,17.

u m m ā [≠ umā] f, Abh 452 b (= atasī).

u m m ā d a [un-māda] m, — 2.1.3: 352,2, 460,19, 481,16 (563, n. c), N^s rū³ svap.

u m m ā n a [unmāna] m, IV 47 (: pamāṇa, parimāṇa); — 2.1.3: 563,24, N^s mo² rve¹ nhuiṇ³ khyin.

- u m m ā r a [cf. ummara, Hc-deś I 95 $\neq$ umbara] m, Abh 219 d (= dehalī).
- u m - m i s a t i 416,22; u m m i s a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 416,19, N^s myak ci bhvañ¹; nimisan'-ummisana 605,18.
- u m - m i h a t i 382,13—16, N^s kyañ ñay.
- u m - m i l e t i Spk I 307,25, etc.; u m m i l a n a n, 563,29, N^s phvañ¹.
- u m m u k a [ulmuka] n, VII 15 (= alātam).
- u m m u g g a [<] mfn, 349,29; N^s po² (khrañ²); u m - m u j j a t i [$\neq$ unmajjati, v. ummañga] Ja III 423,2.
- u m m ū l e t i Pj II 224,5.
- u - m h a y a t e [utsmayati] 454,3—9, N^s ray rhvañ; u m h ā p e t i 454,7—10, N^s ñaṇ² ñaṇ² ray ce.
- u y - y ā t i [udyāti] 462,21, N^s tak; u y y ā n a [udyāna], n, 416,12, 17—18, N^s uyyāñ; u y y ā p e t i 554,10 (N^s: upari yāpenti).
- u y y ā m a [$\neq$ udyama] m, — (6.1.1.3): Dhs 13.
- u y y u ṇ j a t i, v. Dhp-a II 170,1—1.
- u y y u t a [v. udyuta] mfn, Abh 727 c.
- u y y u t t a [udyukta] mfn, v. Sp 858,12, u y y o g a m, ib.; u y - y o j e t i Vin I 179,23, etc.
- u y y o d h i k ā f, v. Sp 859,9.
- u r a s [ts] n, VII 146; 100,2, 118,29, N^s rañ; III 20; uro-majjhe 118,29, 119,11; — 1.1: 604,2, n. 1; 608,27(. . . 609,5), N^s rañ; u r a - g a [ts] m, 466,23, 779,28; 94,23, N^s (rañ phrañ¹ svā² tat so) mrve; III 10; u r a g ī f, 466,27, N^s mrve ma; u r a g ū s a b h a m, 924,22.
- u r a ṇ a [ts] m, u r a ṇ ī f, Abh 501 d, 502 d (J V 241,24 (pṭ): hantvā (u)raṇiñ ca ajjyam . . ?); u r a b b h a [urabhra], m, 345,2; 786,25, N^s sui², chit.
- u r a s i - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 609,2 (v. orasa) N^s rañ nhuik phrac;
- u r a s i - l o m a mfn, 118,29, 741,4 (N^s rañ nhuik amve² rok so).
- u r u [ts] mfn, VII 6 (= mahat); u r u (f?), (c: vālikā, Sp 952,13 >) Abh 663 d; u r u n d a mfn, D II 269,28 (urum vepullam dassati dakkhatī ti, pṭ); u r ū ḷ h a v a (t) m(fn), J VI 488,5, etc.
- u l a t i 65,1, N^s svā².
- u l ū p i n [ulūpin, ulapin] m, Abh 1003 b?
- † u l ū p i n ī ~ ulūkī, 922,12, n. d; u l ū k a [ts] m, VII 26 (= ko-

- siyo); 694,⁵ 780,²⁴—²⁵, N^s jañ³ k(h)vak, khañ pup, kup sa lup;
ulū k ī f, 922,¹², N^s ji kvak, khañ pup, kup sa lup ma.
- ul-laṃghaṭi 334,²⁹, 467,³; 219,³; ullamaṃghikā pīti 334,²⁹,
467,³, N^s tak pyaṃ khun lhvā² ce tat so (ubbegā)pīti; ullama-
ghitaṛ m, 334,²⁹, n. f.
- ul-lapaṭi Vin III 90,²¹; ullapāpeti Pj II 308,³⁰; ul-lapeti
v. Spk I 54,¹⁴.
- ul-likhaṭi v. Ud-a 171,¹—⁴.
- ul-liṅga (mf)n, 333, n. 7; ul-liṅgaṭi 333,¹⁶, N^s athak nhuik
phrac; ulliṅgaṇa [<] n, 333,¹⁶; 87,¹⁴ (N^s mfn: achan¹ chan¹
bhvañ¹ pra tat so); ulliṅga-pada n, — 7.3.3.1: 615,²⁶, N^s
tañ pud; ulliṅgeṭi [ullīṅgayati], — 7.3.3.1: 107,²⁵ (ullīṅgitvā!),
515,²², n. d. N^s tañ pud pru; 785,²³, n. j.
- ul-lumpaṭi [ts] Vin II 277,²⁶, etc.
- ulloka [≠ ulloca, Amg ulloya] m, Ja VI 432,⁷, 24; Vmv ad Sp
980,²².
- ullokaṇa n, 518,²⁶, 520,¹⁰, N^s mo² rve¹ krañ¹; ulloketi
[ullokayati] 518,²⁴, N^s id.
- ulloca ~ ulloka, Abh 299 a (= vitānaṃ).
- ullola [ts] m, Abh 662 c (= kallola).
- u-vaṇṇa m, — 1.1.2: 606,²⁸.
- usati ~ osati, 503,²⁴, 825,¹¹, N^s pū loñ; usana [cf. ūsana] n,
921,⁵, N^s pū pan (khrañ²); 861,⁵.
- usabha [ṛṣabha, vṛṣabha; cf. vasabha, nisabha] m, VII 126; Abh
132 a; 613,²⁹; 924,²⁰ || uragūsabha, (rathesabha); Usabha m,
739,⁶; usabhakkhaṇḍha mfn, 762,²⁴, N^s nvā³ mañ³ usabha
eñ¹ pakhuṃ³ kai¹ sui¹ prañ¹ phrui² so pakhuṃ² rhi; usabha-
gativilasitā [≠ ṛṣabha-gaja-vilasita (n)] f, — 8.7.1,16:
Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸⁰; usabhataṛa m, IV 57.
- usara ~ ūsara, 921,⁵.
- usā [≠ uṣman; cf. us(u)man] (m, f), 639,²⁴ (N^s kammajatejo).
- usita ~ vusita, Rūp 600.
- usīra [uśīra] n, VII 169, IV 68; usīra-bīraṇa n. sg., (m
pl), 751,⁷, N^s pan² rañ² mrak prit mrak; III 23.
- usu [iṣu, cf. issāsa] m, 443,²; VII 5; 346,¹⁴, 437,², 490,³, 522,¹⁸, N^s
mrā²; — 8.0: Vutt 9.
- usuman ~ usā, VII 130 (n!).

- u s u y y a t i [≠ asūyati (× ussuka)] (694,7 . . .) 695,22—25, N^s hrū
 cū; u s u y y ā [≠ asūyā] f, 695,24, N^s lañ sā² mai¹ oñ, kyañ¹
 choñ eñ¹ ca sa phrañ¹, hrū cū (khrañ²).
 u s m a n [ūṣman, cf. usuman, usā] f (1), 861,5 (N^s pū loñ); VII
 137 (= tejodhātu).
 u s s a [ṛṣva] mfn, 784,3 (N^s ussanna : phrañ (= phyañ) pañ² thū
 pro, po myā³ so).
 u s - s a k k a t i Spk II 293,26.
 u s s a g g a [utsarga] m, — 2.1.3: 350,24, 566,17, N^s cvan¹ (lhvat) ||
 karis,a)-.
 u s s a ñ k i n mfn, v. Ud-a 163,3—6.
 u s s a ñ k h a - p ā d a mfn, Sv 446,28—31 (pī).
 u s - s a j j a t i [≠ utsrjati] v. Mp IV 104,14; ussaji Spk III 253,32.
 u s s a d a [utsada, Senart ad Mvu I 5,1] m, Nidd I 72,11, etc.;
 u s s a n n a [utsanna] mfn, 16,9, 708,22, N^s myā³; 784,3—4 (cf.
 ussa); u s s a n n a - k i r i y ā f, 539,30, N^s myā³ evā pru (khrañ²).
 u s s a y a [ucchraya, cf. ucchāya] m, — 2.1.3: 352,18, N^s athak
 sui¹ tak (khrañ²), athak nhuik phrac (khrañ²).
 u s - s a r a t i 423,9, N^s tak.
¹u s s a v a [utsava] m, Abh 178 b; ²u s s a v a ~ ussāva, Bv 18,27 b.
 u s - s a h a t i A III 94,2, etc., v. ussāha, ussolhi.
 u s s ā d a [<] m, thale-ussādo S IV 180,6, 15; u s - s ā d e t i Ud
 53,21, n. 6.
 u s s ā p e t i [ucchrāpayati] Ja V 95,13, etc.
 u s s ā r a ṇ ā [<] f, 423,9, N^s rve¹ (khrañ²), pvaī sa bhañ; u s -
 s ā r e t i Vin I 46,30 (Sp 979,11).
 u s s ā v a [*utsrāva ≠ *avasrava (≠ avaśyāya!) cf. ²ussava] m,
 Pv 512 c; Abh 56 c (= tuhinam).
 u s s ā h a [utsāha] m, 903,4; — 2.1.3: 325,23; N^s ā² thut; u s -
 s ā h e t i 696,18, N^s ā³ thut ce.
 u s - s i ñ c a t i Ja II 70,12, etc.
 u s s i t a [ucchrīta] mfn, Vv 968 a, etc.
 u s - s i d a t i S IV 181,8 (v. ussādo).
 u s s i s a [= Amg; <] n, ussisa-karo 481, n. 12; u s s i s a k a
 [ucchirṣaka] n, Ja VI 37,24, etc.
 u s s u k a [utsuka] mfn, 730,16—24; u s s u k k a [autsukya] n, 730,
 n. e, N^s ā³ thut (khrañ²); u s s u k k a t i [>] denom.] v. Sv

- 397,¹⁵; *ussukkana* [>] n, — (3.1.1) 4.2.3.1: 903,^{3—6} (N^s ā³ thut; *ussukkanatthe* : *pubbakālakriyā anak nhuik*); 310,¹⁷ (N^s ib. n. 5), 311,¹⁸, 313,²².
ussuta [*utsruta?] mfn || an- (Dhp 400 b).
us-sussati Sn 985 a, etc.
us-sūre [utsūra(kāla)] Vin IV 77,¹⁵, etc.
ussolhi [v. *ussahati*] f, VII 224; 731,¹¹, N^s *lvan evā ā³ thut*.
uha ~ *ūha*, 921,⁹, n. 10; *uhana* ~ *ūhāna*, 921,¹⁰.
uhum-kāra m, v. Ja VI 539,² (L^k *uhukkāra*).
ulāra [udāra; v. *olārika*] mfn, v. Vv-a 10,^{22—11,5}.
ulu (~ *utu*) n, (= *nakkhatta*) Bv 3,³⁵ c ≠ 10,³⁰ a.
ulumka (m), v. Sp 1126,²⁴, gp ad Dhp-a II 3,¹⁴; *ulumpa* [≠ *uḍupa*] m, Abh 665 c (= *plavo*); IV 30; v. 786,¹⁹ (N^s *bhoñ*);
ulumpika ~ *olumpika*, Rūp 358; IV 30.
ulurājan m, (Bv 5,³¹ d) 380,²⁷, N^s la.

Ū

- [ū] *ūna*, *mūla*; *ūkā*, *bhūyate* (: *bhuyyate*); *āyū(ni)* 234,^{7—27},
bhikkhūhi (: *-ubhi*, 647, n. 2), *brahmūhi*, *rājūhi*; *jambū* 206,¹⁵
—207,⁵; *īngālakkhū*; [ūh] *sayambhū* 191,^{8—192,10}, *viññū*, *in-*
dagū; [ū] *ūmi*, [ūr(iy)] *tūra*, *pūra*ti, [uṣ + h] *ūhata*, *ūhadati*,
ūhasati, [-i u-] *vūpasammāti*, — [a(b)bhuk] *abbhū*; —
[~ | u | ~] *an-ūdaka*, *nir-ūpadhi*.
ūkā [yūkā] f, 478,¹⁷, 19—20, N^s *saṃ²*; 198, n. 4, N^s *saṃ²*; VII 15
(= *okinī*).
ūta [ts] mfn, 421,⁷, N^s *khyañ vañ* (*pri*); *ūtavat* [>] mfn,
421,⁷.
ūna [ts] mfn, 549,²⁷, N^s *yut*; VII 107 (= *apuppa*); (*instr.*) 720,^{3, 5};
ūn-’akkhara mfn, — 1.3.2: 842,^{23, 27}; *ūneti* [§ *ūnayati*]
549,²⁷.
ūmi [ūrmi] f, VII 139 (= *taraṅgo*); 613,²³, N^s *lhuin² taṃ pui²*.
ūyati [§ *ūyate*] 421,⁷, N^s *tuiñ² vañ* (*tuiñ vañ?*), *khyañ vañ*.
ūrū [ts] f, VII 6 (= *satthi*); 764,¹¹, N^s *poñ* || *karabhô-*, *lakkhañô-*,
vāmô-, *samphitô-*, *saññatô-*, *saphô-*, *sahitô-*; *ūru-balin* mfn,
IV 90.
ūsā [ūṣa] m, IV, 92 (= *khāramattikā*).
ūsati [§ *ūṣati*] 442,⁴, N^s *kyañ nā*; (IV, 92).
ūsana ~ *usana*, 921,⁵ (N^s *pū pan*).

ū s a r a [ūṣara] (mf) n, IV 92 (VII 67 = īriṇaṃ); 921,5, N^s chap prā pok so mre; ū s a v a t mfn, IV, 92 (p. 238,27).

ū h a [ts] m,? v. ūhana; ū h aṃ ~ uhaṃ 921,9, n. 10 (!).

ū h a t a [≠ uddhata] mfn, 609,30 (N^s avahata : kya; v. ūhanati).

ū h a t i [ūhate] 458,16—17, N^s kram.

ū-h a d a t i [cf. ohadeti] 382,12—16, N^s kyañ kri² evan¹; †ūhacca
o: *ūhajja, J II 71,16.

ū h a n a [v. ūhati] n, 458,16; 520,20, N^s kram (khrañ²).

ū-h a n a t i [≠ uddhanti], abs. ūhacca (= samūhanitvā) v. Spk I
77,1—2.

ū-h a s a t i [ud + hasati, v. uppaṇḍeti] 443,6, 8—12, N^s prañ.

†ū h ā n a [leg. ūhana?] ~ uhana, 921,11.

Ē

[e-] ettha, seyyo 608,19 (< Rūp p. 3,26, v. Mmd p. 13,34—36);
I, 1 (p. 6,17—36; [“i-”] Vāseṭṭha 632,21; v. E.

E

[e] ¹eti, dehi, tehi, me, ise; amhe, purise; [e-] ce tvaṃ 608,20;

[ai] ²eti, pesuñña (gelañña, vedalla); [a(y)i] ācera, macchera.

[aya] neti, bhāveti, appesakkha, — [-a ĩ-] bandhussēva, jine-
rita 613,21—25, 614,18—22; [“-i ā-”] munelayo 613,26—614,2;

[-aḥ] jīve 633,15—21, 651,1—13; 635,26; bhikkhave.

e-, v. etad, edisa, etc.

e ~ eva (hapl.), 697,21—24; 405,2.

e k a [ts] mfn, VII 14 (= asahāya); 266,23, 267,8—14, 283,15—284,34,

N^s tac; 912,33—913,5, N^s ta poñ² tañ² tū mhya; 700,27, N^s ta

krīm; II 39; 54; IV 56 || an-, ekeka; ¹e k a ṃ s a [ekāṃśa] m, —

2.2.3.3: 812,25—29; — 4.2.3.2: 892,8, 16, 27, 895,23—30, 900,22—24,

901,31; N^s: ekāṃsattha = ta khu so abhui¹ rhi so anak, cañ cac

anak, (kāla amhat ma rhi so anak); ²e k a ṃ s a [eka + aṃsa]

mfn, v. Pj II 347,10; e k a ṃ s a -v ā d a mfn, M II 197,11;

e k a ṃ s a -b h ā v i t a mfn, v. Sv 312,9; e k a ṃ s i k a [*aikāṃ-

sika] mfn, D I 189,26; e k a k a [ts] mfn, IV 56 (= asahāya),

e k i k ā 695,5, N^s chve lañ ma mhi², kuiy thi², bho² nañ², (ta

yok thañ²); e k a -k a t t u k a [eka-karṭṭ(ka)] mfn, — 3.1.1. B:

851,9(—20), N^s thū so kattā² rhi; e k a k a -d u k a n, III 23; e k a -

k k h a ṇ e 675,29(—676,4), N^s ta khaṇa nhuik; — 7.2.2: 150,11;

841,²⁹ N^s ta pruiñ nak so khaṇa nhuik; eka-k-khattum
 868,^{9,17,27}; IV 129; eka-k-khara mfn, 245,²; Eka-k-khara-
 kosa m, 243,¹⁹; eka-k-khi-kāṇa mfn, 536,⁶ (n. a), N^s myak
 ci ta bhak kan³; eka-cattālīsa [ekacattvāriṣṭa, cf. eka-
 tālīsa] 604,¹⁸; eka-carīyā f, — 2.1.3: 355,¹⁹, N^s ta yok thī³
 kyañ¹ (khrañ³); *ekacca, eka-ciya, ekatiya [Amg
 egaia (≠ ekataya); *ekatya : *ekati = Amg evaia : evai(-khut-
 to, Pischel § 149) = πόςος; kati, Brugm.-Thumb § 84,¹¹], mfn,
 285,¹⁸, n. 8—10—286,⁷, n. 1; II 138—139; 652,¹; ²ekacca,
 eka-cika [≠ eka + arcis = aṃśu(ka) ?] (mf)n, J V 215,¹³,
 Ja V 216,¹⁶—17; eka-cchatta mfn, Kev 385; eka-cchanna
 mfn, 796,¹⁴, n. 6 (N^s); eka-cchi-kāṇa mfn, 536, n. a;
 eka-jjham [aikadhyam, v. ekadhā] 803,²⁵—26 (N^s ta poñ³
 tañ³); IV 123; eka-tālīsa ~ ekacattālīsa, 604,¹⁷; eka-
 tiṃsa (mf)n, IV 51; ekatiya v. ekacca; ekato [ekataḥ]
 701,²⁸, N^s ta poñ³ tañ³; ekatta [ekatva] n, 338,¹⁴, N^s ta yok
 thañ³ eñ¹ aphrac; ekatta-naya n, 396,²¹; ekatta-lak-
 khaṇa n, — 3.3.2: 18,⁶—10, 19,²⁰; 736,⁵ . . . 15; eka'-attha
 [ekārtha] m(fn), — (5.2): v. ekatthabhāva; — 6.1.2.1: 65,⁴; —
 (dosa): Subodh 40—41; ekatthata f, — (5.2): II 122
 (= ekatthībhāva); ekattha-bhāva m, 745,⁸ (v. ekapadattū-
 pagamana); ekatthī-bhāva m, 768,¹⁹; II 122; eka-d-
 atthu J III 105,²⁰ (Ja III 106,⁵); eka-danta mfn, Kev 385;
 eka-dā [ts] 682,⁸, 894,²⁸; IV 117; eka-desam, — 7.1.2.2.(4):
 92,⁹, 110,²; — I, 23 (p. 17,²⁶); eka-dhā [ts, v. ekajjham] 803,²²;
 IV 122 (= ekappakāram); ekanta [ekānta] m, — 5.3.2.3:
 920,⁶, 20—21; ekantena 141,³; ekantato 114,¹¹, 521,², 927,²⁷ ||
 an-; eka-padatta n, — 5.2: (ekapadattūpagamana) 745,⁵—
 14; eka-puggala m, 754,¹²; eka-ppakāra mfn, 639,¹³,
 N^s thap tū thap mhya phrac so; eka-matta [ekamātra] mfn,
 — 1.1.2: 605,¹⁶—20, N^s myak toñ ta khat khan¹ mhya kāla rhi;
 eka-yoga m, V, 166 (p. 337,²⁷, 33 : yogavibhāga); eka-
 ratta n, eka-ratti f, III 53; eka-rājan m, 700,²⁶;
 Ekarājan m, 203,¹⁶; eka-rūpā [ts] f, — 8.6.2,11: Vutt-
 3,²⁹; eka-vacas n, 248,² ~ eka-vacana [ts] n, — (2.3.2),
 3.3.2: 16,²⁴—20,²¹; 642,¹⁰, 643,⁴—17; 646,¹³, 649,¹⁶—20, (651,¹⁶, 24),
 652,⁵, 657,⁷—11, (12, 16), (658,⁴—6, 679,¹⁰); 735,²⁵—33, 736,⁵—15;

(739,4—15); 867,27, N^s ekavuc; II (1), 66; ekavacanaka mfn, 36,20; eka-vākya n, ekavākye: II 238—247; ekavāraṃ (868,9 . . .) 869,4; 605,19 (N^s ta krim); eka-vidha mfn, As 304,28; eka-vibhatti mfn, — 5.2: ekavibhattitā 745,14; ekavibhattika mfn, 767,26, 768,1; eka-vīsa(m) 297,26; ekaviṣaṃ satam . . . satasahassaṃ IV 51 ~ eka-vīsati Rūp 398; eka-(s)sara mfn, 572,5—28—573,8; eka-sālika mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,13); eka-sesa [ekāśeṣa] m, — 3.3.2; 6.2.3: 779,1—22—780,11, kat'-ekasesa 782,23—783,3; — 796,24—799,7; N^s ta khu krvañ² (phrac) || virūp(a)-, sarūp(a)-; ekasesa-kicca n, 779,16; ekākin [ts] mfn, 286,8—18, N^s ta yok tañ²; IV 56; ekākiya [>] mfn, 286,8—18; ek'-ākhyātika mfn, II, 238 (p. 133,28); ¹ekādaśa [ekādaśa, cf. ekārasa] 297,9, 795,15, 796,3, 13; III 110; ekādasam satam IV 51; ²ekādaśa mfn, IV 52; ekādasī (Kev 377, Rūp 396) 795,14, ekādasim 795,19—25 ~ ekādaśama mfn, IV 52, Rūp 396; ekādhippāya(i)ka mfn, — (6.1.3.2): 639,9—28, 918,1—919,9, N^s alui ta khu rhi; ekāniya [hapl. *ekāyaniya?; ekānika Mīl 402,20] mfn, Mp III 35,21; ekābaddha mfn, — 6.1.3.1: (38,26 . . .) 41,31; ekābaddhuccāraṇa: 42,11 (N^s yati ma prat ta cap thañ² (ṣ: tañ²) rvat (khrañ²)); ekābhiddhāna n, — 2.3.3: 17,3, 23,1—24,23; 811,28—812,15; — 3.3.2: 19, (8—) 13, 23, 737,8; N^s ta poñ² tañ² chui (khrañ²); ekāyana m, 918,11—17; ekārasa ~ ekādaśa, 796,3, III 111; ¹ekāsana [eka + āsana] n, Rūp 360; ²ekāsana [eka + āsana] n, v. Pj II 499,7—10; ekāsānika [>] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,27); ekī-karaṇa n, 609,23, N^s ta khu tañ² prū; ekī-bhavati Spk III 290,10; Ekuttara-Samyuttaka n, III 23; ekūna-vīsa(m) ~ ekūnavīsati 297,14—21; ekūnavīsatima mfn, Rūp 396; ek'-eka [ekaika] mfn, 285,2—17, N^s ta khu ta khu (sañ); I 55; ekoda-kībhūta mfn, 875,4; ekodi [ekōti] mfn, 315,21 (!). ¹ejati [ts] 345,15—16, tun lhup; ²ejati [ṣ ejate] 346,10, N^s tañ² tay; ejā [/ ejam cakre] f, 345,15, 198,2, n. a: 862,31, n. h ~ ejjā, Kev 640 (Mmd p. 488,31).

eṭati [ṣ ts] 353,3 (N^s svā²).

eṭṭhi [/ iṣṭi ṣ: eṣaṇa; v. pariyeṭṭhi] Rūp 611.

eṭhati [ṣ eṭhate] 355,21, N^s nhip cak.

eṇi [(*< eṇi-mi-ga* Pj II 207,16:) eṇi f] m, 762,23—24 (N^s eṇi mañ so sā³); eṇi-jaṅgha mfn, ib.; eṇeyya [aiṇeya] m(fn), 458,7, 524,19 (N^s eṇi); eṇeyyaṃ maṃsaṃ IV 67; eṇeyya-go-ma-hi-sa-n-sg, m pl, III 23.

etad [ts, eṣa, eṣā; cf. e-: e-ttaka, e-tto, e-ttha, e-disa, Amg e-mahālaya] mfn, 266,23, 267,5 (samīpavacana), 276,23—277,2; etad-attha 629,29; eso so 296,10, 12; II 130; etada [≠ etad!] 627,9 (o: . . . etad, akiñci seyyo); etarahi [etarhi] 676,25—26; 682,12, 19 (N^s i akhā nhuik), 894,27; IV 119; etādi, etādik k k h a, etādisa, [etādrś, etādrkṣa, etādrśa] mfn, III 98; e-tāvat [ts, cf. ettāvat] mfn, IV 44.

¹e ti [ts, cf. ¹iti] 315,18, 320,16—321,7 (eyya, eyyāsi, essati . . . ehiti), N^s svā².

²e ti [aiti] 316,15—317,11, N^s lā.

eti hya [aitihya] n, Abh 412 a (cf. itikirā).

ettaka [Amg ettia: Pischel § 153] mfn, (Rūp 369, p. 156,34) 283,7—14, N^s i mhya lok; IV 43, 152; ettāvat [v. 889 n. 8; cf. etāvat] mfn, ettāvatā 896,13—17, N^s i (saraṇa-guṇ chok tañ kā) mhya phrañ¹; etto [^{*}etaḥ, v. ito] 676,17—18, N^s i arap mha; IV 108; ettha [v. tattha] 608,19, 676,17—18; IV 112; — 7.3.3.1 (pratika): 634,30, 636,25, 644,20; — 7.3.3.3: (exc.) ettha ṭhatvā 699,3, 734,32; (résumé) etth' etaṃ vadāmi 609,12, etth' etaṃ vuccati 411,7, 417,13, 459,19, 460,4, 465,20, 488,8, ettha vinicchaya-karaṇi gāthā vuccati 215,22; etth' etaṃ bhavati 445,32 (atr'idam vuccati 448,23); edī, edikkha, edisa [cf. erisa] ~ etādi, etc., 866,1—3, III 98; edisaka mfn, Pj II 324,18.

edhas [ts, n] (m), 394,5—7, N^s mī³ cā, loṇ cā.

edhati [edhate] ¹) = vadḍhati 394,6—8, 643,30; N^s pvā²; ²) = labhati 394,5, 8—9, N^s ra; edhita mfn || sukh(a)-.

ena m, o: suriya 314 n. c (l. 40), N^s ne mañ².

enam [ts, cf. nam] 890,31, 891,16, N^s thui sū kui.

enta [≠ yat] mfn, 315,23, 317,6.

em eva (hapl.) ~ evam eva, 632,27.

eraka [ts] ~ eragu [v. indagū] (m), v. Sp 1088,5—7; eraka-vatti(kā) v. Mp II 89,13, etc.

eraṇḍa [ts] m, (Kev 665, Mmd p. 509,17) 871,26, N^s (ñhañ² chai

- khrañ³), *krak chū pañ*, *kyā³ mri³* (v. VII 59); VII 59 (= *vyaggha-puccho*); *eraṇḍa ka-vana n*, Spk I 344,22.
- erāvata* [airāvata] m, Abh 560 c (= *nāraṅgo*).
- erita* ~ *irita*, 428,22.
- erisa* [Amg *erisa*, *elikkha*] ~ *edisa*, 866,2.
- ereti* ~ *ireti*, Th 209 b, etc.
- elan*, ¹) = *dosa*, 438,30—439,19, N^s *aprac*; ²) = *udaka*, 439,2—4; 408,18, N^s *re*; *e l'-a m b u-j a* [v. *salil'-ambu-cārin*, CPD p. 33,²⁵—29] mfn, 439,2—4.
- ¹*elā* [ts] f, 198,14, N^s *phālā si²*; Abh 591 d (= *bahulā*).
- ²*elā* f, 198,14; 438,30, 439,4—19 (= *lālā*, *kheḷo*), N^s *taṃ tve²*; VII 188 (= *sukhumakheḷo*); Abh 281 b; *e l ā-m u k h a* mfn, 922,21; *e l ā-m ū k a* mfn, 624,2 ~ *e l ā-m ū g a*, 922,21, 439,5, 624,1, N^s *ari yui so khaṃ tvañ³ rhi*, *taṃ tve³ pok*, *ci³ thvak so khaṃ tvañ³ rhi*.
- eva* [ts, cf. *yeva*; *eva* : ²*va* = *enaṃ* : *naṃ*] 896,1—2, 902,22—28; 912,29—32, N^s (*sā*) *lhyañ*; II 121; *app eva* (*nāma*) 895,17—20, N^s *aṃ¹ lañ³ ma si*; v. *itv eva*, etc., 617,14—17, 618,10—19; *tañ ñeva*, etc., 629,6—11 (: *iva* 618,10—13, 636,15!); *ev-umaṃ* 632,9; (*eva-kāra*: 912,29, V 53).
- evaṃ* [ts; cf. *hevaṃ*] 896,11, 19—21, 904,28—905,24, (N^s *ī sui¹*); *evaṃ vyā kho* 626,18—21; II 121; — 7.3.3.3: *icc evaṃ* 33,25, 54,26 (55,29), 117,2, 119,18, (313,6), 409,23, 424,30, 562,2 (N^s *lhyañ*); -*vaṇṇa*, -*siloka* mfn, 765,28—29; -*gatika* mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 146,28, N^s *ī sui¹ chui ap sañ* (*lañ³*) *phrac*; -*gotta* mfn, 765,28, 806,8; -*dhamma* mfn: *evaṃdhammatā-naya* 396,22; -*ācāra* [cf. *evācāra*], -*āyupariyanta*, -*āhāra* mfn, 765,29; *eva-rūpa* mfn, 766,1; *evam eva* [cf. *em eva*] 632,26; *evācāra* ~ *evam-ācāra*, 630, n. a.
- ¹*esa* [eṣa] m, v. *etad*.
- ²*esa* mfn, 3: *esamāna*, Pj II 315,14 (!); ¹*esati* ~ *icchati*, 835,28; ²*esati* [(*anv*)*eṣate*] 453,30, N^s *rhā* (cf. M II 256,31); 447,23 (N^s *lā³*), 452,29; ³*esati*, 446,6, n. b, N^s *pvā³*; ⁴*esati* [≠ *iṣati*] 442,5—7, N^s *rhā mhi³* (cf. ²*esati*); *esana* [eṣaṇā] f, D III 216,12, etc.; *esani* [eṣaṇi] f, M II 256,31; *esā* [eṣā] f, 198,5, N^s *rhā mhi³* (*khrañ³*) cf. Sn 81 d; *esin* [-eṣin] mfn || *tar(a)*-, *phal(a)*-. *esikā* [≠ *iṣikā*? cf. *iṣikā*, Sv 105,8—16] 689,20, N^s *taṃ khā³ tuñ*,

phrū chaṃ mrak ṇhok; 921,²³ N^s phrū chaṃ mrak mha thvak so aṇhok nhaṇ¹ tū.

e h i [ts: ihi 319,⁷]; -u p a s a m p a d ā f, 743,¹⁵ n. 7; -p a s s i k a mfn, 741,^{22—24}; (Rūp 360) 787,^{24—26}; IV 29 (IV, 29, p. 213,^{12—25}); -b h a d a n t i k a mfn, 788,^{6—7}; -b h i k k h u - p a b b a j j ā f, Pj II 456,², etc.; -s ā g a t a - v ā d i n mfn, 743,^{16—18}.

e l a (e l ā), v. ela (elā).

¹e l a k a [eḍaka] m, 345,^{1—7}, N^s sui²; Abh 1123 d || aj(a)-, gav(a)-.

²e l a k a [≠ Amg eluyā; sgh. eḷiya] m, Abh 220 a (= indakhilo), 1123 d (= ummāro, v. Sv 355,⁵).

e l a g a l a [cf. CPD anelagala?] m, Abh 594 a (= papunnāto);

e l a g a l ā f, J III 223,³ (= kambojī).

e l a ṇ ḍ a (m), 331,⁶, N^s krak chū paṇ (cf. eraṇḍa); v. Ps II 98,²².

e l ā l u k a [≠ ervāruka] n, Abh 597 a (= kakkāri).

Ö

[o·] oṭṭha (sotthi) 608,²⁰, etc., cf. Ė; v. O.

O

[o] ogha, bodhi, gohi (ubhohi), ¹no; ayyo, [o·] putto ty āhaṃ 608,²¹; [au] assosi, porisa (pothujjanika, sovaggika); ubho, ādo; [ava] ovaḍaṭi 626,^{14—17}, bhotī, hoti, nonīta, uposatha; [-va] solthi, soppa, ko (te); [-a ū-] nōpeti, udakomi 613,²³ — [-aḥ] puriso mano, ²no, ito, bhikkhavo, rattiyo (hetuyo); mā pāmado 816,¹⁵, mā kisittho 373,¹, labhetho Sn 833 c (kappa-yavho Sn 283 b).

o, kīm-o, J III 373,², ib. V 479,¹.

o- ~ ava-, V, 132 (p. 327,^{14—17}); omukka etc., 882,^{15—17}.

¹o k a [okas] m, 478,^{17—19}, 845,¹¹, 865,¹; N^s im.

²o k a m, o: udaka, 478,^{17—19}, N^s re.

o - k a ḍ ḍ h a t i ~ avakaḍḍhati, Thī 444 c, Thī-a.

o k a p p a n ā [<] f, 552,⁹, N^s sak vaṇ rve¹ yuṃ kraṇ; o - k a p p e t i [cf. avakappeti] 551,¹⁷.

o - k a m p e t i, (sīsaṃ) okampetvā 454,²⁴, N^s (khoṇ³) ñit.

o - k a (s) s a t i, abs. okassa A IV 16,²⁶, etc.

o k ā r a [≠ avaskara] (~ a v a k ā r a) m, v. Sv 277,²³.

o k ā s a [avakāsa, cf. avakāsa] m, V, 132 (p. 327,¹⁶); — 5.1.1.6:

- 60,12, 21; 691,5, 709,19—711,23, 724,13—725,11; -l o k a m, 519,1, 6;
 o k ā s e t i ɔ: (vip)pakirati, v. Spk III 93,7, Vm 394,1, mhṭ.
 o k i ṇ ī [≠ utkuṇa] f, VII 15 (C^e okini; = ūkā).
 o k i ṇ ṇ a [avakirṇa] mfn, Ja V 74,15 (= 'okkhita'); o k i r a t i
 Bv-a 38,5, etc.; o k i r i ṇ ī f, Sp 511,9 (12).
 o k i l i ṇ ī f, Sp 511,(9) 13 (Sp-ṭ).
 o-k ū j a t i Sp 1201,25.
 o k o ṭ i m a k a [~ avahoṭimaka, Speyer ad Avadānaśataka II
 152,10] mfn, v. Spk I 163,1 (pṭ: ārohābhāvena heṭṭhima-koṭiko,
 rassataro ti attho).
 o k k a n t a [avakrānta] mfn, Spk I 347,8, etc.; † o k k a n t a t i v.
 okkandati; o k k a n t i [avakrānti] f, Rūp 603 A; okkanti-me-
 samo n'atthi Bv 1,70 a; o k k a n t i k a [>] mfn, (pīti) 499,13, v.
 okkamati.
 o-k k a n d a t i [avakrandati] 511,18, 628,8, 842,10 (†okkantati, v. l.
 ukkandati, v. ujjhāpeti: — 8.9.3) N^s nhim¹ khyā rui se si.
 o-k k a m a t i 851,5, 857,14—15, N^s sak; o k k a m i t a r [>] m,
 139,12, N^s sak.
 O k k ā k a [≠ Aikṣvāka] m, IV 10.
 o k k h a k a [aukṣaka] n, IV 69; o k k h a t a r a [≠ ukṣatara] m,
 IV 57.
 o-k k h ā y a t i Spk III 1,19; o k k h ā y i k a mfn, v. Ps II 50,13.
 o k k h i t a [*ava-s-krta : avaskirati] mfn, J V 72,6 (v. n. 5).
 o k k h i t t a [<] mfn, v. Pj II 116,1—5; o k k h i p a t i ~ ava-
 kkipati, Spk I 86,14, etc.
 o k h a t i [Ṣ ts] 329,18, N^s khrok sve¹, evam² nuiñ.
 o-g a ṇ a [RV X 89,15 b] mfn, ɔ: parihīnagaṇa Sp 1003,26; ɔ: gaṇā
 ohino, gaṇato avahīno, Ja IV 432,14 + pṭ.
 o-g a c c h a t i ~ avagacchati (≠ apagacchati) ~ o-ggacchati,
 D I 240,7, (n.2), o-(g) g a t a [v. uggata, niggata] mfn, Vin IV 55,12;
 o (g) g a m a n a n, Sv 95,13.
 o-g a d h a [v. 394 n. 6] mfn || ⁽¹⁾ antogadha [ɔ: antogata?] attha-
 jotakapad'-antogadha 907,8, ekapad'-antogadha 638,8, ⁽²⁾ jagat-
 ogadha, vācogadha.
 o g a y h a [avagāhya] 857,17, N^s sak rve¹, Rūp 629, o g a h e t v ā
 [v. ajjhogāhati CPD] Rūp 629, o g ā h e t v ā 857,17, o g ā ḷ h a
 [avagāḍha] mfn, V, 132 (p. 327,16).

o-g g a c c h a t i etc.; v. ogacchati.

o g h a [ts] m, V 101 (V, 101, p. 315,17); 94,18, N^s re ayañ; 382,25, 536,16; 707,9 (N^s ogha le³ cañ, ayañ than evā saṃsarā hu mahā samud, vai acut); o g h a n i y a mfn, 790,1.

o c a r a k a mfn, 423,19, N^s ok sui¹ svā³ (sañ) atvañ³ sui¹ vañ (sañ); o-c a r a t i [v. -avacara] S I 79,8—9; o c i ṇ ṇ a mfn, ib. o c i t a mfn, Ja IV 157,9; o-c i n ā t i [≠ ava-cinoti] 495,24, N^s chvat, khyve; o c i n ā p a n a n, Sp 617,31.

o-c i n ā y a t i [: ≠ *apacinoti (apacita) × apacāyati] 401,12—13, N^s ma thī mai¹ mrañ ok me¹.

o c i t y a [aucitya] n, 400 n. c; -h i n a (mf)n, Subodh 20 a (v. 61—62).

o j a [Ked II 18 ɔ: ayuj] mfn, — 8.0: Vutt 119.

o j a t i [§ ≠ ubjati] 348,17, N^s phroñ¹ mat.

o j a s [ts] n, Abh 942 b; o j a v a t [<] mfn, Dhp-a I 106,21; o j ā [ojas × ūrj, Senart ad Mvu I 210,19] f, Abh 942 a, Dhs 646 (As 330,18).

o j a v a n i k ā n ā v ā, Sp 808,7.

o-j i n ā t i J VI 222,3.

o ñ ā t a mfn, v. Sp 738,30.

¹o ṭ ṭ h a [≠ uṣṭra] m, VII 55 (= karabho); 94,29, N^s kulā³ up; -k a m, Rūp 364; n, IV 69.

²o ṭ ṭ h a [oṣṭha] m, VII 55 (= dantacchado); 94,29, N^s nhut kham³; 608,20; — (1.1.1) 604,9; -j a [≠ oṣṭha] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,30.

o ṭ ṭ h a-m u k h a [v. ¹oṭṭha] mfn, III 21; o ṭ ṭ h i-v y ā d h ṛ f, Ja III 385,14, J III 387,16 (= oṭu-dena Ja-pot).

o-ṭ ṭ h u b h a t i M I 79,33.

o ṭ h a t i [§ ts] 355,8, N^s ñhañ² chai, thi pā³.

o ḍ ḍ e t i [Mvu II 251,1 . . . 253,11; v. ²ḍeti] Sp 599,3, etc.

o ḍ ḍ (h) a [ɔ: *oḍha < sahoḍha] n, 71,13, n. a; N^s uccā.

o ṇ a t a = onata; o ṇ a m a t i, v. onamati.

o ṇ a t i [§ ts] 358,4, N^s pay.

o ṇ i [ts?] f, Sp 365,28—366,7 (Sp-ṭ).

o ṇ o j a n a [<] n, Sp 1161,6—18; o ṇ o j e t i Vin IV 156,7, etc.

o t a r a ṇ ā f, Nett 64,6; o t a r a ṇ a-h ā r a m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 63,16—70,18; o-t a r a t i 701,29, N^s sak; 709,3.

- o-talla ka [v. oallaa ɔ: paryasta, etc., He-deś I 165] mfn, J IV 380,2.
- o-tāpeti S V 216,14, etc.
- otāra [avatāra] m, Sn 446 c, etc.; otāreti Nett 21,32, etc.;
otiṇṇa [avatīṇa] mfn, 425,29, N^s sak (pri).
- ottappa [Senart ad Mvu I 110,8] n, 404,23, N^s krok thit lan¹
khrāṇ²; ottapati, ottappati [denom. >: ≠ apatrapate]
723,22, 24, n. g, N^s lan¹; ottappiya mfn, 404,24.
- otthaṭa ~ otthata [*avastṛta; cf. avattharita] mfn, Bv
10,28 d; ottharaka (-ika) (n), v. Sp 1207,14—18; o-ttha-
rati Spk III 34,17, etc.
- odaka [audaka] mfn, IV 21; odakantika mfn, (1) v. Pj I
217,31 (udakassa antika-bhāvena); (2) Sp 221,10 (udaka-kiccaṃ
... avasānam assā ti).
- odagya [: udagga] n, 625,3, N^s tak krva sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Rūp
371 (p. 157,30).
- odana [ts] m, VII 107; II 2; odana-pākam sayati V 64 (V,
64, p. 300,9—16); odanika [audanika] m, 383,10 (= sūdo).
- odapattakinī ~ odapattikā ~ odapattikī [: uda-
patta] f, Vin III 140,3 (Sp 555,25, Sp-t), Cp-a 135,34, Cp II 4,8 a.
- odarika [audarika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 150,25); -tā f, -tta n.
Rūp 371 (p. 158,32).
- odahati [≠ avadadhāti, avadhatte] 392,9 (thoñ, scil. sotam =
nā³ kui).
- odāta [avadāta] mfn, 362,14 (N^s aphrū).
- odissa [≠ apadiśya, v. uddissa, uddissaka] Spk III 304,26, Sp
386,16; odissaka-vasena Ja I 82,1, etc.
- odumbara [audumbara] mfn, IV 67; Odumbara m, (desa,
padesa) IV 20; 788,20; n, (vimāna) Kc 354, 788,15.
- odhastā [avadhvasta?, v. uddhastā] mfn, v. Mp III 236,4—6.
- odhāna [v. odahati] n, Ps II 218,6.
- odhi ~ avadhi, 184, n. b; -jina m, 344,11 (N^s ... apuiñ² akhrā³
kui oñ pri³), 496,11.
- odhunāti D II 336,17; Vin-vn 525 d.
- onata ~ opata ~ avanata, Mp I 64,18, etc.
- onaddha [avanaddha] mfn, Th 770 c, etc.; onandhati ~
onayhati, Vin II 150,34.

o-namati (oṇamati) 387,²⁹.

o-nayhati [cf. onandhati] As 378,³; onāha m, v. ib.

onitta (oṇitta) ~ onīta oṇīta) [apa-nīta × avanikta?] mfn, v. Sv 277,¹⁷⁻²².

†Opakaccānava m, Kev (C^e) 350.

Opakava, -vi m ~ Opagava, IV 1 (v. l.).

opakkamika [: upakkama] mfn, v. Ps II 63,³⁰.

Opagava [Aupagava : Upagu ~ Upaka] m, 784,²¹; IV 1 ~ Opagavi m, IV 1.

opacārima [≠ aupacārika] mfn, — 3: 879,¹, 3—4.

opacchandasaaka [aupacchandasaaka, -ika] n, — 8.4.2, 1 (8.6.2, 14): Vutt 29.

o-patati Ap 41,²¹, etc.

opati ~ opeti, 404,¹¹, N^s thve³ (Ja-pot ad Ja VI 185,⁵; vat-keḷē).

o-patta mfn [v. opuppha] J III 495,¹¹ (Ja III 496,⁷).

opadhika [aupadhika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 152,²); IV 28.

opanayika [: upanaya(ka)] ~ opaneyyika [: upaneyya] mfn, 787,²⁷—788,².

opapakkhimkaroti [*aupapakṣ(y)i-karoti] v. Mp II 305,².

opapātika [aupapātika (≠ «aupapāduka», Aupap. ed. Leumann, Einl. p. 1)] mfn; -nāma n, — 3: 879,⁶, 16—21.

opabhogga [: upabhoga] mfn, D II 331,⁵ (Sv).

opamāyika [: upamā!] mfn, Kev 404 (Mmd p. 335,²⁹⁻³⁶).

opameyya [≠ upameya] (mf)n, — 6.3: 913,⁶, 9 (N^s upameyyaṭṭhāne : nhuin³ rhañ¹ ap so arā nhuik).

opamma [aupamya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,²⁵); 625,¹², N^s nhuin³ rhañ¹ kroñ³ eñ¹ aphrac.

oparajja [: uparājan] n, v. Mp III 286,⁷.

opavayha [aupavāhya] ~ opavuyha m(fn), Abh 366 a.

Opavindava [≠ Aupabindavi] m, Rūp 356.

opasaggika [aupasargika] (mf)n, — 4.1; 6.1.1.1: (Rūp 360, p. 152,⁴) 886,¹².

opasamika [aupasaṃmika] mfn, 787,¹¹ (upasamika; v. Sv 1046,¹⁶); opasāyika [≠ upasāyin] mfn, v. Ps II 407,²²⁻²⁵.

opasilesika [aupasaḷṣika] mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,³¹, 710,²⁻³.

o-pāṭeti Vin II 150,²⁷ (Vmv).

opāta [avapāta] m, Sp 454,²; o-pāteti Vin IV 15,²¹ (= sad-dhim katheti, Sp-ṭ).

- o p ā n a [avapāna] n, Sv 298,22 (pī: ogāhetvā pātabbato . . .).
- o p ā y i k a [aupāyika] mfn, D III 128,16; Kev 404 (Mmd p. 335,30—39); o p ā y i k a ṃ 896,19—21 (N^s sañ¹ so akroñ³ nhañ¹ yhañ (eñ¹)).
- o-pi-lā-vā-ti S II 224,27 (Spk); o p i l ā p e t i [p . . . v > p . . . p] v. Spk I 236,11.
- o-pī-let-i Dh-p-a II 3,16.
- o-pu-ñ-jā-ti [350, n. 1] 350,1, N^s lim³ kyam; o p u ñ j ā p e t i pī ad Ps III 18,7 (cit. 350 n. 1).
- o p u ṭ a v. ophuṭa.
- o-pu-nā-ti [v. p(h)unanti J VI 108,4, 11] S II 88,13, ib. IV 197,21.
- o-pup-p-ha mfn, 621,7, n. 3; 688,25 (v. opatta).
- o p e t i [cf. opati; singh. ova, Amāvatura 68,21, 72,9 ɔ: pakkhipa Ps III 83,4; ot Amāv 68,10 ɔ: pakkhitta Ps III 78,14] 553,26—27, N^s sim³ chañ³ sui thā³.
- o p h u ṭ a [v. phuṭa] mfn, D I 246,26; v. l. opuṭa [≠ apavṛta (v-p < v-v), cf. ovaṭa].
- o-b-a-n-d-h-a-ti Vin II 116,11 (Sp 1206,9—10).
- o b h a [v. umbhanā] m, 410,10 (N^s prañ¹ khrañ³).
- o b h a g g a [avabhagna] mfn, Spk I 40,17, etc.; o b h a ñ j ā p e t i Ja I 499,22.
- o b h a ṭ a ~ o b h a t a [ava + bhṛta ≠ avahrta] mfn; -c-u-m-b-a-ṭ-a (m)f(n), v. Sp 555,30—32.
- o b h ā s a [<] m, 447,33, N^s aroñ alañ³; 710,17; o b h ā s a k a m, 448,7; ³o-b-h-ā-s-a-ti [avabhāsate] 448,9—10; Ud 73,9; o b h ā s e t i [caus.] 448,7, 10, N^s thañ rhā³ ce, tok pa ce.
- ²o b h ā s a t i [v. avabhāṣaṇa, -bhāṣita] mfn, Vin III 128,22, 33.
- o b h e t i ~ umbheti, 410,11, 15.
- o b h o g a [⁶avabhoga] m, ɔ: cīvara-bhoga Sp 979,17—19.
- o m a [avama] mfn, Sn 860 c; o m a k a mfn, Spk I 353,5.
- o m a ṭ ṭ (h) a [omasati] mfn, v. Spk I 48,4—9 (> Ss 193,7).
- o-m-a-t-t-a [⁶ava-mātra : adhimātra = ava- : adhi-; hapl. < oma-matta?] mfn, 108,6.
- o-m-a-d-d-a-ti, v. Ps II 58,7—11, etc.
- o-m-a-s-a-ti 442,17—18 (v. omatt(h)a); N^s thui³ kyañ (ɔ: kyañ¹); o m a s a v ā d a m, 442,17—18, N^s thui³ chva so cakā³.
- o-m-ā-ti [cf. avamāti] 411,10—13, n. 3; N^s evam³ nuiñ.
- o m i s s a k a [o(kiṇṇa, etc.) × miśra] mfn, Ja VI 224,3 (v. vo-missaka).

- o m u k k a mfn, Rūp 603; -u p ā h a n a mfn, 882,¹⁶; N^s evap rve¹
khyvat ap so bhinap; o-m u ũ c a t i Ja VI 73,⁸, etc.
- o-m u t t e t i [avamūtrayati] 540,²⁵.
- o-y ā c a t i Vin III 137,¹⁹.
- o r a ~ ¹avara [v. orima], 650,^{22—23}; o r a s o, ib., N^s i m h ā b h a k
m h a; o r e-G a ũ g a m III 8.
- o r a t a [avarata; v. oramati] mfn, Vv-a 72,²³.
- o r a b b h a k a [aurabhakra] n, IV 69; m, Rūp 364; o r a b b h a-
m ā g a v i k a m, Kev 405 (Mmd p. 337,^{11—16}); o r a b b h i k a
[aurabhrika] m, (Kev 353); 786,²⁵.
- o-r a m a t i J I 498,²².
- o r a-m a t t a k a (mf)n, (Rūp 369) 804,⁹.
- o r a m-ā g a m a n i y a ~ o r a m b h ā g a m a n i y a [hapl. oram-
bhā(ga)gamanīya] Thī 166 c; o r a m b h ā g i y a mfn, v. Sv
313,⁹ (= heṭṭhā-bhāgiya).
- o r a v a [<] m, o-r a v a t i [ava + rauti] Mp ad A V 149,²⁰; o r a-
v i t a r [>] m, A V 149,²⁰.
- o r a s a [aurasa] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,³); IV 21; — 1.1.1: 609,⁵
[≠ aurasya].
- o r i m a mfn, IV 25.
- o r u d d h a ~ avaruddha, J IV 4,^{9, 10}; o r u n d h a t i 470,¹³
(pass. orundhiyati); o r o d h a [avarodha] m > f, 470,^{8, 12—14};
94,³⁰, 95,^{1—98,19}; 102,¹⁶, N^s moñ³ ma.
- o r o p a n a [<] n, Bv 2,^{115 b}; o r o p e t i [avaropayati] Sn 44 a,
etc.; o r o h a t i Vin I 15,⁵, Bv 2,^{39 c}, etc.
- o l a g g a [avalagna] mfn, Th 356 a; o l a g g e t i, v. Ps III
427,^{17—21}.
- o-l a m g h a t i 467,³ (N^s kyo² nañ³ khun l h v ā³ svā³); o l a m-
g h e t i Ja V 434,¹.
- o l a m b a k a mfn, (bhāra) v. Sp 336,^{30—32}, ib. 337,¹⁵; o-l a m-
b a t i, -t e 406,³⁰, N^s tva i lyā³ kya.
- o-l i k h a t i Sp 1200,²⁷ (n. 17).
- o l i n a-v u t t i mfn, v. Vibh-a 468,²⁹; o-l i y a t i, o l i y a n ā f,
v. As 377,^{24—29}.
- o l u g g a [= Amg ≠ avarugṇa] mfn, M I 80,¹⁷ (Ps II 50,^{8—13});
o-l u j j a t i S II 218,²².

- o-lubbha...olubbhiyāna [avalambya × avaṣṭabhya × (ni)rumbh(ati)?] 487,¹⁵(—17), N^s thok rve¹.
- o-lumpeti v. Sp 1117,³⁰; v. olopiya.
- o-lokana n, 518, n. e, 520,¹⁰; o-lokanaka n, v. Sp 1293,²²;
o-lokāpeti 518,²⁸; o-lokiyati 700,²⁴; o-loketi 518,²⁴—27,
N^s ok rhui² (o: lhyui²?) krañ¹.
- o-loṇī f, Sp 892,⁴ (n. 1, Vmv; Vjb: olloṇī vuccati †kudhitam...).
- o-lopiya [avalopya v. olumpeti] (mf)n, J VI 580,¹⁷ (Ja).
- ovaṭa [≠ apavṛta cf. opuṭa, s. v. ophuṭa] mfn, v. Sp 800,⁷.
- ovaṭṭa [≠ ava-vṛṣṭa] mfn || an- (CPD).
- ovaṭṭika (ovaṭṭiya) n, v. Sp 1110,²³; ovaṭṭeyya (n),
ib. 1110,³⁴.
- o-vadati 385,³⁰, 544,¹¹; 609,²⁸; N^s chuṃ² ma; o-vadiya mfn,
Vv 989 a; o-vadiyati, ovadiyamāna, ovajjamāna, 386,⁷—8;
ovadeti ~ ovadati, 385,³⁰, 386,⁴.
- o-vamati Ud 78,²⁷ (Ud-a 379,²⁴—25, 380,²⁵).
- o-varaka [≠ apavaraka] m, 409,⁴, N^s rave khan² tuik; Sv
492,³³; o-varati [v. ovaṭa] Thī 367 b.
- o-vassati [v. ovaṭṭa] Th 1102 d; o-vassāpeti Vin I 290,³⁶.
- ovāda [: ovadati] m, 386,⁹.
- o-sakkati 326,³, N^s chut nac; 348,²⁵, N^s sak lhyo kya yut chut.
- o-sajjati, ossajjati [≠ avasṛjati] D II 108,²⁹; ossaji, avassaji
D II 106,²² (107,⁴); ossajjana n, 382,¹¹, N^s evan¹.
- osaṭa [: osarati] mfn, Spk I 243,¹⁸.
- osaṭṭha [avasṛṣṭa] mfn; osaṭṭhānubandhaka [≠ ut-
sṛṣṭānubandha] mfn, V, 165 (p. 337,⁶); ossaṭṭha mfn, D II
106,²².
- osaṇheti [denom. ava + ślakṣṇa] v. Sp 1200,²⁷, 1201,².
- osati [oṣati, cf. usati] 443,² (N^s pū loṇ).
- osadha [auśadha] n, 404,¹¹, N^s che³; o-sadhī [oṣadhī] f, (1),
624,¹⁵ (osadhyo); (2) Bv 2,¹⁴⁹ a (o: Osadhī tārakā); o-sadhīsa
[oṣadhiśa] m, 380,²⁶, N^s la.
- osanna [avasanna, v. osīdati] mfn, Mil 250,²³.
- o-sappati Ja VI 190,²⁰.
- osabbha [: usabha; ≠ āṛṣabhya] n, 625,¹¹, 626,².
- osaraka m, v. Sp 1220,⁴ (n. 4); osārake Ja III 446,³ = gehassa
bahi, pṭ; o-sarati [v. osaṭa] Bv 2,¹⁸⁷ bd.

- o s ā d e t i [v. osīdati] Sv 446,17 (pt̐).
 o s ā n a [avasāna; cf. avasāna] n, 384,11; ¹o s ā p e t i [≠ avasāya-
 yati] Spk II 68,21 (ib. III 40,21: osāpita); Ud-a 333,25, n. 5; ²o s ā-
 p e t i [v. oseti] Spk III 92,2 (cf. nikkhipitvā Ps II 283,14).
 o s ā r a k a, v. osaraka; o s ā r a ṇ ā f, o s ā r e t i [: osarati] Vin
 I 322,5—32, etc.
 o-siñcāti 426,20, N^s svan³ loṇ³; o s i t t a-v a ṇ ṇ a mfn, J V
 400,13 (Mvu II 59,17).
 o-sīdati ~ avasidati, 384,12, 19, N^s nac; o s i d a n a [≠ avasa-
 dana] n, — 2.1.3: 349,29, N^s ṇup nac; o s i d ā p a k a m, 384,14.
 o s e t i (?) = opeti, Thī 283 a (v. ²osāpeti).
 o s s a j a t i ... o s s a ṭ ṭ h a, v. osajjati ... osaṭṭha.
 o-hadeti [cf. ūhadati] 382,17—19; 540,26—27, 542,6, N^s kyaṇ kri³
 evan¹.
 o-harati J IV 85,26.
 o h ā y a [avahāya] ~ o h (ā y) i t v ā (Kev 599) 856,28—29, n. k; N^s
 evan¹ rve¹.
 o h ā r i n mfn, v. Dhp-a IV 56,12; ohāriṇi J V 255,15, n. 7; (cf. Mp
 III 256,14); o h ā r e t i Vin III 12,12, etc.
 o h ā v i m a [v. avahuti] mfn, (Kev 646, Mmd p. 498,29) 866,20.
 o h i t a [avahita] mfn, v. Ud-a 389,12—16.
 o h i y y a k a, o h i y a k a mfn, v. Sp 663,8; o h i y y a t i, o h i-
 y a t i Vin IV 229,24 . . . 230,18.
 o h i ṭ a n ā [≠ avahelana] f, v. Vibh-a 486,16—17.
 o ṭ ā r i k a [uṭāra] mfn, Vibh-a 14,12 . . . 18,8.
 o ṭ i g a l l a [v. apagata-gūthoḍigalla, Saddharmap E^c 134,19] m,
 Abh 684 a (= jambālī); n, Vm 343,22 (mh̐).
 o ṭ u m p i k a [: uṭumpa] mfn, 786,19, N^s bhoṇ phraṇ¹ kū³ tat so sū;
 IV 30, 136; olumpika ~ ulumpika, Rūp 358.

K

[k] k ā k a, ahakaṃ; Indaka (: indagū), k ā l a k a t a (: k ā l a g a t a),
 paṭ i k a c c a (: paṭ i g a c c a), s i s ū p a k a (: s i s ū p a g a, Sp 696,27), -dū-
 b h a k a (: -dūbbhaga, Th-a ad Th 214 b), e l a m ū k a (: e l a m ū g a,
 624,2), a j a k a r a (: a j a g a r a, CPD; v. chakala, Chandoka); — a ṇ-
 k a; v a ṇ k a; — k k: [kk] k u k k u ṭ a, k u k k u r a, k u k u ṭ a, [k]
 s a k k ā r a, v i t a k k a, u k k ā; c a t u k k a; [k-] ¹vutta, s a k k o t i (: s a k-
 kuṇoṭi); sakka, Sakka (: Sākiya); cakka, sukka, pakka.

¹k a [ts; ko, kā, kiṃ, keṣaṃ, etc.] 266,²³ 267,⁶ 278,¹⁹—281,³¹, N^s abhay; koci, etc., 281,³¹—282,¹⁴, (v. keci), N^s akhyui¹; yo koci, etc., 282,¹⁵—283,⁶, N^s akrañ amhat ma rhi (so sū), aluṃ³ cuṃ (so sū); 672,⁵, 675,¹⁸—676,¹⁶, 681,²³—²⁹; ²⁻⁴k a [ṣ ts] m, 236,⁷, 239,⁶—240,² (o: Brahmā, vāto, sariraṃ, N^s Brahmā, le, kuīy); 638,²²—²³ (o: Brahmā); ⁵⁻⁷k a [ṣ ts] n, 236,⁷, 237,²²—238,⁷ (o: udakaṃ, sisam, sukham, N^s re, ū³ khoñ³, khyam² sā), 408,¹⁷ (o: udakaṃ), 873,²⁰—²³ (o: sukham), 922,⁹ (o: udakaṃ).

†k a ṃ s a [≠ kāmṣya] n, — 2.1.3: 352,³⁰, n. 7.

k a ṃ s a [kaṃsa, kāmṣya] m, Abh 905 ab; VII 213 (o: pari-māṇaṃ); K a ṃ s a [ts] m, 155,³⁶; k a ṃ s a-t ā ṭ a n, 569,⁶, N^s (moñ³) kre³ nañ³.

-k a ṃ s a t i, v. ukkaṃsati; avakaṃsa (CPD).

k a k a c a [krakaca] m, Abh 528 c (= kharo, v. kharapatta); 580 b (= kariro).

k a k a ṇ ṭ a k a [v. kṛkalāsa] m, Abh 623 a (= saraṭo); Ja I 442,²¹ (= kāmārūpī, pṭ).

k a k a t i [ṣ kakate] 325,²⁹, N^s lhyap po² lo².

k a-k ā r a [ts] m, 857,³², N^s ka-akkharā; V 53.

k a k u ṭ a (m), v. Ud-a 172,⁸ (o: pārāpato), cf. kapoṭa.

k a k u d ā v a t t a, k a k u d ā v a t t i n [kakudāvarta, -vartin] mfn, IV, 79 (p. 236,¹⁰).

k a k u d h a [Amg kaku; ≠ kakuda, kakubh(a)] m (n, J V 264,²³ o: -bhaṛḍa; -r u k k h a m, 239,⁹—¹⁴, N^s re kham tak pañ.

K a k u s a n d h a [≠ Krakucchanda] m, 15,²⁹, 634,¹³.

¹k a k k a [karka] m, IV, 41 (p. 219,¹⁴ o: seto asso); VII 14 (vaṇṇa-viseso); ²k a k k a [kalka] m, Abh 927 b, Sv 88,²⁸—³⁰; VII 14 (o: piṭṭhadabbo) || tila-.

k a k k a ṭ a [karkaṭa] m, VII 170 (= kuṭiro).

k a k k a n a [kalkana] n, — 2.1.3: 338,³, N^s pvaṭ sap; 553,¹², N^s amhun¹ pru.

k a k k a n d h ū [karkandhū] f, VII 4 (o: badarī); k a k k a n d h ū- p h a l a n, VII 160 (= badaro).

k a k k a r a [karkara] mfn; k a k k a r a m, Ja II 161,¹² (BP pṭ kukkuṭa); k a k k a r a t ā f, k a k k a r i y a n, Pp 19,²⁹.

k a k k a s a [karkaśa] mfn, VII 218 (= pharusa); k a k k a s i y a

- ~ k a k k a s s a [kārkaśya] n, — 2.1.3: 460,¹⁴ N^s kram³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac.
- k a k k ā r i f, Abh 597 a (= eḷālukam) ~ k a k k ā r u [karkāru] m, J VI 536,¹⁴ k a k k ā r u k a (n?), v. Vv-a 147,²⁰ (= khudda-ka-eḷāluka).
- k a k k ā r e t i Ja II 105,²³ (?; kakkāretvā ɔ: kakārā gp, kārā Ja-pot).
- k a k k i k a [:¹kakka] m(fn), IV, 41 (p. 219,¹⁴).
- k a k k u ~ ²kakka, v. Ja V 302,^{28—29}.
- k a k k e t a n a [karketana] m, 873,² N^s kakketan.
- k a k k h a t i [kakhati × kharkhati] 329,¹⁶ N^s ray rhvañ.
- k a k k h a ḷ a [kakkhaḷa; Amg kakkhaḍa] mfn, VII 227, (= ku-rūra).
- k a k h a t i [ts, cf. kakkhati] 330,¹⁶ N^s ray rhvañ.
- k a ṃ k a [ts] m, Abh 643 a (= lohapiṭṭho); k a ṃ k a ṭ a [ts] m, Abh 377 c (= vammaṃ); k a ṃ k a ṇ a [ts] n, Abh 286 a.
- k a ṃ k a t i [Ṣ kaṃkate] 326,³ N^s svā³ lā.
- k a ṃ k a l a [≠ kaṃkāla] (m) || aṭṭhikaṃkala ~ aṭṭhikhala, v. 436, n. 13.
- k a ṃ k u l a n, 676,¹² (v. kiṃ-).
- k a ṃ k h a t i [kāṇkṣati] 330,^{4—10}, N^s yuṃ mhā³; 330,^{11—12}, N^s lui khyañ; k a ṃ k h ā [kāṇkṣā] f, 330,^{5—10}; 198,⁵, N^s yuṃ mhā³ khrañ³; sotārāṇaṃ kaṃkhāvinodanattamaṃ 510,¹³; — 2.1.3: 330,^{4, 13}; k a ṃ k h ā y a n ā f, k a ṃ k h ā y i t a t t a n, 330,⁵.
- k a ṇ g u [ts] f, VII 36; Abh 451 a, 452 a; -s i t t h a n, Sp 706,¹¹.
- ¹k a c a t i [Ṣ kacate] 338,² N^s bhvai¹; (²k a c a t i [ts]) ~ kacceti); k a c a n a [>] n, 863,¹⁴ N^s tañ¹ tay.
- k a c a v a r a [Amg kaṇvavara, kaṇvāra; ≠ kaccara] m, n, Abh 224 c (= saṃkāro); Sp 8,²⁶ etc.
- k a c c a [-kṛtya], padakkhiṇaṃ kacca [pradakṣiṇikṛtya] 517,^{4—13}, 857,⁷, N^s lak yā rac lhañ¹ khrañ³ kui pru rve¹; v. adhikacca.
- K a c c a [Kātya] m, 529,^{28—30}, 784,^{6—8}; K a c c ā n a [hapl. < Kātyāyana; cf. Kaccāyana, Kātiyāna] m, 634,⁹, 922,⁶; 784,⁸; (pl.) 529,³⁰; IV 2; 168,⁹; — 54,²⁸; V, 158 (p. 335,¹⁷); K a c c ā n ā [>] f, 784,⁹; K a c c ā y a n a ~ Kaccāna, 529,³⁰, 784,⁸, 922,⁶, etc.; (1) 456,¹⁵, (2) 30,²⁵, 43,²⁴ . . . 866,²², 880,²⁹, — (3) v. Kaccāna, Kaccāyana, n; K a c c ā y a n a (~ Kaccāyana(m)-pakaraṇaṃ,

- vyākaraṇam, Kaccāyano gantho), n, 50,¹⁶ 52,^{1, 32}, 57,³³, 802,¹⁷, 866,²²; Rūp 361, IV 35; Kaccāyana-mata n, 2,¹⁴, N^s Kaccañ³ charā² alui; Kaccāyana-rūpasiddhigantha m. pl., 153,³¹; Kaccāyanī f, 530,¹, 784,⁹.
- kacci [kac-cit] 896,^{3—4}, N^s asui¹ nañ².
- kaccikāra m, J V 420,⁴.
- kacceti [≠ kañc(y)ate] 529,²⁸, N^s thvan² pa.
- ¹kaccha [kakṣa] m, Abh 264 c = bāhumūlaṃ || upa-.
- ²kaccha [ts] m, n, VII 43 (= anūpadeso) v. Pj II 33,^{23—30}.
- ³kaccha [kathya] n, — 1.3.2: 610,^{4, 12}.
- kacchapa [ts] m, 536,², N^s lip; Rūp 554 (p. 232,³²); 440,^{12—14}.
- kacchā [ɔ: “kacana”] f, 863,¹⁴.
- kacchū [ts] f, VII 42 (= pāmaṃ); 206,⁵, N^s pve² nā; 472,²¹ (= daddū, N^s vai nā); Abh 327 a (= vitacchikā).
- kajjati [Ṣ karjati] 345,⁹, N^s ñhañ² chai.
- kajjala [ts] n, Abh 306 b (= añjanaṃ); cf. ²kapalla?
- kāncana [kāncana] n, 397,¹³, N^s rhve; -dvepiccha (-piñcha) m(fn), 782,^{6—7}, 889,¹⁰.
- kāncuka [ts] m, Abh 294 a; kāncukin [ts] m, Abh 342 c.
- kāñjika, kāñjiya [kāñjika] n, Abh 460 a (= soviraṃ).
- kāññā [kanyā] f, 397,^{8—11}, N^s sa tui¹ smi²; Rūp 644 (p. 271,²), VII 49; 364,^{1, 3—23}; 197,^{4—26}, 198,²⁴; 219,^{29—220,3}; 652,^{19, 31}, 671,²⁴; II 47, 67, 118; -piya mfn, III 28; -bhariya m(fn), III 75; -rūpa n, III 10; kāññera [v. vedhavera] m, 784,²⁹.
- ¹kaṭa [kṛta] (mf)n, 743,⁸, n. 4; (kaṭākaṭa, v. Sp 1092,²³).
- ²kaṭa [ts] m, 691,²⁰, 709,²³, N^s sañ phrū²; II 2, etc.
- kaṭaka [ts] n, (1) 692,¹¹, 921,¹⁷, N^s lak kok; Sp 348,¹¹; (2) VII 18 (= nagaraṃ).
- kaṭa-ggāha [kṛta + graha] m, 640,^{3—6}, n. a, N^s ma rhum² so yū khrañ², oñ mrañ so yū khrañ²; Rūp 554 (p. 231,²⁷).
- kaṭakaṭā Ja VI 549,²³, n. 13; kaṭakaṭāyati Pj I 67,³¹.
- ¹kaṭati [Ṣ ts] 352,³, n. 1; N^s svan² loñ², pit pañ [ɔ: pañ²] tā² mrac.
- ²kaṭati [Ṣ ts] 353,³, N^s svā².
- kaṭattā-rūpa n, 743,^{8—9}.
- kaṭacchu [Amg kaḍucchua] (m), Abh 458 c (= dabbī); Vin II 216,¹⁴.

kaṭamba-dhāraṇa n, 540, n. b (cf. kuṭumba).

-kaṭallaka m || dāru- (J V 16,9 (Ja V 18,27, pṭ) ~ dārukacillaka (C^e -kapillaka, Thī 390 b).

kaṭasāra(ka) (n), Sp 776,1.

kaṭasī (prkr kaḍasī, Pischel § 238] f, v. Sp 1298,4, Spk II 156,23 (Mp III 92,18!).

kaṭāha [ts] m, VII 223; Sp 1205,1—3; Vin II 170,31.

kaṭī [ts] f, Abh 272 b; kaṭi-ppamāṇena 413,29, N^s khā³ atuiṇ³ arhañ phrañ¹; kaṭīssa (kaṭṭ(h)iṣṣa) n, Sp 1086,13 (Vmv), Vin-vn 2660 a; Abh 315 a.

kaṭuka [ts] mfn, 915,30 || v. tekaṭula; kaṭukañcukātā f, 335,17, n. 4; kaṭuka-rohiṇī [ts] f, Abh 582 d (=kaṭukā), Sp 833,6.

kaṭumaka, -ikā [≠kr̥trima] (m)f(n), Mil 78,1, etc.; kaṭu-vīya (mfn), v. Mp II 378,11.

¹kaṭṭha [kr̥ṣṭa, cf. kiṭṭha] mfn, V 142; ²kaṭṭha [kaṣṭa] mfn, V 61 (V, 61, p. 294,20—27); ³kaṭṭha [kāṣṭha] n, 873,10, N^s thañ³, sac; VII 55 (=dāru); 692,10, 697,4; kaṭṭha-kāra m, Rūp 549 (p. 230,12), kaṭṭha-maya mfn, Kev 374.

†kaṭha m, 355,4, n. a; Kaṭha-Kālāpa n, III 23 (III, 23, p. 164,33).

¹kaṭhāti [ts] 355,4, N^s chañ³ rai ṇrui ṇrañ asak rhañ; VII 173.

²kaṭhāti [v. ukkaṭhita, Amg kaḍhia] = ²kathati.

kaṭhala [kaṭhalla, Mvu III 79,18] n, VII 182 (=kapālakhaṇḍam); kaṭhina [ts] mfn, Ja I 295,11, etc.; n, 698,29; kaṭhina-dussa n, 741,10, 755,22—24, N^s kathin khañ³ khrañ³ ṇhā . . . pu chui³; kaṭhora [ts] mfn, VII 173 (=thaddha).

kaḍḍhāti [Amg kaḍḍhai; ≠ karṣati, kṣṣati] 357,3, N^s chvai ṇaṇ || anu-, ā-, pari-.

kaṇa [kaṇa, m] n, 231,11, N^s chan³ kvai (=chan khvai);

¹kaṇāti [ts] 358,13, n. c.

²kaṇāti [kaṇati, kvaṇati] 357,8, N^s chui.

kaṇaya [≠kaṇapa] (m), Ja I 273,29 (=ayasūla, pṭ); Abh 394 a.

kaṇavīra, kaṇavera [Amg kaṇavīra; cf. karavīra] (m, n), J III 62,7, n. 7—8 (Ja ib. 10).

kaṇājakā n, v. Spk I 159,29 (pṭ); kaṇikā [ts] f, (1) 921,20, N^s anañ³ ṇay; (2) Abh 574 b (=aggimantho).

k a ṇ i k ā r a [≠ karṇikāra; cp. kaṇṇikāra] m, Abh 570 b (= du-muppalo); 722,15, N^s mahā lhe kā².

k a ṇ i ṭ ṭ h a [kaṇiṣṭha × kaṇa] mfn, 686,13—16; IV 149; k a ṇ i y a s [kaṇiyas × kaṇa] mfn, ib.; N^s ṇay sū ok ṇay; v. kaniṭṭha, kaniyas.

-k a ṇ e r i k ā f? || sīsa-; k a ṇ e r u (k ā) [kareṇu; cf. kareṇukā] f, Abh 866 a, 362 d; 206 n. 1 (kaneru).

k a ṇ ṭ a k a [ts] m, Abh 912 cd || maṇḍū(ka)-, visa-, visamaccha-; k a ṇ ṭ a k i n [>] mfn, 439,3, N^s achū² rhi.

k a ṇ ṭ h a [ts] m, (Rūp 666), VII 55 (= galo); — 1.1: 604,2; 604,8, 607,9, N^s lañ; -j a [≠ kaṇṭhya] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,29, 609,3; k a ṇ ṭ h a - t ā l u - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,31.

*k a ṇ ṭ h a t i [(ut)kaṇṭhate] 355,20, n. g (N^s cui² rim).

k a ṇ ṭ h e - k ā l a mfn, 743,22, N^s lañ nhuik mhai¹; III 21.

k a ṇ ṭ h e t i [(ut)kaṇṭhayati] 533,11, N^s cui² rim.

k a ṇ ṭ h' - o ṭ ṭ h a - j a mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,31.

k a ṇ ḍ a [kāṇḍa] m, (1) 533,16, 871,24, N^s apuiñ² akhrā²; — 5.3.3.1: VII 58 (= paricchedo); (2) 437,2 (533,16, N^s mrā²); VII 58 (= saro); v. 776 n. a.

*k a ṇ ḍ a t i [kaṇḍate] 356,27, n. m, N^s yac.

k a ṇ ḍ a n a [ts; ≠ khaṇḍana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,4, N^s phrat.

k a ṇ ḍ a r ā [ts] f, Abh 279 b (= mahā-sirā); Vm 253,(5—)15—16.

k a ṇ ḍ ū [kaṇḍū] f, 206,4, N^s yā² nā; (V, 10, p. 263,22); Abh 326 c;

k a ṇ ḍ u y ā [kaṇḍūyā] f, Abh 326 c; k a ṇ ḍ u l a [kaṇḍūla? kaṇḍūra?] m, VII 192 (rukkho); Sp 1126,13, n. 13, Vin-vn 2745 b;

k a ṇ ḍ ū y a t i [ts] v. kaṇḍūyana (n), Ja V 69,18; k a ṇ ḍ ū v a t i V, 10 (p. 263,22—27) ~ k a ṇ ḍ u v ā y a t i ~ kaṇḍūyati, J V 198,3; k a ṇ ḍ ū t i [ts] f, V, 10 (p. 263,22—27); Abh 326 c.

k a ṇ ḍ ū s a (k a) n, v. Sp 1110,25, 1128,26.

k a ṇ ḍ e t i [kaṇḍayati, Kṣīr p. 174,13] 533,15 (N^s phrat).

k a ṇ ḍ o l i k ā [≠ kaṇḍola (ka)] f, v. Sp 1204,8.

k a ṇ ṇ a [karṇa] m, 536,24—26, N^s nā²; VII 65; -j a l ū k ā f, Abh 622 ab; -d h ā r a m, Abh 666 d; -v e ṭ h a n a n, Abh 284 b; -p ū r a m, Abh 284 c; -b h e d a m, — 2.1.3: 543,22, N^s nā² thvañ²; -r a s ā y a n a n, 313,33, N^s nā² arasā (kui choñ tat so); -v a t mfn, 73,2; -s ū l a m, 435,24, N^s nā² tam kyañ; k a ṇ ṇ i k ā [karṇikā] f, Abh 284 c, 687 b; 219 b; v. Sv 94,25; k a ṇ ṇ i k ā r a

[kaṇḍikāra, cf. kaṇḍikāra] m, v. Ja V 422,24; kaṇḍeti [(ā-)kar-
payati] 536,24—26, N^s nā.

kaṇḍha [kṛṣṇa, cf. kiṇḍha] mfn, 504,20—28, N^s mañ³ nak; mañ³
ñac; VII 223 (= kāḷa); Kaṇḍha m, (1) v. Kaṇḍhi, (2) 431,19,
557,5, 9; (3) 615,1; -maṇḍala n, 548,19, N^s myak mañ³ van³;
-vattani m(fn), 334,9 (Spk I 133,28—31); -vaṇṭā f, Abh
559 c; -sappa m, III 11; Kaṇḍhājina f, 24,13, 364,11; Kaṇ-
hāna ~ Kaṇḍhāyana [Kārṣṇāyana] m, 784,12, IV 2; Kaṇḍhi
[Kārṣṇi] m, Kev 349.

kata [kṛta, cf. kaṭa] mfn, 850,7, 859,10, N^s pru ap; V 57; — 3.2.2:
(yena-kata) 786,6, 17; 794,23—795,4; kataka mfn, Rūp 369
(p. 156,31); kata-ññū [≠ kṛtajña] mfn; (m) 191,18—192,1, N^s
pru ap so sū¹ kye³ jū³ kui si le¹ rhi sañ; (f.) 207,9; Rūp 579;
kataññutā f, Rūp 371 (p. 158,37).

katama [ts, cf. katimī] mfn, 266,21, 25, 270,13—21; 268,30 . . .
269,32; 272,10—26, 659,21; N^s abhay (sū); IV 58; katarā [ts]
mfn, ib. ib.

katavata [kṛtavat] mfn, 145,4, N^s pru khrañ³ rhi sañ; katā-
kata [kṛta + akṛta] (mf)n, 753,13; katābhimukha mfn,
713,16, n. c; katāvin [kṛtāvin, Divy 496,6] mfn, 727,17 (N^s prī).

¹katī [kṛti] f, 725,13—14 (N^s katam : pru ap); — 8.0: 4 × 20 = 80
akṣ., Vutt 103, Vutt-ṭ 3,96—98; katikā f, Ja IV 115,10, etc.

²katī [ts] pl., 261,4—25, N^s atī mhya (kun so); IV 45; katinnaṃ
S V 222,30; katikkhattum IV 127; katidhā 803,24, N^s
atī mhya vebhan khrañ³; Rūp 404; katipaya [ts] mfn, 261,
4—25, (N^s katipayā, nhac khu suṃ³ khu thui¹; (abl.) 705,3, 7,
708,20, N^s ta cui¹ ta ci (mha); katimī (f) 261,4—8, N^s atī mhya
ne¹ rak rhi sa (nañ³); (mf) katimo, katimī IV 53; katī-ha m,
S I 7,15 (= kati ahāni, Spk I 36,21).

katu [kratu] m, VII 73 (= sayūpo yañño).

kate [kṛte] 900,4; 697,28 (N^s maṃ-kate, ñā¹ kui akroñ³ pru rve¹,
ñā hū so akroñ³ kroñ¹).

¹katṭar [karṭ; (karoti)] m, 516,19, 859,14; 139,9 (17, 21), 668,8
... 670,23, 678,20, 25; N^s pru tat (sañ); — 5.1.1.1: 691,4, 7—32,
718,18—21; 60,16; — 3.1.3. B: 848,5, 18, 850,9—16, 856,4, 859,30, 865,8
—9, 18, 21 || (an)abhihita-, kamma-, suddha-, hetu-.

²katṭar [v. khattar] m, 139,17, 22—24, N^s amat.

(³kattar [kartṭr] m || sallā-katta).

kattabba [kartavya, cf. karaṇiya, kāriya, kayya, kieca] mfn. 847,¹⁶, 859,¹⁶ ... 862,²²; V 27.

kattara mfn, 434,⁷ (= jīṇṇa), 540,²⁹—541,⁶, N^s lū ui; -daṇḍa m, 540,²⁹ ... 541,⁴, N^s lū ui tui¹ eñ¹ toñ vhe³ (= ve³); kattarasuppa n, 540,²⁹ ... 541,⁶, N^s caṃ ko chve³, man³ (?) ui; kattaretī [§ ≠ kartrayati, Kṣīr p. 195,¹⁷] 540,²⁹, N^s lyo¹.

kattari [kartari] ~ kattarikā f, v. Sp 1211,¹ ... 11.

kattāye ~ kattum, V 62.

Kattika(-māsa) [Kārttika] m, 583,¹⁸, N^s tan choñ mun³ la; IV 14; Kattikā [Kṛttikā] f, 784,¹⁵; 359,¹⁷, N^s krattikā; VII 28 (= Bahulā); Kattikeyya [Kārttikeya] m, 784,¹⁵; IV 4, 137.

kattu- [kartṭr-] v. kattar; -kattuka [-kartṭka] || bahu-, samāna-; kattukamma n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,³¹—693,¹; kattukaraṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,², 6; kattusamaveta mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,¹⁹—26 (N^s kattā³ nhañ¹ ta kva phrac (so)); kattusādhana mfn, — 3.1.3: 66,²⁹, 67,²⁹, 68,³⁰; kattūpamāna mfn, 822,²³; v. katv-attha.

kattum [kartum; cf. kātum, kātave, kattāye] 517,³; 856,¹⁹, 859,¹⁶ —18; V 62; kattukāma mfn, Kev 406; kattūna 856,¹⁹, 859,¹⁸.

kattha ~ kuttha, IV 112; kattha-ci, — 7.3.2.3: 648,³ (N^s akhyui¹ so gāthā arā nhuik); katthaci ṭhāne 886,⁷.

katthati [katthate] 366,²⁹—34, N^s khyi³ mvam³; 694,²¹ || (pa)-vi-; katthana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 335,⁴; 408,¹¹, N^s khyi³ mvam³ (khrañ³); katthana [ts] f, 540,³, N^s id.; katthi n [>] mfn, 366,³², N^s kuiy kui khyi³ mvam³ le¹ rhi (sañ).

katthūrikā [kastūrikā] f, Abh 303 a.

katv-attha [kartṭr + artha] m, 616,²⁰.

katvā [kṛtvā, cf. purakkhītvā, katvāna, karitvā(na), kariya, kariyāna, adhikacca, adhikiecca; kattūna, kātūna] 517,³—13, 857,⁸; 313,², n. a (†dhan ti katvā, N^s dhuin³ mrañ rve¹); iti katvā 313,¹⁶ —29; katvāna 517,³.

katham [ts] 675,²¹—676,⁴, 805,²⁴—26; IV 121; 699,¹⁸ (N^s bhai¹ kroñ¹); — (7.3.3.1: kasmā:) II 119, 147, 201, 214; kathañ-ci 902,³⁰; kathañhi nāma 818,⁶—28, N^s abhai¹ kroñ¹; kathañhi nāma-yoga m, — 2.2.3.3: 818,⁶; cf. VI 3.

¹kathati [krathati, klathati, cp. †kothati] 367,⁴ (N^s ñhañ³ chai).

²k a t h a t i [kvathati, cp. ²kaṭhati] 367,¹⁵ N^s khyak; kuthita mfn, Thī 504 d.

k a t h a n a [ts] n, (abl.) 705,³ 708,^{1—15}, N^s phre; — 2.1.3: 405,⁷, 408,²⁷, 446,⁷, 541,¹⁰, N^s chui; k a t h ā [ts] f, 541,¹¹, 28, N^s cakā²; 198,¹²; — 5.3.2.3. A-B-C: 919,^{10—24} || aṭṭha-, pari-; k a t h a m - k a t h ā ["katham, katham"; v. skr. kathamkathika] f, Abh 170 b; k a t h a m k a t h i n mfn, M I 8,¹³; k a t h ā n a [v. Bhā-maha I 27 b; kathāna : kathā = ākhyāna : ākhyā, Amg ka(d)hā-naga] n (numerales), 801,²⁸, 802,¹⁶ || mahā-; K a t h ā - v a t t h u n, 255,⁵; k a t h ā - s a l l ā p a m, 550,²², N^s cakā² pro ho (khrañ²); k a t h ā - s i s a - (m a t t a) n, — 7.1.3.3. A: 50,⁶, 690,¹⁸, N^s cakā² ū² (mhya); k a t h i k a [ts] m, IV 75; k a t h i t a [ts] mfn, 541,²⁰; k a t h i t a - k a m m a n, — 5.1.1.2: 692,^{25—27}, 696,¹⁵, 20; k a t h i t ā n u k a t h a n a n, II 203 (v. anvādesa); k a t h i t ā - m e ṇ ḍ i t a (mf) n, — 5.2.5: 40,¹², 24; k a t h e t i [kathayati] 541,¹⁰, 28, N^s chui; kathiyati 604,²¹; k a t h e t u k a m y a t ā - p u c - c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,²⁰.

k a d - [ts, cf. kā-, kiṃ-, ku, ²ko-] 774,^{5—8}, III 115; k a d - a n n a [ts] n, mfn, 774,⁶, III 115; 752,²⁰, N^s rvaṃ bhvay so thamañ².

k a d a m b a [ts] m (1) VII 122 (rukkho), Abh 561 a (= nīpo); (2) 495,²⁷, 536,¹⁴ (= samūho), Abh 1092 d ~ k a d a m b a k a n, Abh 630 d.

¹k a d a r a [ts] m, Abh 567 c; ²k a d a r a [<] mfn, J II 136,⁵; k a d a r i y a [kadarya] mfn, Abh 739 a; Pj II p. 681,^{2—8}.

k a d a l a (mf) n, 872,¹⁰, N^s yac khrañ² nhuik thuik, chañ mup (= mun) nhuik thuik; k a d a l i [ts] f, II 37; Abh 589 a; 397 b; g. sg. kadalino J VI 442,¹¹ (cf. simbalino ib. 13).

k a d - a s a n a [kad + aśana] n, mfn, 774,⁷, N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay so acā (rhi); III 115.

k a d ā [ts, cf. kudā] 682,⁷, 894,²⁸, N^s abhay akhā nhuik; IV 118; (prs.) 813,^{3—6}; k a d ā - c i Abh 1146 a; — 7.3.2.3: 851,^{14—852},², N^s raṃ khā; yadā-kadāci 894,²⁹; k a d ā c i - d a s s a n a n, — 2.1.3: 541,⁷, n.; N^s raṃ khā rhu.

k a d d a t i [ṣ kardati] 377,⁶, N^s rvaṃ rhā bhvay chui; k a d d a - m a [kardama] m, 377,⁶, N^s ũvan; k a d d a m i - b h ũ t a mfn, 875,⁴, N^s ũvan kai¹ sui¹ phrac; K a d d a m e y y a [Kārdameya] m, Kev 348.

- k a n a k a [ts] n, 397,⁸, 11—15; 231,¹; 703,¹⁸, N^s rhve; VII 18; k a-
 n a t i [ts] 397,⁸—11, N^s tañ¹ tay, nhac sak; kañiyati 397,¹⁰—11.
 k a n i ṭ ṭ h a [kañiṭṭha; cf. kañiṭṭha], k a n i y a s [kañiyas, kan-
 yasa; cf. kañiyas] mfn, IV 149; k a n i n i k ā [ts] f, Abh 260 b.
 k a n ū y a t i [Ṣ knūyate] 421,¹⁰, N^s chui; (k a n ū t a mfn) k a-
 n ū t a v a t mfn, ib., n. c.
 k a n t a [kānta] mfn, V 61 (V, 61, p. 294,¹⁵—¹⁶); v. kantā || ayo-,
 canda-, suriya-.
¹k a n t a t i [≠ kṛṇatti] 362,²², N^s (khyañ kui phrac ce), ñañ, vañ¹.
²k a n t a t i [kṛntati] 362,²³, 472,¹, N^s phrat || k a n t a n a d a ṇ ḍ a
 (n), VII 112 (= (1) vattanī).
 k a n t ā [kāntā] f, 198,⁴ (N^s nhac sak), 363,³⁰, N^s (min²) ma.
 k a n t ā r a [kāntāra] m, n, 237,²⁶—238,², N^s khari³ khai || cora-.
¹k a n t i [kānti] f, 556,²², 855,¹⁴, N^s nhac sak; — 2.1.3: 397,⁸ (nhac
 sak), 440,²—³ (nhac lui); 449,²⁰ (id.), 450,⁶ (nhac sak), 475,²⁴
 (alui rhi khrañ²), 499,¹⁴ (nhac sak), 556,²² (kāmeti = lui khyañ,
 nhac sak).
²k a n t i [krānti] f, 855,¹⁴ (Kev 586), N^s proñ² svā².
 k a n t i - k a r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 449,⁴, N^s nhac sak khrañ² kui pru
 (khrañ²); 566,¹⁴, N^s nhac sak bhvay pru (khrañ²).
 K a n t h a k a m, 722,⁵, n. a.
 k a n t h ā [ts] f; -c o | a n, kanthā-coḷena [Edd. katvā coḷena]
 Thī 1 b = 16 b.
 k a n d a [ts] m, VII 95 (mūlaviseso); Abh 549 c; v. Sp 833,²¹—
 834,⁹.
¹k a n d a t i [krandati] 381,⁴, 384,⁷, n. b; N^s kho²; ñui mrañ tam².
²k a n d a t i [krandate] 384,⁶, N^s tvai rvai chvai.
 K a n d a p p a [Kandarpa] m, 431,²¹, 557,⁷.
 k a n d a r a [ts] m, 237,²⁶, 238,²—³; 764,¹⁷; N^s khyok; VII 159
 (= dari); k a n d a r ā ~ k a n d a r ī f, 922,², N^s khyok.
 k a n d a l a [ts] (m), Vm 253,¹⁶ o: kaṇahivi(mal), sn; k a n d a l ī
 f, Thīa 211,¹⁴ C^e (kadali E^e); k a n d u k a [ts] m, Abh 316 c
 (= geṇḍuko).
 k a n d e t i [(ā-)krandayati] 543,⁸, N^s ma prat phrac (eñ¹).
 k a n n a - p p a k a n n a [skr. kanna?] mfn, J V 445,¹⁴ (o: otiṇṇ'-
 otiṇṇa, Ja).
 k a p a ṇ a [kṛpaṇa; v. kāvañña] mfn, 403,²⁸, N^s athi² kyan (so

sū); 553,¹⁵ N^s sū chañ³ rai; k a p a t i [§ krapate] 403,²⁸ N^s sanā³ sabhvay nvam³ nay chañ³ rai.

k a p a l l a (Sn 672 d, etc.) ~ k a p ā l a [ts, Amg kabhalla] n, VII 186 (= ghaṭādikhaṇḍam) || aṅgāra-kapalla.

k a p i [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,³), VII 8 (= vānaro); 184,⁵ N^s myok; -k a c c h u [ts] f, Abh 582 a; k a p i ñ j a r a [kapiñjala] m, (1) Spk III 46,³¹; (2) J VI 538,¹⁰; k a p i t t h a [ts, cf. kaviṭṭha] m, Abh 551 c; k a p i t t h a n a m, v. Spk III 151,³⁰ || assattha; k a p i t t h a p h a l i k a m, Kev 353; k a p i n ī [kapi + inī, v. bhikkhunī] f, 677,⁹ N^s myok ma.

k a p i l a [ts] mfn, VII 191; n [cf. kapila] 921,¹⁷ n. j; K a p i l a m, 528,²⁵ n. f; K a p i l a v a t t h u [Kapila-vāstu] n, 19,⁵ 788,¹⁴, v. Kāpilavatthava.

k a p i t a n a [ts] m, Abh 562 b.

k a p i l a ~ kapila n, 921,¹⁷ (Sp 1091,²; cf. kajjala?).

k a p e t i [§ krapayati] 553,¹⁵ N^s tun lhup.

k a p o ṭ a [Amg kavoda] ~ kapota, VII 75; k a p o ṇ i [≠kaphoṇi] f, Abh 265 d.

k a p o t a [ts, Amg kavoya; cf. kapota] m, VII 75 (= pārevato).

k a p o l a [ts] m, VII 194.

k a p p a [kalpa] m, 551,¹¹—552,²⁹; 94,¹³ N^s akraṃ, akhā, etc. — 5.3.3.1 || sandhi- etc.; k a p p a ṭ ṭ h ā y i n mfn, 479,¹⁹ N^s kambhā pat lum³ tañ.

K a p p a [Kāpya] m, 551,⁽¹¹⁾, 21.

k a p p a k a [kalpaka] m, Abh 508 b.

k a p p a ṭ a [karpaṭa] m, Abh 293 c.

¹k a p p a t i [kalpate] 403,²⁶—²⁷, 551²³, N^s ap; (chinditum na ca kappati Rūp 622) 851,⁸ (bandhitum na ca kappati, N^s bhvai¹ khrañ³ ṇhā lañ³ ma ap).

²k a p p a t i ~ kapeti, 553,¹⁶.

³k a p p a t i 403,²⁵ (n. 7), N^s ṇhañ³ chai, sac ce³ naṃ¹ naṃ.

k a p p a n a [kalpana] n, Abh 956 b; m, Abh 365 d (v. Vv-a 35,⁹—¹³); k a p p a n ā f, Abh 113 b.

¹k a p p a r a [karpara] m, Abh 279 a; ²k a p p a r a [≠kūrpara, cf. kūppara] Abh 265 d.

k a p p ā s a [karpāsa] m, VII 218 (= suttasambhavo); k a p p ā-

s i k a [kārpāsika] n, IV 67; Abh 297 c; k a p p ā s i f, Abh. 589 b (= badarā) || samudda-.

K a p p i m, Kev 349, v. Kappa.

k a p p i k a [kalpika, cf. kappiya, v. kappima] mfn, Kev 355, Rūp 363 (p. 154,³⁸).

k a p p i t a [kalpita, klpta; cf. kutta] mfn, Abh 366 b (= sajjiṭa); -m a s s u mfn, 551,¹⁰, N^s phrat ap pri² so mut chit rhi.

K a p p i n a [≠ Ka(p)phiṇa, Kaṣṣhila?] m, 449,³¹; VII 103.

k a p p i m a ~ kappika, Kev 355; k a p p i y a [kalpya, kalpiya?] mfn, IV 106 (Kev 355); k a p p i y a t i [≠ kalpyate], — 6.0.2: 691,²³, N^s kram (ap), cī raṇ (ap), amrvak thoṇ li ṇri (ap).

k a p p ū r a [karpūra] m, 403,²⁵, N^s parut; 873,⁷, Kev 672; n, VII 172 (= ghanasāro).

k a p p e t i [kalpayati; v. kappiyati] 551,^{6—8}, N^s pru; 551,^{9—10}, N^s kram.

k a b a r a [kavara] mfn, Spk I 182,², Vm 190,¹⁶ (mht), etc.

k a b a ḷ a [kavala] m, Abh 466 d (= ālopo); k a b a ḷ i k ā f, v. Sp 1092,⁵; k a b a ḷ i m-k a r o t i As 330,⁴, k a b a ḷ i m-k ā r a m, v. As 330,^{3—17}.

k a b b a [kāvyā, cf. kāviya, kāveyya ⊗ kāvyā] n, 321,¹⁰, 16—21, N^s (paṇā rhi tui¹ chui ap so) kabyā; 922,²⁰; -k ā r a k a m, — 5.3.3.3 D: 843,¹⁴, N^s kabyā charā.

¹k a b b a t i [Ṣ karbatī (karbaṭa, karbura, Kṣīr p. 36,⁷)] 405,¹⁴, N^s svā²; ²k a b b a t i [karvati] 406,²⁷, N^s kram³ krut khak than, mān ta krvā³ krvā², thoṇ thā³ chat mrā².

k a m a [krama] m, — 7.1.2.1: 138,²⁷; kamato, — 7.3.2.3: 100,²⁸, N^s achaṇ atuiṇ³ || akkhara-kkama, pāḷi-kkama, yathā-kkamam; k a m a k a [kramaka] m, IV 15 (IV, 15, p. 207,^{23—33}); k a m a c c u t a (mf)n, Subodh 55.

k a m a ṭ a [Kamaṭa, Cāndra-upādi II 32] m, VII 53 (= vāmano); k a m a ṭ h a [ts] m, VII 56 (= bhikkhābhājanam, vāmano, kummo); k a m a ṇ ḍ a l u [ts] m, Abh 443 b (= kuṇḍikā); VII 18 (= karako); v. Ja VI 86,²⁰, ib. II 73,¹⁵.

k a m a t i [kramate, ≠ krāmati] 411,²⁶, N^s svā² (411,²⁶ na ... ka-mati, N^s ma loṇ, ma tak, ma pyam¹, ma cū³ vaṇ, ma rha, ma rok) || ati-, abhi-, ni-kk(h)amati, pa-, paṭi-, parakkamati, vi-sam-; k a m a n a [>] n, 411,²⁹.

- k a m a n ī y a [ts] mfn, Kev 358, Rūp 366; v. Sv 616,²⁹ (p!).
 k a m a l a [ts] n, VII 182 (= paṃkajam); -s a ṇ ḍ a m, 391,¹, N^s
 krā to; k a m a l ā f, — 8.3.1,6: Vutt 86; — 8.7.1,22: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁹².
 k a m a l l i k ā [?] f, Vin-vn 1521 c, Sp 854,¹, n. 1.
 k a m p a t i [kampate] 553,³; 345,¹⁶; k a m p a n a [>] m(fn), 846,¹¹,
 N^s tun lhup le¹ rhi; n, — 2.1.3: 345,¹⁵, 428,²², 437,³⁰, 438,³⁰, 468,¹¹,
 497,⁷, 547,²⁴.
 K a m p i l l a, K a m p i l l a k a [Kāmpil(y)a(ka)] m(fn), Rūp 362
 (p. 153,¹⁸—19).
 k a m p e t i [kampayati] 553,¹—6, N^s (1) svā², (2) tun lhup ce.
 k a m b a l a [ts] n, 872,¹³, N^s kambalā; 922,²³, N^s kuiy ā³ (cf. k ā-
 bala); m, II 245 || kesa- (v. Sv 144,⁶—14); K a m b a l' - a s s a -
 t a r ā m. pl., 841,⁵; k a m b a l i y a [ts] n, Ap 443,⁹, etc.
 k a m b u [ts] m, VII 2 (= valayo, saṃkho); k a m b u s s a n,
 J V 260,¹.
 K a m b o j a, K a m b o j a k a [Kāmboja(ka)] m, Rūp 362 (p.
 153,²⁵); k a m b o j i [kāmboji] f, Ja III 223,⁶.
 k a m m a n [karman] n, 845,²⁰, VII 136; 231,¹⁶—26, 658,¹⁷—20, 667,¹⁷
 —18, N^s amhu; II 81—82, 198; — 3.1.3: 825,²¹, 847,¹³—848,¹²;
 850,³, 17—28 (853,¹⁵—30), — 2.2.2: kammuno kiriyāpadam, 6,¹⁹—
 7,²³; (839,¹—6); — 5.1.1.2: 60,⁷—16; 691,⁴, 692,⁵—693,⁶, 715,⁸;
 711,¹⁸, 727,²⁰—24; — nivesanam (pavisati) 692,¹⁷, N^s im sui¹,
 rūpaṃ (passati), ib., N^s achan² kui || (an)abhihita-, (an)icchita-,
 kattu-, (a)kathita-, (a)pariccatta-, pāpanīya-; k a m m a - k a t t a r
 m, — 2.2.2: 7,¹³—22; — 5.1.1.1: 691,¹¹, 17—20 (N^s kaṃ phrac so
 kattā); k a m m a - k a r a m(fn), V 42; k a m m a - k a r a ṇ a n,
 — 5.1.1.3: 735,¹¹; k a m m a - k ā r a m, 743,³, 844,²¹, 875,⁶, N^s
 amhu lup; k a m m a - j a mfn, Rūp 572; III 10; k a m m a ñ ñ a
 [karmaṇya, cf. kammaniya] mfn, 791,²²; 791,¹⁰, N^s amhu nhuik
 kham¹; IV 74; k a m m a ñ ñ a t ā f, 791,¹⁰; k a m m a d h ā -
 r a y a [karma-dhāraya] m, — 5.2.2.2: 751,¹²—754,¹² (incl. digu),
 N^s kammadhāraṇ; k a m m a d h ā r a y a - g a b b h a mfn, 763,⁸,
 17, 25 . . . 764,⁷; k a m m a d h ā r a y a - t a p p u r i s a m, 759,¹⁷;
 k a m m a n i y a ~ kammañña, IV 74; k a m m a n t a [kar-
 mānta] m, 637,¹⁷, N^s amhu; k a m m a - p p a v a c a n i y a [kar-
 mapravacaniya] m, — (4.1), 4.3: 715,¹⁸—716,¹⁵; 38,³³, 40,⁹—11;
 k a m m a - b h ū t a mfn, 691,¹⁸, N^s kaṃ phrac; k a m m a - s a -

- m a t t i [karma-samāpti] f, — 2.1.3: 560,¹ (N^s kammasampatti : amhu pri³ khrañ³); k a m m a-s a m a v e t a mfn, — 5.1.1.6: 709,¹⁹, N^s kaṃ nhañ¹ takva phrac; k a m m a s a m b a n d h a m, 756,²⁴; k a m m a-s ā d h a n a mfn, — (3.1.3): 68,³⁰; k a m m ā r a [≠ 'karmakāra'] m, VII 167 (= lohakāro); 478,²³, N^s pañ² bhāi (o: pai); k a m m ā r a-g a g g a r i f, Spk I 173,¹³; k a m m ā r'-u d d h a n a n, 478,²⁴, n. 16 (v. Spk I 173,¹³).
- k a m m ā s a [kalmāṣa] mfn, VII 215 (= sabala; n, = pāpaṃ); K a m m ā s a-d h a m m a [Kalmāṣa-dhanvan] n, 623,⁷ (N^s o: kammāsa-dammaṃ : prok kyā² so khre rhi so porisādā kui chuṃ³ ma rā niguṃ³).
- k a m m i k a || sabba-; k a m m u n o-k i r i y ā p a d a n, — 2.2.2: 6,¹⁹—7,²³.
- k a m y a t ā f || kathetu-, sādhu-.
- k a y a [kraya] m, 495,¹³, N^s vay (khrañ³); Rūp 554 (p. 232,¹¹); k a y a-v i k k a y a m, v. Sv 78,³³; k a y a v i k k a y i k a m, IV 30; k a y ā-k k a y a m, v. Pj I 212,¹⁷; k a y i n mfn, (J VI 110,⁴) ~ k a y i k a [kayika] mfn, IV 30.
- ¹k a y i r a t i [≠ karoti] 509,¹⁰, 18—23, 514,²⁴—27, 825,¹⁸, 835,¹, 839,²⁸—29; V 178; ²k a y i r a t i [≠ kriyate, cf. kayyati, kariyati] 509,¹⁰, 15—20; kayiramāna mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 264,²⁵); V 178; k a y i r ā [≠ kuryāt, cf. kuyirā] 514,²⁸—516,¹⁶, 840,⁴—17; VI 70—72; k a y y a [kārya, cf. kattabba] mfn, Kev 638; 862,²⁵; k a y y a t i ~ ²kayirati, 509,¹⁶, 824,⁶—9, kayyate 839,²; k a r a [≠ cakāra] 511,²³—25; ³k a r a [: karoti] v. V 45 || isak-, tak-, duk-, su-, hita-; k a r a t [≠ kurvat] 169,⁷, 172,²⁵—173,⁷.
- ²k a r a [: kirati] m, (1) Abh 355 b (= bali); (2) 495,²⁷, 536,¹⁵ (= samūho); (3) 395,²⁵ (= kiraṇo), N^s roñ; Abh 64 d; (4) Abh 265 b (= pāṇi); (5) 239, n. 9 (= pupphasambhavaṃ); k a r a k a [ts] m, (1) VII 18 (= kamaṇḍalu), (2) Abh 570 d (= dāḷimo); k a r a k ā f, VII 18 (= vassopalo), Abh 50 b (= ghanopalo); Sp 853,²¹; ¹k a r a-j a m, III, 84 (p. 189,¹⁶); ²k a r a-j a m, 239,¹⁴—26; 922,⁸, N^s kuiy nhuik phrac; k a r a-j a-k ā y a m, 239,⁹, n. s.; 14—23; ³k a r a ñ j a ~ karaja, 922,⁸ (!), ²k a r a ñ j a [ts] m, Abh 567 a (922,³?).
- k a r a ṭ a [ts] m, VII 53 (= kāko).
- k a r a ṇ a [ts] n, 516,²⁷, 848,²⁹, 30; 231,³, N^s karuṇ²; — 1.1.1. B:

- 606,²³ 607,⁷; 608,²⁴, ²⁷, 609,⁸ || samāna-; — 2.1.3: 409,⁶, 509,¹⁰, N^s pru (khrañ³); — 3.1.3: 848,¹⁸, 856,¹, 865,¹⁶—¹⁸; — 5.1.1.3: 691,⁵, 693,⁷—¹⁵; 734,³²—735,²¹; 60,⁸ . . . 32, 718,⁴ (dhanunā, N^s le³ phrañ³) — 721,²; 727,²⁰ || kattu- . . . tadañña- (735,¹—²¹); karaṇa-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,¹, ⁵; karaṇa-vacana n, — (3.3.3): 6,⁶; 60,²⁸; — 5.1.1.3: 733,²⁹ . . . 734,¹⁵; karaṇa-sādhana mfn, — (3.1.3): 66,²⁹, 67,²⁹, 68,³⁰; karaṇīya [ts, cf. kattabba] mfn, 847,¹⁶, 862,¹¹, ²⁴; V 27; karaṇ'-uttariya mfn, 409,⁸ (pṭ ad Sv 969,³).
- karaṇḍa [ts] m, 871,²⁴, N^s nā³ kvam³ cā³ sā, vañ kū ma lvan, vebhan koñ³ so khvak krut; VII 57; Abh 317 a; Sp 1244,⁹.
- karatiya m, J VI 536,² (= rājamāso Ja, sulu-mæhæ sn).
- karapāla, karapāla ka [karavāla] m, 922,¹⁴, N^s kyit dhā³ (c: thā³) nāy; karaṇālikā [ts] f, Abh 392 b.
- kara-puṭa m, VII 196 (= añjali).
- karabha [ts, cf. kalabha] m, (1—2) VII 124 (= oṭṭho, pāṇi-ppadeso), Abh 502 b, 266 b; karabhôrū f, III 42.
- karamadda [karamarda] m, Abh 578 a; karamanda m, Vm 183,¹⁷; Vin-vn 1355 b, n. 3; ib. 2694 b, n. 2; (Sp 1104,⁵); karamara [≠ karamarin] m, Abh 407 a; karamarānita m, Abh 515 c (Vin III 140,⁷).
- karambaka [≠ kadambaka] m, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 827,²⁷ (= mis-saka; Ujjv IV 82) || maṃsa-.
- karavika [≠ kalaviṇka, cf. kalaviṃka] m, Sv 453,¹, Bv-a 61,²⁶, etc.; Abh 626 a, ~ karaviya, J VI 538,¹³, 539,²¹ (cod. L^k: ~ ~ ~ ~ ~); karavira [ts] ~ kaṇavera, Abh 577 b.
- karaha [≠ karhi × (ku)ha, v. kaḥaṃ] IV 119; karahaci, v. Sv 110,²—³; karahi [karhi] 813,³—⁶ (N^s abhay akhā³ nhuik); (IV 119).
- karahāṭa [ts] n, Abh 549 c (= kando).
- karaḷa n, v. Sp 785,²⁶ (= tiṇamuṭṭhi).
- karāna ~ kurumāna, 870,⁷; V 163, 178.
- karin [ts] m, 345,³² (= gajo); 188,¹⁶, N^s nhā moñ³ hū so lak rhi so chañ.
- karitvā(na) ~ katvā, 517,⁴, 858,⁷, 859,¹⁰, kariya, kariyānā ~ katvā, 517,⁴; kariyyati, kariyati ~ ²kayirati, 509,¹⁵, 824,³, ⁸, 835,¹⁷, 839,³; karissat [kariṣyat] mfn, 870,⁶;

- karissati [kariṣyati, cf. kāhiti, kassam] 514,16—21, 828,18, 835,14; VI 25; V 62.
- karisāpaṇa ~ kahāpaṇa, Abh 481 d.
(karīra [ts] ~ kalīra, Sp 836,10).
- ¹karīsa, n, Abh 197 b (= catur-ammaṇaṃ); karīsa Mhv 28,13 d.
- ²karīsa [kariṣa] n, VII 210 (= gūtho); 873,12, N^s ma cañ (cf. asuci); 909,5, N^s acā hoñ³; karīsa-vāṭa m, J III 263,6, v. n. 4; karīsa¹-ussagga, karīsa²ossagga [≠ puriṣotsarga Kṣīr p. 92,11] m, — 2.1.3: 333,1, 382,11, 542,5, N^s ma cañ evan¹.
- karuṇa [ts, cf. kaluna] mfn, 623,6, N^s sanā² bhvay (so); karuṇā [ts] f, 873,16—24; 237,27—238,5; 198,11, N^s sanā² (khrañ³); VII 101 (= dayā); — 2.1.3: 403,28, N^s sanā² bhvay; karuṇāyati [karuṇāyate] 403,29, 553,16, N^s sanā² bhvay phrac.
- kare, kareyya [≠ kuryāt, cf. kayirā] 511,20—22, 840,18—21.
- kareṭa ~ kareṭu [ts; Am-k II 5,19] m, 922,2 (N^s kareṭ).
- kareṇu ~ kaṇeru, (Abh 866 a); kareṇukā f, 346,1 (= hatthini).
- karerī f, v. Sv 407,5, Ud-a 202,27 (= varaṇarukkha), Abh 553 b.
- karoti [ts] f, Ja I 243,18 (= vyañjanabhājana, pṭ) || śisa-; m, 432,6 (= garuḍa); karotiya m, J VI 592,16 (Ja).
- karoti [ts, cf. kurute, k(r)ubhati, kayirati] 509,10, 511,1—19; 825,18, pru (eñ¹); karomase 842,7, akaramhase 633,5; V 178, VI 23 || aṭṭhī-, anu-, apa-, abhisam-, āvi-, upa-, ni-, nirā-, pa-, paṭi-, patisaṃkharoti-, pātu-, saṃkharoti; karonta [≠ kurvat] mfn, 870,6; karaṃ, karonto, etc., 172,25—173,7; karontaṃ, etc., 232,13—21; V 173.
- kala [ts] mfn, Abh 137 b (kalakala m, Abh 130 c).
- kalaka m, ~ kalikā?, 921,3 (N^s myok tañ si², si² rañ¹).
- kalati [§ (ā-, saṃ-)kalate] 437,20, N^s re tvak.
- kalatta [kalatra] n, 870,22, N^s mayā²; ⊗ kalatra n, 870,29; VII 81 (= bhariyā).
- kalandaka [ts] m, 381,5, N^s rhañ¹ nak; kalandati [§ kalandati] 381,5, N^s kho².
- kalabha [ts, cf. karabha] m, 346,2, N^s chañ ṇay; VII 124 (= hatthipotako).
- kalambaka [ts?] m, J VI 534,30; Abh 598 b; kalambukā f, v. Sv 869,1.

- k a l a l a [ts] n, 872,¹⁰ (N^s ñvan nhuik thuik); 922,¹⁴ N^s ñvan;
 VII 182 (1 = kaddamo, Abh 663 a; 2 = mātāpettikasambhavo
 rūpaviseso, Abh 239 d, Spk I 300,^{24—28}); -g a h a n a n, 848,²⁶.
 k a l a v i m k a ~ karavika, Abh 643 c.
 k a l a s a [kalaśa] m, VII 217 (= kumbho).
 k a l a h a [ts] m, 458,⁴ N^s kai¹ rai¹; VII 223 (= vivādo); (instr.)
 720,^{3, 5—6}; k a l a h a - k a m m a n [kalaha-karman] n, — 2.1.3:
 353,²⁶ N^s ñrañ³ khum khrañ³ kui pru (khrañ³); k a l a h a t i
 [≠ galahati] 458,³ (N^s kai¹ rai¹); k a l a h ā y a t i V 10.
 k a l ā [ts] f, 437,²⁰ 564,^{23—24}; 198,¹⁴ N^s acit; — 8.0: Vutt 6
 (= mattā), Vutt 28; — 8.6.4.4: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁷⁶; k a l ā - n i d d h i m,
 380,²⁹ (= cando).
 k a l ā p a [ts] m, 533,¹⁸ 536,¹⁶ N^s apoñ³; k a l ā b u k a n, Sp
 1211,²⁰ Khuddas 33,⁶ b.
 k a l i [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,³), VII 7; 184,⁸ N^s ma koñ³ mhu,
 rhuṃ³ khrañ³, aprac.
 k a l i k ā [ts, cf. kalaka] f, VII 22 (= korako, Abh 544 c).
 k a l i - g g ā h a m, 640,^{3—5}, n. a; — 4.1.1: 882,^{20, 22} N^s arhum³
 kui yū khrañ³.
 K a l i ṅ g a [ts] m, VII 33 (= Dakkhiṇāpatho).
 k a l i ṅ g a r a [≠ kaḍamkara] (n), 697,⁴ N^s phvai, thañ³; m, Abh
 453 c (= bhusaṃ); 764,¹⁷ (kaḷiṅgara), N^s mrak pañ.
 k a l i ṅ g u (k a) m, J VI 537,²⁵, n. 17. (kiripalu-ruk, sn).
 K a l i - d e v ī f, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 596,¹² (o: Jyeṣṭhā).
 k a l i n d a t i [Ṣ klindati] 381,⁶ N^s mrañ tam³.
 k a l i l a [ts] (mf)n, VII 189 (= gahanam); 922,¹⁴ (~ kalala, N^s
 ñvan!).
 k a l i r a [karira] m, VII 169 (= vaṃsaṃkuro), Abh 549 d; n,
 Rūp 655 (p. 274,¹⁶).
 k a l u n a ~ karuṇa, 623,⁵.
 k a l u s a [kaluśa] (mf)n, 476,³⁰, n. e.
 k a l e t i [kalayati] 564,²³ (N^s kāleti: svā³, re tvak).
 k a l y a [ts, cf. kalla] 861,²⁶ N^s re tvak ap; k a l y ā ṇ a [ts, cf.
 kallāṇa] mfn, 861,²⁸ N^s koñ³ eñ¹ hu re tvak ap; — 2.1.3: 533,²³
 (= kalyāṇatā, N^s koñ³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac); k a l y ā ṇ a k a ~ k a l -
 y ā ṇ ā t t a (n) ~ k a l y ā ṇ a t ā f, Rūp 373; k a l l a ~ k a l y a,
 861,²⁵; VII 188 (= yutta) || a-; k a l l a t ā f, Mp III 354,^{23, n. 12}.

- k a l l a t i [kallate] 437,²³ N^s asaṃ tit tit chit.
 k a l l a - s a r i r a mfn, 605,¹⁹ N^s khaṃ¹ so kuiy rhi.
 k a l l a h ā r a [≠kahlāra, kalhāra] n, Abh 689 a (=soga-
 dhikaṃ); Ja V 37,²¹.
 k a l l ā ṇ a ~ kalyāṇa, 861,²⁸; k a l l ā n a ~ kalyāṇa, (n), — 2.1.3:
 381,¹⁶ N^s koṇ² mvan (khraṇ²); k a l l i t a mfn, v. Mp-ṭ ad Mp
 III 354,²³ (kallaṃ sañjātaṃ assā ti kallitaṃ, tasmīṃ kallite
 kallita-bhāve . . .); cf. Nett 26,³⁵.
 k a l l o l a [ts] m, VII 194 (=mahā-vīci; Abh 662 c = ullolo).
 k a v a c a [ts, cf. koja] m, n, Abh 377 d; Ja IV 296,²⁷.
¹k a v a t i [kavate, cf. koti] 321,^{8, 12, 15, 467, 24}; N^s tvaṃ mraṇ raṇ¹
 rū² kyū², pro chui), ps. kuyyati.
²k a v a t i [§ kabate] 440,¹⁷ N^s khyi² mvam².
 k a v a n d h a [kabandha] m, n, Abh 406 a; Ja V 427,^{19—23}, etc.
 k a v ā ṭ a [kapāṭa, kavāṭa] m, n, VII 54 (=dvārapidhānaṃ);
 425,²⁰ = 806,³¹, N^s taṃ khā² rvak.
 k a v i [ts] m, (Kev 671, Mmd p. 512,²⁸) 872,²⁷ N^s paṇā rhi; VII 7
 (=kabbakāro); 321,¹⁸ N^s sukhamin; 184,⁵; — 5.3.3.2; 5.3.3.3.D:
 631,⁶, N^s sukhamin || porāṇa-.
 k a v i ṭ ṭ h a [=Amg] ~ kapittha, Abh 551 c; Spk I 281,²⁵, n. 2.
 k a v i - s a m a y a m, — 5.3.3.3.D: 639,⁸, 754,¹, N^s (cintā-suta-
 attha-paṭibhā- [A II 230,¹²] le³ phrā kavīn) sukhamin tui¹ ayū;
 k a v y a ~ kabba, Rūp 363 (p. 155,¹³), IV 36 (kavīno idaṃ
 IV, 36).
 k a s a k a [kr̥ṣaka] m, (¹) ~ kassaka, S III 155,¹⁹ — (²) Abh
 448 d (=phālo).
 k a s a ṭ a [Amg kasaṭṭa!] mfn, VII 53 (=niroja); n, Mp-ṭ ad Mp
 IV 30,²⁸.
¹k a s a t i [kr̥ṣati, cf. ¹kassati, (uk)kaṃsati, kaḍḍhati] 442,⁸, N^s re²;
²k a s a t i [§ kaṣati] 442,¹⁶, N^s ṇhaṇ² chai; 449,²², N^s id.;
³k a s a t i [§ ≠kaṃsate] 452,⁴, N^s svā², sve¹ khrok; (⁴k a s a t i
 v. vikaṣati).
 k a s a m b u [(kaśāmbu); kaśāmbaka Siksās 67,²⁰; cf. kasaṭa?] (n),
 Abh 224 d; Spk III 42,²⁰.
 k a s ā [kaśā] f, Abh 370 d.
 k a s ā y a [kaśāya] m(fn), Abh 960 b ~ k a s ā v a (m), 788,¹¹, N^s
 phan raṇ.

k a s ī [Mahābhāṣya I 259,14; kṛṣi] f, Rūp 663; VII 7; k a s i k a [kṛṣika, cf. kassaka] m, 921,12, N^s lay lup so sū; k a s i-k ā r a k a m, 442,9.

k a s i ṇ a [kṛtsna] mfn, VII 60 (= asesa), Abh 702 c || āpo-, vāyo- (Vm 122,32 . . . 177,29).

k a s i m a n [kraśiman] m, IV 63, 145; 145,15, N^s re (re³?) khyac khrañ³ rhi (= ɔ: kasimat?); k a s i r a [*kraśira? cf. kiccha] mfn, VII 149.

k a s e r u [kaśeru] m n, VII 177 (tiṇakandaviseso), Abh 1010 a; k a s e r u k a (m), Sp 834,3.

k a s m ā [kasmāt, v. ka] 898,20—21; — 7.3.3.1: 613,24.

k a s m ī r a-j a [kāśmīraja] n, VII 131 (= kuṇkumam).

k a s s a ṁ [≠ kariṣyāmi, cf. kāhāmi] 514,18, 836,3—5.

k a s s a k a [karṣaka, cf. kasika] 442,8, N^s lay lup so sū; 921,12; VII 27; k a s s a ṭ a ~ kaṭ(t)issa, pṭ ad Sv 87,9, Vmv ad Sp 1086,13; ¹k a s s a t i [karṣati, cf. ¹kasati] 442,8, N^s lay thvan; ²k a s s a t i [kṛṣyate] 442,9, N^s re² khyac; ³k a s s a t i [≠ kasati, Kṣīr p. 73,26!] 449,11—13 (ɔ: ¹kassati), N^s svā³.

K a s s a p a [Kāśyapa, cf. kacchapa] m, 242,11, 359,7: (¹) J II 360,23 (cf. S IV 177,27); (²) 15,29; (³) 117,23, 663,27; (⁴) 372,27, 707,10; (⁵) 79,19.

k a h a ṁ [ka- × kuha, iha, cf. kuhaṁ, kuhiṁ] 675,21—23, 890,31, 894,13; IV 116.

k a h ā p a ṇ a [≠ kāṛṣāpaṇa] n, 730,1, N^s saprā; Sp 297,22—26; k a h ā p a ṇ i k a m(fn), Rūp 360 (p. 151,21).

k a ḷ a t i [Ṣ kaḍati, Kṣīr p. 32,15] 460,15, N^s kram³ tham³ (ɔ: tam³).

k a ḷ ā y a [kalāya] m, 94,26, N^s proñ³ pai; Abh 451 c; -y ū s a (m, n), 739,16, 818,20, N^s pai lvan³ rañ.

¹k a ḷ ā r a [kaḍāra] mfn, VII 164 (= piṅgala), Abh 98 a || ā-

²k a ḷ ā r a [karāla] mfn, v. Sv 822,28, etc.

k a ḷ i m b a k a (n), v. Sp 1206,23.

k a ḷ e b a r a [kaḍevara Śikṣās 208,12; kalevara] n, Abh 151 d.

k a ḷ o p i f, v. Ps II 44,8—10.

k ā- [ts, cf. kad-, kiṁ-, ku-, (ko-)] 774,9—12; 753,16—19; III 116—117.

k ā k a [ts] m, 325,30, N^s kyī³; VII 14 (= vāyaso); n, IV 69 (ɔ: kākā-

- samūho); Kāka m, 250,17—19; kākatālīya (mf)n, IV, 41 (p. 219,11).
- kākaçchati, v. Sp 744,16—17.
- kākaṇikā [ts] f, v. Dhpa III 108,12; kāka-tinduka [ts] m, Abh 560 d.
- Kākandī [ts] f, IV 19.
- kākarika ~ kākārika, 922,1; kāka-sūra m, 762,15—16, N^s kyī³ thak rai: kākārika [cf. kākarika] m, 922,1, N^s kyī³ lhyañ ran sū rhi; kākī [ts] f, 325,30; kākoḷa [ts] m, Abh 639 a (Ja III 247,14). kakōlūka [ts] n, 750,26, N^s kyī³ khañ pup; III 23.
- ¹kāca [ts] m, 922,16 N^s cañ¹; Abh 919 c; ²kāca [ts] ~ kāja m, 922,16, N^s tham³ pui³.
- kāṭa-koṭacikā [v. Sp 739,7—8] f, 524,7 (N^s thūbyañ³-pumpbyañ³).
- ¹kāṇa [ts] mfn, 535,28—536,8, N^s (sū) kan³; 720,20 || ekakkhi-; ²kāṇa [kvāṇa] m, 357,8, N^s chui khrañ³ (sū kan³ o: ¹kāṇa); Kāṇakacchapopama-sutta n, 536,2.
- kāṇikā ~ kaṇikā, 921,20, N^s anañ³ ṇay.
- kāṇeti [Ṣ kāṇayati] 535,28, N^s kan³.
- Kātanta [Kātantra] n, (-pakaraṇa) 55,34—57,33, N^s Kalāp kyaṃ³.
- kātappa [≠ kartavya, cf. kattappa, etc.] mfn, 859,18, V 120; kātave [≠ kartave, cf. kātum] 517,3, 851,1, 856,19; V 62.
- Kātiyāna [hapl. Kāt(i)yāyana, cf. Kaccā(ya)na] m, 530,1, 634,9, 784,8, 922,6; IV 2; Kātiyānī f, 530,2, 784,9.
- kātum [≠ kartum, cf. kattum] 517,3, 856,19, 859,18; V 62 ~ kātuye Thī 418 c?; kātūna ~ katvā, 517,4, 856,19, 859,18.
- kātheti [≠ krathayati] 542,1, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.
- kādamba [ts] m, Abh 644 a; kādambaka (~ kādam-baya) mfn, v. J(a) V 320,15, 17.
- kānana [ts] n, 321,9—16 (= vanam), 865,14.
- kāpañña [≠ kārpaṇya, cf. kāvañña] n, 403,29.
- kāpālika [ts] n, IV, 41 (p. 219,12).
- Kāpaṭika m, 342,25, 343,20.
- Kāpilavatthava [: Kapilavatthu] mfn, 788,14, 157,11; IV 21; Kāpilavatthika mfn, (Kev 352) 786,15.

kā-purisa m, 752,²¹; 774,¹², N^s kai¹ rai¹ thuik so yokyā²; III 117.
Kāpeyya [Kāpeya] m, Kev 348; kāpeyya n, Rūp 371 (p. 159,⁶).

kāpota [ts] mfn, IV 67; kāpota [ts: n, Kāś IV 2,¹⁴] m, (Kev 354) 789,²⁰, N^s khui tui¹ eñ¹ apoñ²; kāpotikā [v. Sp 859,²³] f, 105,⁸, N^s khui khre achañ² nhañ¹ tū so se.

kābala n, 922,²³, N^s nañ² so ā².

kāma [ts] m, 556,²²—557,¹⁰; 94,¹³, N^s alui; kāmasā 120, n. 3, kā-māhi J V 294,¹⁷ etc.; — 2.1.3: 485,⁵ || gantu-, dātu- (742,²²); kāmaṃ 895,²², 26; 1,¹⁷, N^s cañ cac; kāma-cāra m, 815,¹⁷, N^s alui phrac (tuiñ²); kāma-giddha mfn, 484,²⁷, N^s kāma nhuik mak mo (so); kāma-ṇḍaluka m(fn), v. Spk III 104,⁵; kāma-tanta n, 504,¹⁸, N^s kāma kyam² atat; Kāma-(deva) m, 431,¹⁷, 556,²⁷—557,¹⁰; kāmana m, 922,³, N^s alui; kāmanā f, 556,²³; kāma-nīta mfn, 126,²⁰, Kāmanīta-jātaka n, 126,²⁰; kāma-bhogin m(fn), 870,¹⁷; kāmayitar m, VII 24; kāma-vañṇin mfn, J V 157,²⁸; kāma-vha mfn, 456,¹⁸; kāmāvacara mfn, Rūp 554 (p. 232,²⁷—²⁹); kāmin [ts] mfn, 188,¹⁹, N^s alui rhi; f, 363,³⁰; kāmina ~ kāmana, 922,³; kāmuka [ts] m(fn) VII 24 (= kāmayitā); kāmeti [kāmayate] 556,²²—²³, N^s lui khyañ; kāmayamāna ib. ~ kāmayāna Sn 767 a; kāmeti bhottum V 62.

kāya [ts] m, 94,¹³, N^s kuiy, apoñ²; 506,⁸, 536,¹⁴.

kāyaka [krāyaka] m, Rūp 557.

kāyagamana n, 315,⁹—¹⁰.

kāyati [ṣ ts] 321,⁸—¹², N^s chui; pass. kīyati 321,²¹.

kāya-daratha m, 426,¹⁸—²¹, N^s kuiy pū pan; kāya-pā-guñña n ~ kāya-pāguññata f, Rūp 371; IV 60; kāya-ppacālakaṃ V 64 (V, 64 p. 300,⁶—⁸) < Vin IV 188,¹—²; kāya-sañña-ga-pubbaka mfn, — 5.1.1.5: 701,²³, 708,²⁵—²⁸; kāya-samphassa m, III 10; kāyika [ts] mfn, (Kev 353) 786,¹⁸; IV 30.

kāyūra ~ keyūra, J IV 92,⁷, etc., Pv-a 211,⁸.

¹-kāra [ts] 857,³¹—858,⁴ || a-, ka-; ²-kāra [ts] m(fn) || nagara-; ¹kāra ka [ts: karoti] m(fn), 516,²⁰, 845,⁶, 859,³¹, 861,¹⁰, N^s prutāt; kārako vajati 869,²⁶ (N^s . . . prup¹ so sū svā² eñ¹); V 85 || naḷa-, ratha-; ²kāra ka [ts: kāreti] m, n, — 5.1.1.1: 10,¹²—11,²⁴,

- 20,²⁹—21,¹¹; 69,¹ (= sādhanam); 690,³⁰—740,¹⁵ (704,⁹—16; 721,²¹—23), N^s kāruik; k ā r a k a - c h a k k a n, 711,⁶—23; K ā r a k a - v i b h ā g a m, = 690,³⁰—740,²² (≠ Kc 273—317^{DD}).
- k ā r a ṇ a [ts] n, 516,¹⁹, V 37; 354,⁹, 13, 16, N^s akroñ³; kāraṇattha 721,¹², 731,¹⁷; 534,⁷, 20—21, 535,¹⁰; kiṃ-kāraṇam, kiṃ-kāraṇā (yam-, tam-) 731,¹³—732,²⁹; yasmā (tasmā) kāraṇā 682,¹⁹—683,⁹ || (a)pariccatta-; -p u c c h a n a n, — 4.2.3.2: 898,²⁰; -p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,²⁴—27; -s ā m a g g i f, V 60; k ā r a ṇ ā [: kāreti] f, 517,¹⁵, 19, n. 5; 198,¹⁰, N^s kyañ nā (khrañ³); V 50; k ā r a ṇ ū p a c ā r a m, 76, n. 8; k ā r a y i t a r v. k ā r e t a r.
- ¹k ā r a ṇ ḍ a v a [ts] m, Abh 626 c; -cakkavāka m. pl. n. sg., III 23; ²k ā r a ṇ ḍ a v a (n), v. Mp IV 74,²⁰ (= kacavaro).
- k ā r ā [ts] f, V 50 (= bandhanasālā V, 50).
- k ā r ā p a k a [<] m, 516,²³; k ā r ā p i t a mfn, Rūp 617; k ā r ā - p e t a r (~ kārāpayitar) m, Rūp 559; k ā r ā p e t i 509,²⁴, 823,²²; V 20; k ā r i n [ts] mfn, 859,²¹, 862,¹⁵—20; avassa-kārin V 54; k ā r i k ā [ts] f, IV 154; k ā r i t a [ts] mfn, Rūp 617; — 2.2.2: 315,¹⁸, 327,³⁰, 509,²⁴, 716,¹⁷; 823,⁹—27; 829,²⁹—830,³; 835,¹², 841,²³—842,³, 859,²⁰; 865,⁴, 14—15, 21—23; k ā r i m a [≠ kṛtrima (×seki-ma, etc. Mahābhāṣya II p. 330,⁹—12), cf. kittima, v. vāyima] mfn, — 3.: 879,¹—3; k ā r i y a [kārya, cf. kattabba, etc.] mfn, 847,¹⁹, 858,⁶, 862,²⁵; V 28, 33; — 7.2.2: I, 13 (p. 12,⁸), VI, 55 (p. 374,⁹); k ā r i y a - n i c c h a y a n a n, VI 9.
- k ā r u [ts] m, 859,³⁰, 869,³¹, N^s (vattamāne) pru chai, (atīte) pru pri³ so sū; VII 1 (= sippī); k ā r u k a m, 846,²³, 859,³¹, N^s pru tat so sū.
- k ā r u ṇ ñ a [kāruṇya] n, (Rūp 371 p. 159,¹⁵), 685,⁵; IV 60, 143; k ā r u ṇ ñ a t ā f, Bv 1,2 d; k ā r u ṇ i k a mfn, Abh 727 a; Sp 1,7.
- k ā r e t a r [<] m, 823,¹²—13, Rūp 559; k ā r e t i [kārayati] 509,²⁴, 823,²²; V 20.
- k ā l a [ts] m, 437,²⁰—22, 564,⁸—17, 23, 728,¹—6, N^s akhā; tadā kāle 682,¹²—19; kālo te VI 10, kālo bhuñjītuṃ (Rūp 622) 851,⁸ (N^s . . . ūhā akhā tan pri³); kālo, yaṃ bhuñjeyya . . . 815,²¹—24; — 3.3.3: (727,³⁰—729,²⁵), 682,⁵—684,¹²; — 2.2.3.2: 31,³, 49,²³—58,¹⁵; 812,¹⁶ (—813,²⁵, 816,¹—821,¹⁴); — 3.1.1: (848,²⁸, 849,²⁸, 851,⁹, 14, 852,³—10, 869,²¹—26, 870,¹⁵) || aniyata-, aniyāmita-, apara-, pubba-, samāna-; k ā l a k a (-k ā l i k a) mfn || atīta-, anāgata-, āṇatti-,

- kālātipatti-, te-, paccuppanna-, parikappa-; k ā l a - k a t a ~ k ā l a - g a t a mfn, Pv-a 29,6—10; k ā l a - ñ ñ ū mf(n), 633,28; 191,18, N^s akhā kui si; V 41; k ā l' - a d d h a n m, pl., (abl.) 704,9—16; (acc.) 715,9—17; k ā l a d d h ā n a - k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,18 (720,14—18); k ā l a - n i m m ā n a n, v. 705,1, 25.
- k ā l a - v a ṇ a n, 753,16, 774,9, N^s nañ³ so chā³, nañ³ so chā³ rhi so acā; III 116.
- k ā l a - v a v a t t h ā - v a c a n a n, — (3.0.3): 266,28; k ā l a - v i - p a l l ā s a m, — 2.2.3.2: 737,14, 739,15—20; k ā l a - s a ṅ g a h a m, 31,4, 50,10—55,29, N^s k ā l a s u ṇ² p ā² c a s a ṇ² k u i r e t v a k k h r a ṇ²; k ā l a - s a t t a m i f, — (4.2.2): 894,28; k ā l a - s ā m a ṇ ñ a n, 812,32; k ā l ā t i p a t t i f [(ts) ≠ kriyātipatti, v. kiriyātipanna] f, — 2.2.3.1: 14,1, 13, 821,20, 835,18; 30,16—23, 373,15—16; — 59,12—17; 25,22—23, 50,13 ... 52,5—53,7, 821,6—14.
- K ā l ā m a m, pl, 905,15; K ā l ā v a k a m(f)n, 229,20—23, 783,28. -k ā l i k a v. -k ā l a k a.
- K ā l i ṅ g a [ts] m(fn), 535,6 (Rūp 362).
- k ā l u s i y a [kāluṣya] n, IV 60.
- k ā l e t i [ṣ k ā l a y a t i] 564,7—14, N^s k u n c e.
- k ā l ō p a d e s a m, — 2.1.3: 565,3, N^s akhā kui ṇhvan² k h r a ṇ², ṇhvan² a p s o a k h ā.
- k ā v a ṇ ñ a ~ k ā p a ṇ ñ a, 623,19, n. 15.
- k ā v i k a mfn, 790, n. 10.
- k ā v i y a ~ k a b b a, 321,17, 922,21; 790,12 ~ k ā v e y y a, (790 n. 10) 321,17 ~ ⊗ k ā v y a, 321,19—21; K ā v y ā d ā s a [Kāvyādarśa] m, 289,25.
- ¹k ā s a [kāśa] m, n, Abh 601b (=poṭagalo), 1125 c (=poṭakilam), k ā s a k u s a, m. pl., n. sg., III 23; — 94,16, N^s bhoṇ² khā² m r a k.
- ²k ā s a [ts] m, 447,29—30, 94,16, N^s k u t h i² n ā, k h y o ṇ² c h u i² n ā (v. sāsa).
- ¹k ā s a t i [kāśate, cākaśīti] 447,32 (448,2), N^s t h a ṇ r h ā², t a ṇ¹ t a y t o k p a; ²k ā s a t i [kāśate] 447,29, N^s k h y o ṇ² ṇ h a ṇ¹ (v. c i k k h a s - s a t).
- k ā s a - m a d d a m, Abh 598 c, Vin-vn 1343 a; -k a m, Sp 835,13.
- k ā s ā y a (Rūp 361) ~ k ā s ā v a [kāśāya] (mf)n, (Kev 354) 788,12, N^s p h a n r a ṇ p h r a ṇ¹ t a p s o a v a t; IV 12; k ā s ā v a -

- k a ṇ ṭ h a mfn, 77,27—78,4; k ā s ā v i y a m(fn), 91,29 (N^s khui² sū sat = coraghātaka, Ja IV 447,26).
- ¹k ā s i ṭ : sahaṣṣaṃ, IV 133, v. k ā s i y a.
- ²K ā s i [Kāśi] m. pl., 262,33—263,3; k ā s i k a ~ k ā s i y a mfn, IV 133 (: ¹kāsi! Thī-a 32,26—28); IV, 152 (p. 254,23); K ā s i - K o s a l a m. pl. n. sg., 751,9, 896,15; III 23; k ā s i - r ā j a n m, 411,15, 832,13; II 231; K ā s i [Kāśi] f, 202,12, 205,14—18, 262,31—33.
- k ā s ū [karṣū] f, 447,33, 448,1—6 (v. Spk II 112,12—22), N^s tvañ³ (= āvāṭo), acu (= rāsi); 206,4 (-u); VII 1 (= āvāṭo) || aṅgāra-.
- k ā s m a r ī [kāśmarī] f, Sp 837,4 (= sepaṇṇī, Vjb).
- k ā h a t i ~ k ā h i t i ~ karissati, 514,19—21, 828,16—18; k ā h a t i VI 25.
- k ā ḷ a [kāla; tam. kāḷa(m)] mfn, VII 225 (= kaṇha); (N^s mañ³ nak); K ā ḷ a k a m, 528, n. f; k ā ḷ a - (k) k h a n d h a m, Abh 560 a (= tinduko); k ā ḷ a - t i p u n, VII 214 (= ²sisam); k ā ḷ a - m i g a m, 524,15—17; k ā ḷ a - l o h a n, 418,2, N^s sam.
- k i ṃ [ts, v. ka-, II 205] 246,4 etc.; 896,9—10, N^s abhay akroṇ³ arā kui; (instr. gen) 726,3—4; kiṃ su 896,9; — 7.3.3.3: kiṃ taṃ 69,21 (ko so 73,5), 808,23; — 7.3.3.1: 613,15, 644,7, 649,14 (v. kimudāharaṇa); k i ṃ - s a m u d a y a mfn, 280,5 745,22.
- k i ṃ k a ṇ i k a [<] mfn, (Kev 353) 787,7, N^s khyū phrañ¹, chañ³ lañ³ phrañ¹ vay ap so (uccā); k i ṃ k a ṇ i k ā [kiṅkiṇikā, cf. kiṃkiṇī] VII 22 (= ghaṇṭikā).
- k i ṃ k a r a [ts] m || Māra-; k i ṃ k ā r a - p a ṭ i s s ā v i n i f, 280,16 —21.
- k i ṃ k i ṇ i [ts, cf. kiṃkaṇikā] f, Abh 286 b; Vv 860 d (Vv-a).
- k i ṃ k i r ā t a [ts] m, Abh 579 b; k i ṃ - g o t t a mfn, 676,12.
- ¹-k i c c a v. adhikicca; ²k i c c a [kr̥tya, cf. kattabba, etc.] mfn, 847,22—23, 862,11; V 31; m, — 3.1: (Kc 542—547), 847,13—848,12, 860,1—4, 862,4—29; n, — 7.2.2: (746,4, 779,5, 16), v. 873,22 || eka-sesa-, taddhita-, rāja-, vyañjana-, sandhi-, samāsa-; k i c c a - n ā n a t t a n, — 6.1.1.3: As 137,23 . . . 138,2; k i c c a - p u c c h ā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,28; k i c c a - b h e d a m, — 3.3.2: 19,17—18, 30, 736,29, 737,11; k i c c a y a [< kiccayatā karaṇiyatā Vin II 89,2] n, Khuddas 15,8 a (Sp 1194,30); IV 134, 143 || sa-; k i c c a - s i d d h i f, — 7.2.2: 604,23, 605,8.
- k i c c h a [kṛcchra, cf. kasira] mfn, 705,3 (N^s ŋrui ŋrañ khrañ³),

- kicchā 708,¹⁹; 902,³⁰; kicchā kicchena II 28 (II, 28 p. 67,²⁹—68,¹⁸); kiccha-jīvaṇa n. — 2.1.3: 322,², 355,⁴, 530,¹⁵, N^s chañ³ rai ŋrui ŋrañ pañ pan³ evā asak rhañ (khrañ³); kicchati ɔ: kilamati, v. Th-a ad Th 962 c, pṭ ad Sv 275,¹⁴.
 kiñ ca 896,²⁸—29, kiñ ca bhiyyo 700,¹⁷, 22, N^s jui³ jañ³ chui pri alvan chui bhvay kā³; kiñ cā pi 896,²⁴—27, N^s akay pañ; 698,⁹, N^s jañ³ ŋay lañ³; kiñ-cana [< a-kiñcana] n, 528,²²—25; kiñ ci [kiṃ + cit, v. ka-] 695,¹⁰, N^s ta cuṃ ta khu (so mri; kassa ci 695,⁹, N^s ta cuṃ to yok so sū); kiñ cik kha [kiṃ-cit × ?] n, v. Mp II 199,¹⁵, etc.; kiṃ-citta mfn, 280,¹⁶—18; kiñ-ci-(s)aya mfn, (Kev 627) 860,⁶, N^s jañ³ ŋay ip khrañ³.
 kiñceti [v. hindi khīmcnā?] 528,²²—24, N^s nhip cak (kiñcehi: nañ³ lo¹).
 kiñjak kha [≠ kiñjalka] m, n, Abh 686 c (= kesaro), Sv 701,²⁹.
 kiṭika m, (¹) v. Sp 1220,⁶; (²) Pv-a 44,²⁹; kiṭeti [§ ≠ keṭati Kṣīr p. 29,²⁸] 410,¹³, n. h.
 kiṭṭha [krṣṭa, cf. ³kaṭṭha] (mf)n, V 142; kiṭṭhādin mfn, V, 142 < Th 446 d.
 kiṇakiṇāyati ɔ: kiṇi kiṇi iti saddaṃ karoti pṭ ad J III 315,⁹.
³kiṇāti ~ kiṇoti, 493,⁹ (Vm 318,²); ²kiṇāti ~ kināti, V 24; 838,²⁸; kiṇoti [§ kiṇoti, cf. ³kiṇāti] 493,⁹, N^s ŋhañ³ chai.
³kiṇṇa [kiṇva] n, Abh 533 a (= madirā-bijam); ²kiṇṇa [kīṇa] mfn, V 153.
 kiṇha ~ kaṇha, v. Sv 254,²⁴.
 kit [kr̥t, cf. kita(ka), v. Kibbidhāna] m, — 3.1: 5.2.2.4: 848,¹³ (844,²⁰—847,¹², 848,¹³—877,²²) ~ kita 691,²⁶, 718,¹⁹; kita-ppaccayayoge 725,¹³, kita-viggaho 377,²⁵ ~ kitaka 742,⁶—8, kitaka-yoge 726,¹⁴; kitaka-nāma n, 879,²³, 880,⁵; kit'-anta mfn, 35,², 818,³.
 kitava [ts] m, VII 200 (= jūtakāro), Abh 531 c ~ kitavan m, (n. sg. kitavā) 533,⁹, N^s ŋhak khat mū (ɔ: mu) chui³ (= sā-kupiko), v. ketava.
 kittaka [kittaka: kī-va = ettaka: e-va, cf. kīvataka] mfn, 283,⁷—12, N^s abhay mhya lok; kiṃ parimāṇam assā ti kittakaṃ Rūp 369; IV 45, 144.
 kittāñā [kīrtanā] f, 540,².
 kittāvat [v. ettāvat] mfn; kittāvatā 896,¹³—17.

- kitti [kīrti] f, 200,²⁹ N^s kyo² co khrañ³ || a-; kittita [kīrtita] mfn, 47,²⁹; ³kittima mfn, IV 106 ~ kittimat Kev 371.
²kittima [kṛtima, cf. kārima] mfn, Abh 1036 b (= kataka);
 -nāma mfn, — 3.: 879,⁵, 13—16, n. 1.
 kitteti [kīrtayati] 540,^{1—2}, N^s ho krā³.
 kināti [≠ kriṇāti] 495,^{10—13}, N^s vay, 825,⁴, n. c, (N^s uccā lai lhay vay), 838,²⁸.
 kin tu 902,^{9—10}, N^s asui¹ nañ³.
 kin-nara [ts] m, 280,²⁰, Abh 45 b; Ap 17,⁹; kiṃ-nāma mfn, 280,¹², 676,^{9—15}; kin nu; kin nu khalu bho . . . adhiyassu VI 10.
 kipillikā [≠ pipilikā] f || kuntha-.
 kipeṭi [ṣ kṛpayati] 553,¹⁹, N^s ā³ nañ³.
 Kibbidhāna [kṛd-vidhāna] n, 844,^{18—877},²⁴; -kappa m, 877,²⁶ (Kc 526—625).
 kibbisa [kilbiṣa] n, VII 212 (= pāpaṃ); Abh 84 a, 1062 b.
 kim-atthaṃ, — 7.3.3.1: 644,¹¹, 648,⁶, 858,²⁹.
 kimi [krimi, kṛmi] m, Rūp 663; VII 8; 184,⁷, N^s pui³ lok; 785,⁸, N^s pui³; kimi-ja n, Abh 298 a; kiminī f, 677,⁹ (N^s: pui³ ma).
 kim u Abh 1138 c; kim uta Abh 1138 d; kim-udāharaṇa n, — 7.3.3.1: 135,¹⁶, 29, 858,²⁹; kiṃ-pakka [≠ kiṃ-pāka] n, 280,²¹, 281,^{21—22}, N^s achip (si³); kiṃ-purisa m, 676,¹², N^s kinnarā.
 kiyādi [kry-ādi] m. pl., — 2.2.1: 2,²², 495,^{10—502},³; 825,⁴ (V 24).
 kira [kila, cf. kila] 898,^{10—14}, N^s (sa) tai¹ (hu); (Kira m, Sp 817,⁴).
 kiraṇa [<] m, 395,²⁵ (= rasmi, N^s aroṇ); VII 104; Abh 64 d;
 kirati [ts] 873,¹⁸, N^s pay; kiriyati Vm 318,³; v. ²kiṇṇa.
 Kirapatika m, 94, n. 3 (< Sp 817,^{4—7}).
 kirāta [ts, cf. kilāta, cilāta; v. l. kirāṭa Sv 148,²⁵, v. kerāṭika] m, VII 80 (= savaro); Abh 517 c; kirāsa (m), v. Ja IV 223,^{22—25} (: gharāsa).
 kiri kiri Spk II 150,⁸.
 kiriya n, Kev 556 (Mmd 431,^{18—21}), 849,²⁷, n. 5; kiriya [kriyā, cf. kriyā V, 52, p. 286,^{14—16} (V 62)] f, 516,^{27—517},², 849,^{25—27}, 923,^{18—20}; 691,⁸, 10, N^s amū arā; — (2.1.3): 744,¹³, 867,⁷, v. dabba, jāti; — 2.3.2: 717,²¹, n. 16; — 3.3.1: 717,¹⁵, 21; — 4.2: 887,^{6—8}; —

- 5.1.1.2: 692,⁶; — 6.1.1.1: (744,¹²—17); — 2.1.3: tak-kiriya 327,²³; kiriya-kāra-kajāta mfn, — 5.1.2: (712,⁸) 721,²¹; kiriya-tikkamana n, 59,¹⁵ (= kālātipatti); kiriya-tipātana n, VI 7; k(i)riya-tipatti [ts] f, VI 7; VI, 35 (p. 368,¹²); kiriya-tipanna mfn, — 2.2.3.2: 25,²²—23, 821,⁶—14 (N^s kriya kui lvan rve¹ phrac so); kiriya-nāma n, — (3.): 880,¹⁰ —11 (scil. pācaka); kiriya-patti f, — 5.1.1.2: 692,⁶; kiriya-pada n, — 2.: 30,²⁵, 41,³, 264,⁸, 811,¹⁸; kiriya-pada-kkama m, 13,²⁸; kiriya-pada-mālā f, — 2.3: (13,²⁷—30,³⁰) 25,²⁶, 26,⁸—30,²³; kiriya-pavagga [kriyāpavarga] m, — 5.1.1.3: 719,²⁸—720,²; 735,¹⁷; kiriya-pucchā f, — 5.3.2.2: 279,³¹; kiriya-bhinipphatti f, — 5.1.1.1: 691,² (N^s kriya prī³); kiriya-bhisambandha m, — 5.1.0: 691,⁵—6, 712,²¹—713,⁵; kiriya-vidhi m, 504,¹⁷, N^s vacibhedā ca so amū arā kui ci rañ rā phrac so keṭubha kya²; kiriya-visesana n, — 3.3.1: 717,¹⁶—17; kiriya-sambhāra m, — 5.1.1.3: 693,¹¹, N^s kriya eñ¹ achok añi².
- kiriṭa [ts] n, VII 52 (= makuṭam), Abh 283 c; v. Pv-a 211,⁸.
- kila ~ kira, 816,¹, N^s (sa) tai¹, (sa) tat.
- kilañja [kiliñja] m, (n), Abh 455 d (= kaṭo), Vibh-a 222,¹²; -cchatta n, Sp 1104,²⁶ (Vmv).
- kilati [§ ts] 438,²⁹ (N^s kilati: nhac sak, kacā³).
- kilanta [klānta] mfn, 488,²—9 (N^s pañ pan³); kilamati [≠ klāmati, klāmyati] 707,¹², N^s pañ pan³; kilamatha [klamatha] m, VII 85 (= parissamo), kilamath'-uddaya mfn, J VI 36,⁶ (pṭ); kilamana [>] n, — 2.1.3: 411,¹⁹, N^s pañ pan³; kilameti, kilamāpeti, v. Sv 159,¹⁹—20, n. 12, 13.
- kilāta ~ kirāta, VII 80.
- kilāsa [ts] m, Vin I 93,²⁹, etc.; kilāsin mfn, v. Ja V 69,¹⁷—18.
- kilāsu [*klāsu: klā(nta)] mfn, || a- (CPD I p. 540).
- kili kili Ja I 70,¹⁹ (Ja V 206,⁶—7, etc.).
- kilijjati [klidyati], v. Pj II 481,⁷; v. kilinna.
- kiliṭṭha [kliṣṭa, cf. kliṭṭha] mfn, 700,¹, N^s ñac nvam³ (so); 923,²⁴; — Subodh 23—24; Abh 125 c.
- kilinna [klinna] mfn, Abh 753 a (= tinta).
- kilisaṭi [§ ≠ kliśnāti] 446,⁸—12 (N^s nhip cak o: bādhati) ~ kilissaṭi [kliṣyate, cf. klissaṭi] 489,¹⁹, N^s pū pan; mā kisittho

- 373,¹ (N^s ma krum̐ lhī laṇ¹), 512,¹³—¹⁶ (N^s ma krum̐ lhī rac laṇ¹: kṛṣyati!).
- k i l e d a n a [kledana] n, — 2.1.3: 472,²² (N^s cvat cui saṇ eṇ¹ aphrac = tintatā); *k i l e d a t i, *k i l e d e t i, v. †kilotati.
- k i l e s a [kleśa, cf. klesa] m, 446,⁸—¹¹, 489,¹⁹, 501,²⁰—²¹, 923,²⁴; N^s kilesā; k i l e s a - k ā m a m, 556,²⁵—²⁷; k i l e s a - d a r a t h a m, 426,¹⁹—²⁵; k i l e s a n a [kleśana] n, — 2.1.3: 330,²³, N^s pū pan (khraṇ³); k i l e s a v ū p a s a m a, k i l e s ū p a s a m a m, 488,⁶, ¹⁰, N^s kilesā ṇrim³ (khraṇ³).
- †k i l o t a t i, †k i l o t e t i [≠klidyati; kledyati] 362,¹⁷—¹⁹, N^s cvat, cvat ce.
- k i l o m a (n) [kloman] m, J III 49,²³ (pṭ! metr. *klomassa); k i l o - m a k a [>] n, 909,⁴, N^s amhre³.
- k i v u ṇ ā t i [≠kṛṇoti, Kṣīr p. 49,²³] 495,⁵ (N^s ṇhaṇ³ chai).
- k i s a [kṛṣa] mfn, (Kev 675) 873,¹², N^s krum̐ lhī (v. kisittho s. v. kilissati).
- k i s a l a ~ k i s a l a y a [ts] n, 922,²⁰, N^s rvak nu; kisalaya VII 142 (= pallavo).
- k i s o r a [kiśora] m, 417,²⁷ (N^s mraṇ³ sū ṇay); VII 174 (= pa-ṭhamavayo asso).
- k i s m i ṃ [: ka-] 681,²³—²⁹; k i s m i ṃ v i y a 901,²⁸—³⁰ (N^s rhak bhvay kai¹ sui¹ phrac eṇ¹); k i s s a 681,²⁴, 707,¹².
- k i s s a t i ~ k i l i s s a t i (?), kisittho s. v. kilissati.
- k i c a k a [ts] m, Abh 600 cd.
- ¹k i ṭ a [ts] m, 532,¹³, N^s pui² || sukka-; ²k i ṭ a n, Ja V 373,²⁹; k i ṭ a - p a ṭ a ṇ g a n. sg., III 23; k i ṭ a - s i r i ṃ s a p a n. sg., 750,²⁵; K i ṭ ā - g i r i m, 19,⁹—¹⁰, 797,²⁹; k i ṭ e t i [Ṣ kiṭayati] 532,¹³, N^s bhvai¹.
- k i ṭ a [krita] mfn, 495,¹², N^s vay; — 3.2.2: 787,⁶.
- k i d i k k h a [kidṛkṣa] ~ k i d i s a [kidṛś(a)] ~ kidī [kidṛś] mfn, 866,¹—⁴, III 95.
- k i y a t i v. kāyati.
- k i r a [ts] m, VII 204 (= suvo), Abh 640 c.
- k i r a t i [kiryate, cf. kiriyati s. v. kirati] v. abhikīrati Th 598 c (CPD).
- k i r i s a ~ k i d i s a, etc., 866,².
- k i l a [ts] m, n, 435,²⁰, N^s kan¹ lan¹; Abh 374 c, 449 c; k i l a t i [Ṣ ts] 435,²⁰, N^s bhvai¹.

- kīva t [*kīvat: kīdṛś = tāvat: tādṛś; v. kittaka] mfn, IV 45, 890,³⁰; yāva kīvaṃ 891,⁹ N^s akrañ mhya lok (lañ³); kīva(c)-ciraṃ Vv 227 a (v. Vv-a C^e); kīva t a k a mfn, IV 45.
- kīlāti [kriḍati] 460,¹¹, N^s mrū³ thū kacā³ rve¹ ne; kīlāna [kriḍana] n, — 2.1.3: 438,²⁸, 443,²³, N^s (mrū³ thū) kacā³; kīlā [kriḍā, cf. khiḍā] f, 460,¹¹; 198,⁶, N^s kacā³ khrañ³; — 2.1.3: 382,²⁰, 383,³, 413,¹⁸, 475,²⁴, 559,²⁰; kīlā-bhaṇḍa n, 867,¹⁵—17, N^s kalū bhvay uccā.
- ku- [ts, cf. kad-, kā-, ko- (kovida, koviḷāra: kuviḷāra), kiṃ-] 899,⁶; 774,⁵—12; 752,²⁰—22, 753,¹⁴—16; Ku-oṭṭha m, III 115.
- kuṃs e t i [kuṃsayati, Kṣīr p. 186,³⁵; cf. kuṃseti] 567,¹³, N^s chui.
- ku-k a t a mfn, 864,³—6, 10—12.
- k u k a t i [Ṣ ≠ kokate] 325,³², N^s bham³ yū (tat eñ¹).
- k u k u t t h a k a m, Abh 626 b, J VI 539,⁹, Ap 16,²³; k u k ū l a v. kukkuḷa.
- k u k k u [≠ kiṣku] m, Abh 268 a (Spk III 300,¹⁸—21).
- k u k k u c a (mf)n, Sn 82 b, 850 b; k u k k u c i y a [Amg kukkuia, ko(k)kuia] n, Sn 972 d ~ k u k k u c c a [kaukṛtya. Śikṣās 171,⁴, etc.] 864,³—6, 10—12, N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay pru sañ eñ¹ aphrac; Abh 169 b ~ k u k k u c c a y a, 624,⁽⁵⁾, 7.
- k u k k u ṭ a [ts] m, VII 54 (= tambacūlo, Abh 640 d); 484,⁸ (= caraṇāyudho); k u k k u ṭ a - s a m p ā t (i k) a mfn, 420, n. 6.
- k u k k u r a [ts] m, VII 148 (= sā); 492,²⁶—493,⁸, N^s khve³; k u k k u r a - s ū k a r a, m. pl. n. sg., III 23; k u k k u r ī f, 492,²⁹, N^s khve³ ma.
- k u k k u s a [~ Amg kukkusa?] (n), v. Sp 1296,¹³—14; m, J VI 539,¹³, n. 8!
- k u k k u h a [kukkubha?] m, Abh 640 b; J V 406,².
- k u k k u ḷ a [≠ kukūla, cf. upakūlita] m, n, VII 227; Abh 36 a; v. Ja III 447,²⁰, etc.; *kukūla (metr.) J V 143,²¹, Mvu III 369,⁴, 455,¹⁶.
- k u k k h u l i k ā [?] f, Sp 1204,⁸.
- ¹k u ṃ k u m a [ts] n, VII 131 (= kasmirajaṃ, Abh 303 d);
- ²k u ṃ k u m a [kaṃpkuma] mfn, Kev 354; k u ṃ k u m ī f, J V 435,¹ (k u ṃ k u m i y a - j ā t ā = kolāhalajātā, Ja).
- k u c a [ts] m, Abh 270 b.
- k u c a t i [≠ (saṃ)kocati] 335,²⁶, N^s kyak, kok, bhai, re³.

- k u c c h a [≠ kūrca, cf. koccha] (m, n), Ps II 403,11.
 k u c c h a n a [kutsana] n, — 2.1.3: 458,3, N^s kai¹ rai¹; ¹k u c c h ā
 [kutsā] f, — 2.1.3: 379,32, 385,17, (395, n. a.), 504,20, N^s kai¹ rai¹.
²k u c c h ā [v. samkucchā] f, Rūp 644 (p. 270,26 = kocanaṃ).
 k u c c h i [kukṣi] m, VII 41 (= udaraṃ); 184,6, N^s vam³.
 k u c c h i t a [kutsita] mfn, 864,4, N^s kai¹ rai¹; — 3.2.1: 803,17—21
 (v. IV 41); — 2.1.3: kucchite gamane 374,3(—7); kucchite sadde
 377,6, 383,18; — 4.1.2: 885,28, 886,1; k u c c h i t a - g a t i f, 374,7;
 k u c c h i t a ṅ g a - k a r a ṇ a n, — 5.1.1.3: (720,19—21) 735,17, N^s
 kucchitaṅga-karuṇ³; k u c c h i t a - s a d d a m, — 1.1: v. 377,6,
 etc. (v. sadda, 2.1.3).
 k u c c h i - s a d d a m, 336,4, N^s vam³ saṃ; k u c c h i - s a y a mfn,
 Rūp 554 (p. 232,35); III 10.
 k u c c h e t i [kutsayate] 530,6—7 (N^s ok sui¹ pac khyā = avak-
 khepa).
 k u - j a m, 330,31, N^s pañ; Abh 540 a (= rukkho).
 -k u j j a mfn, v. avakujja; k u j j a t i [denom.: kubja, cf. khujja]
 349,23—27, N^s mhok.
 k u j j i l a (k u c c h i l a) (n), J VI 218,14, n. 6 (= mantāla-makula,
 Ja).
 k u j j h a t i [krudhyati] 484,9, N^s amyak thvak; (dat.) (694,7)
 695,17—19; k u j j h a n ā f, k u j j h i t a t t a [>] n, 484,9.
 k u ṇ c a t i [ts] 335,13—14, N^s kok kyac, nañ³; k u ṇ c i k ā [ts] f,
 335,13, N^s saṃ kok, 430,12; k u ṇ c i t a - k e s a mfn, 335,13, N^s
 nañ³ so chaṃ rhi, kok so chaṃ rhi, etc.
¹k u ṇ j a [ts] m, n, Abh 609 d (= nikuñjaṃ), ²k u ṇ j a ɔ: giri-
 tala, Vv-a 35,3 (Sv 209,27); Rūp 572; ³k u ṇ j a ɔ: hanu, Rūp 385;
⁴k u ṇ - j a ɔ: jalaja, 75,24.
 k u ṇ j a t i [ts] 345,19 (N^s chui mrañ); 345,27 (N^s asaṃ pru),
 461, n. d.
 k u ṇ j a r a [ts] m, 240,23—28, 793,12, n. 6 (Rūp 385, 572); IV 92;
 924,20—22; 704,12, N^s toñ thip toñ kve¹ pyo² mve¹ tat so (cf.
 kuñje ramati) chañ.
 k u ṇ j a v a t [v. ²kuñja] mfn, IV, 92 (p. 238,28).
 K u ṇ j ā n a ~ K u ṇ j ā y a n a [≠ Kauñjāyana] m, Kev 347.
 k u ṭ a [ts] n, 353,19 (N^s ṇay Ivan³ so) uī.
 k u ṭ a k a ~ kaḷaka (!), 921,17, N^s (lak) kok khrañ³.

k u ṭ a j a [ts] m, Abh 573 d (= gīrimallikā); v. Sp 835,6.

k u ṭ a t i [ts] 353,21, N^s kok kyac || paṭi-, sam-.

k u ṭ a p a [ts?] m, mhṭ ad Vm 252,1 (= kulāvakaṃ) ~ k u ṭ a v a, v. Ja III 74,7—8.

k u ṭ i k ā [ts, v. kuṭi] f, Vin III 35,4, etc.

k u ṭ i l a [ts] mfn, Rūp 655; VII 190 (= vaṃka); 797,13 (n. 7);

k u ṭ i l a - g a t i f, — 2.1.3: 322,24, 334,4, (kuṭilāyaṃ gatiyaṃ) 468,8; N^s ma phroṇ¹ lim lac, kok ta kyac svā²; k u ṭ i l a - s i ṇ ḡ a mfn, 345,3, N^s kok kve¹, lim lac so ū² khyui rhi.

k u ṭ i [ts, v. kuṭikā] f, Rūp 663; k u ṭ i y a t i [denom.] V 7.

k u ṭ u b a, (k u ḍ u b a) [kuṭapa, kuḍava?] m, VII 122, Abh 482 a.

k u ṭ u m b a [ts] n, VII 122 (= catuppado, khettaṃ, gharaṃ, kallattaṃ, dārā); k u ṭ u m b a - d h ā r a ṇ a n, — 2.1.3: 540,4, n. b, N^s uccā kui choṇ (khraṇ²) + kaṭambhadhāraṇa = ui² phraṇ¹ re kui choṇ (khraṇ²).

k u ṭ ṭ a n a [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 529,3, N^s phrat; k u ṭ ṭ e t i [kuṭṭayati] 531,29 (N^s phrat).

k u ṭ ṭ h a [kuṣṭha] m, n, (Kev 674) 873,10, N^s nū nā; 871,25; VII 56;

k u ṭ ṭ h i n [kuṣṭhin] mfn, 188,15.

k u ṭ h ā r i [ts] f, Abh 393 c (= pharasu); v. Mp II 231,24—29.

k u ḍ u b a, v. kuṭuba.

k u ḍ u m a l a [kuḍmala] m, Abh 544 a (= mukulaṃ; Mp IV 58,8).

k u ḍ ḍ a [kuḍya] n, Abh 204 a (= bhitti), v. Spk II 111,21.

k u ṇ a ~ kuṇi, 535,23 (n. 13), N^s kok khraṇ² (1), v. kūṇa.

k u ṇ a p a [ts] m, n, VII 119 (= matako), Abh 405 d (= chavo).

k u ṇ a l i - k a t a mfn, v. Pv-a 123,26, k u ṇ a - h a t t h a mfn, 535,23, N^s kok so lak rhi, v. kuṇi.

K u ṇ ā l a m, VII 186; k u ṇ ā l a k a m, v. Ja V 406,28.

k u ṇ i [ts, cf. kūṇi, kuṇa] mfn, 535,24; 720,21, 922,25; ¹k u ṇ e t i [kūṇayati] 535,23, n. g. N^s kok kyac kve¹ lim.

²k u ṇ e t i [kuṇayati] 536,27 (N^s kho²).

k u ṇ ṭ h a [ts] mfn, 355,15, N^s pyaṇ² ri (khraṇ²!); Abh 729 d; v. koṇṭha; k u ṇ ṭ h a t i [ts, denom.] 355,14, N^s pyaṇ² ri, svā² khraṇ² kui ṇhaṇ² chai; -k u ṇ ṭ h i k a || ahi-.

k u ṇ ḍ a [ts] 356,10, n. 5, N^s thamaṇ² ui²; VII 59 (= bhājanam); 871, n. j; ¹k u ṇ ḍ a k a [>] (n), Sp 850,29 (= mahā-ghaṭa, Vmv);

- ²k u ṇ ḍ a k a m, Abh 454 b; Ps II 45,11; k u ṇ ḍ a t i [§ kuṇḍate] 356,10, N^s pū loṇ.
- K u ṇ ḍ a n ī [v. Kuṇḍina] f, IV, 5 (p. 202,26).
- k u ṇ ḍ a l a [ts] n, (Rūp 659) VII 182 (= kaṇṇābharaṇaṃ); 533,20, N^s nā² ḍoṇ²; kuṇḍalī-karoti IV 131; †k u ṇ ḍ e t i [§ guṇḍeti] 533,20, n. e, N^s bhok thvaṇ².
- k u t u m b a k a [ts] -p u p p h a n, Ja I 60,14.
- k u t ū h a l a [ts] n, Abh 173 d (= kotūhalaṃ); -s ā l ā f, v. Spk III 114, 18—22.
- k u t o [kutaḥ] 676,13—16, 680,26, N^s abhay mha; IV 108; k u t o - n i d ā n a mfn, 686,20—22.
- k u t t a [kṛpta] (mf)n, 551, n. 9; n, VII 84 (= kriyā; As 321,11—13); k u t t a k a [>] m(fn) (|| samaṇa-); n, Abh 314 b (Sp 1086,16—17); k u t t i [kṛpti] f, 866,18, N^s prukhraṇ² || sara-; k u t t i m a [kṛpti × (kṛtri)ma] mfn, 866,17—19, 25—30, Kev 646 (Mmd p. 498,25—28).
- k u t t h a [≠ kutra] 676,13—16 ~ k u t r a [ts, cf. kudha, kuhaṃ kuhim, kattha, kva] ib.; kutra naye 106,19; IV 112.
- †¹k u t h a ~ kudha, J V 485,14; ²k u t h a [ts cf. kudha] m, Abh 365 d, 1053 b; 922,26, N^s chaṇ kun² nī².
- k u t h i t a mfn, v. ²kathati.
- k u - d a mfn, 767,11—12.
- k u d ā ~ kadā, 676,13—16, 682,5—10; IV 118; k u d ā c a n a ṃ 676,16, 682,8—9, 894,28, 511,8.
- k u - d ā r a mfn, 753,15, 774,8; k u - d ā s a m(fn), 753,16.
- k u (d) d ā l a [ts] m, 564,22; 431,30, 240,23, n. i; 922,9 (kudāla ~ ²kulāla); N^s pok tū²; k u d d ā l i k a [>] mfn, IV 30.
- k u d d h a [kruddha, cf. kujjhitatta] mfn, 484,9—10, 858,22, N^s amyak thvak.
- k u d r ū s a m, Abh 450 c (Sv 78,10, As 331,12: k u d r ū s a k a).
- ¹k u d h a [ku(tra) × (i)dha, cf. †kutha] v. Ja V 485,15; ²k u d h a ~ ²kutha, 922,26.
- ¹k u n t a [ts] m, VII 84; Abh 394 b; ²K u n t a [≠ *Kaunta] m, Kev 354.
- k u n t a n ī f, Abh 641 b (= koṇco, pṭ ad Ja III 134,14).
- k u n t a l a [ts] m, Abh 256 c (= keso).
- K u n t e y y a [≠ Kaunteya] m, Kev 402; K u n t e y y ī f, 677,6.

- kuntha [≠ kunta (?)] m, 365,17 (N^s ñhañ² chai khrañ²!);
 kuntha-kipillika n. sg., 750,24, N^s pui² rva khra pun
 (o: pun²); III 23; kunthati [§ ts] 365,17, N^s ñhañ² chai;
 kunthita mfn || pamsu-.
 kunda [ts] m, VII 96; n, Abh 578 b (= māghyam).
 kundeti [§ kundrayati] 542,12, N^s ma nhim¹ ma khya, māna
 tat lhyam², kram² tham² (tam²?) evā chui.
 kun-na-dī [v. kubbana, etc.] f, 780,12—13, 702,13; ku-pu-tta m,
 III 115; ku-pu-bbapada mfn, — 5.2.2.2: 751,25, 752,20—22;
 ku-purisa m, III 117.
 kuppati [kupyati] 487,7, N^s amyak thvak; I 49 (kuppate).
 kuppāra ~ ²kappara, Sp 533,23, n. 13, 16.
 kubbati [≠ kurute × kurvat; cf. krubbati] 509,10, 26—510,30;
 825,18, 835,1—7; 839,25—27; kubbat, Rūp 630; 167,9; kubbāna,
 Rūp 630 (p. 264,24).
 ku-b-ba-na-ka [≠ ku + vanaka, v. kunnadi, kummagga] n, Sn
 1134 a.
 kubbāra [kūbara, cf. kūvara, v. ¹pubba : pūya] m, 921,8, N^s
 (lhañ² rathā²) vak evay; Abh 374 b.
 kumāra [ts] m, 559,20—23, N^s sū ñay; 364,26—365,13; VII 165
 (= bālo); Kumāra m, 381,9; kumāraka m, 559,22, 365,8
 —13, 803,19; Kumāra-kassapa m, 79,29, 365,6, 7; kumāra-
 bhariya mfn, III 75; kumāra-lalitā [ts] f, — 8.7.2,17;
 Vutt 46, Vutt-ṭ 3,12; kumārīkā [<] f, 559,21; 364,1—24, N^s
 sū ñay ma || bahu-; kumārī [ts] f, III 31; 364,1—18, 559,21; —
 8.7.1,1: Vutt-ṭ 3,4 || thulla-; kumārī-pura n, 430,8, (kumārī-
 puram-antare, N^s mañ² smi² tui¹ nan² im² akrā² nhuik); ku-
 mārī-bhatti(ka) mfn, 771,11; kumāreti [kumārayati]
 559,20—21, N^s kacā² mrū² thū².
 kumina [*kupina, ≠ kupinī] n, 500,8—18, N^s mhrum²; VII 103;
 Abh 521 a (= kuveṇī); kumina-mukhe 500,17, N^s mhrum²
 va nhuik.
¹kumuda [ts] n, 240,23—26, N^s kumudrā krā; 922,31, N^s kumud
 krā; ²kumuda n, 801,23, 802,15 (Kev 397); kumuda-ban-
 dhava m, 380,29 (= cando); kumudikā f, Abh 564 b
 (= kumbhī); kumudinī [ts] f, IV 88; kumudī f, 922,31, N^s
 kumud krā pvañ¹ rā tan choñ mun² la [o: kaumudī?].

- kumbati [ṣ ts] 405,18, n. e, N^s phuṃ³ lhvam³; kumbeti [ṣ kumbayati Kṣīr p. 178,21] 554,17, N^s phuṃ³ lhvam³.
- ²kumbha [ts] m, VII 129 (= ghaṭo); 410,11, 20—24; 353,16, N^s ui³; — Abh 931 d; ²kumbha [≠ kaumbha] mfn, 788,19, n. 14; kumbha-kāra m, 844,21, 848,29—30, N^s ui³ pru tat so sū; V 42; Kumbha-jātaka n, 429,23; Kumbhajātaka-aṭṭhakathā f, 794,27.
- kumbhaṇḍa [kūṣmāṇḍa ɔ: *kūṣma(n) (~ kusuma) + aṇḍa, cf. «egg-plant, poule pondeuse»] m, Abh 597 b (= vallibho); — Abh 13 c (Spk I 339,20).
- kumbhika [≠ kaumbhya] mfn, 787,7—9 (Kev 353); kumbhī [ts] f, 410,11, 21—22, N^s thamañ³ ui³; 353,18; 304,8, N^s re ui³; — Abh 564 b || ācamana-.
- kumbhīla [ts] m, Abh 674 c (= suṃsumāro); kumbhīlaka m, v. Ja IV 348,1.
- kumma [kūrma] m, 429,33, N^s lip; VII 137 (= kacchapo).
- kummaḡga [ku-mārga, v. ummagga, kubbanaka] m, Sn 736 c.
- kumma-lo-ma(n) m, v. Sacc 305 cd.
- kummaśa [kulmāśa] m, VII 215; Abh 1048 b; VI 3 (v. Sp 209,17—210,3).
- kummi ~ karomi, VI 23; 511,1.
- kummi [kūrmī] f, 429,33, N^s lip ma.
- kuyirā [kuryāt] ~ kayirā (v. karoti), 514,28—30.
- kuyyakapuppha n, Ja I 60,15 (= panasapupphaṃ pl, bak-mī-mal (kolāmba-mal) gp), Sp 836,11, n. 17.
- kuyyati ~ kūyate, 321,9, 17.
- †kura ~ kūra, Abh 465 a (metr.!) || a-.
- kuraṅga [ts] ~ kuruṅga, Abh 619 b.
- kuraṇḍa [ts, cf. kūraṇḍa, koraṇḍaka] m, 922,5, N^s lip chū³ ṇay; kuraṇḍaka m, Abh 579 b (= kiṃkirāto).
- kurati [ṣ ts] 429,33, N^s mrañ (sadda), chai re³ (akkosa); VII 18 (s. v. koraka).
- Kurayo ~ Kuruyo, nom. pl., II 97, v. Kuru.
- kurara [ts, kulala] m, 429,33, N^s vaṃ lui ṇhak; VII 155; Abh 640 a (= ukkuso, Ja IV 293,4); kurarī [ts] f, 429,33, N^s vaṃ lui ṇhak ma; VII 155.

kuravaka [kurabaka, cf. *kuraṇḍa*] m, Ja I 39,²⁸ (*rattakuravaka* 3: *bimbijāla*, Bv-a 222,²²).

Kuru [ts] m, VII 5; gen. sg. *Kuruṇo Rūp* 355; m. pl., *Kuruyo* 126,¹⁸—127,³, *Kurusu* 109,⁴, 263,⁵, 710,⁹; *Kurayo* II 97 (J VI 323,¹¹, 325,¹⁶); *Kuru-pañcālā*, etc., III 23.

kurunga [≠ *kuraṅga* (cf. *kuraṅga*)] m, 144,⁹, N^s chat (*mañ²*).

kurute [ts, cf. *kubbati*, etc.] 834,²⁷, 839,²³—24; 319,³; V 178, *kurutu* ib. (D II 240,¹⁷).

kurumāna [≠ *kurvāṇa*, cf. *kubbāna*, s. v. *kubbati*] mfn, (Kcv 657) 870,⁷; V 163, 173, 178.

kuruvindaka-(*pāsāṇa*) [*kuruvinda*] m, v. Sp 1200,¹.

kurūra [*krūra*] mfn, (Kcv 672), 873,⁷, N^s *kram³ krut* (so *sū*), *vaṃ lui ṇhak* (3: *kurara!*); VII 172 (= *pāpakārī*); *kurūrīn* mfn, Pv 402 d; *kurūru* [ts] (mfn), D II 242,¹⁷, n. 16 (Sv).

kula [ts] n, 438,²⁶, N^s *amyui²*; 231,¹⁰, N^s *im*; — 3.2.3: 783,²⁰, N^s *amyui²*; — (4.1.1): 883,⁵, 10, N^s *mrāt so amyui²*; *kulaka* [ts] m, Abh 560 d; *kula-gandhana* m, 585,¹⁴ (v. Ja IV 34,²³—25).

kulaṇka-pāḍa(*ka*) m, v. Sp 1219,²¹.

kula-ja mfn, Abh 1074 a (= *abhijāta*).

kulaṭā [ts] f, Abh 233 d (= *bāndhaki*).

kulatī 3: *pattharati*, VII 170.

kulattha [ts] m, 94,²⁶, N^s *kulā² pai*; -*yūsa* (m, n), 739,¹⁶, 818,²⁰, N^s *kulā² pai rañ*.

kula-putta m, 695,⁹, N^s *amyui² sā²*; v. *kolaputtiya*.

kulala [= *Amg*, 'ts'] m, VII 185; Abh 637 a (= *gijjho*).

kula-vagga m, 534,⁷, 18—19, 535,¹⁰, N^s *amyui² anvay*; *kula-vatī* (⊗ *kulavantī*) f, 677,¹⁹.

¹*kulāla* [ts] m, VII 185 (= *kumbhakāro*), Abh 507 c; ²*kulāla* ~ *kudāla* (= *kuddāla*), 922,⁹, N^s *pok tū²*.

kulāva [≠ *kulāya*] n (m), v. Sp 1297,¹⁶; *vi-kulāva* mfn, S I 224,²⁸, n. 11; *kulāvaka* [>] n, Abh 627 d (= *nīlo*).

kuliṇka, *kuliṅga* [*kuliṅga*] m, Ja IV 250,⁵, J IV 250,¹⁴.

kulisa [*kuliśa*] n, VII 215 (= *vajiram*), Abh 24 a.

kulīṇa [ts] mfn, Abh 333 a || *nicā-*.

kuluṇka (~ *kuliṇka*) m, J III 478,³ (≠ *Suvarṇapr* 17,⁵, n. 11 (!)).

- kulûpaka [≠ kula + upaga] m(fn), 622,¹¹, N^s amyui³ im sui¹
 kap tat so (rahan³).
¹kulla [kulya, n] m, 525,^{20, 33}, N^s bhoñ; Abh 665 c (= uḷumpo);
 — Abh 455 b (= suppaṃ) cf. Ja VI 64,¹¹; ²kulla [kulya] mfn,
 v. Ja IV 34,^{22—23}.
 kullika [>] m, (¹kullena tarati) Rūp 358.
¹kuvā(ṃ) ~ kva, Sn 970 ab; ²kuvā ~ kuvala, 922,²⁴.
 kuvāra ~ kūvara (kubbara), 921,⁷.
 kuvala [≠ kuvalaya] n, 922,²⁴, N^s krā ñui, ~ kuvalaya,
 Abh 688 a (= uppalāṃ).
 kuviḷāra ~ koviḷāra, J V 69,².
 kuveṇī [ts] f, Abh 521 a (= kumināṃ); Kuveṇī f, Mhv-ṭ
 255,²³, etc.
 Kuvera [Kubera] m, 721,²⁶, N^s (kai¹ rai¹ bhvay rhi so, atvañⁿ
 apa, ran chay cha kui, nañ³ mañ mhya ma pru) Kuvera nat; VII
 175 (= Vessavaṇo); Abh 32 b.
¹kusa [kuśa] m, VII 214, Abh 602 a, 1079 a (= dabbho); 250,²⁸
 N^s saman³ mrak; ²Kusa m, (327,¹⁵: kusena jāta-!) 84,⁹, 189,²⁸,
 197,²², 250,^{26—29}, 742,²⁰; ³kusa [ku + sva] mfn, 767,¹³; kusa-
 ggiya [kuśāgriya] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,⁸); kusa-cīra n, v. Ps
 II 45,²¹; Kusamba [Kuśāmba] m, IV 19.
 kusala [kuśala] mfn, 432,⁴, N^s kusuil; 433,^{29—31}; 437,^{12—15},
 872,¹⁰ (Kev 667); kusala dhammā 608,¹⁰; I 38; kusalaṃ hotu
 II 27; (loc. gen.) 724,^{16—20}, 726,^{7—9}, N^s limmā kvyam³ kyañ;
 II 37; kusalayati [§ kuśalayati] 587,⁹, 22, 824,²; V 12
 (= kusalaṃ pucchati); kusalākusala n.sg., III 23; kusa-
 līn mfn, 188,¹⁵, N^s kusuil rhi.
 Kusāvatī f, 202,¹⁰, 204,^{19—205,13}; 250,²⁸, 649,^{27—28}, 739,^{28—29}.
 kusī f, Abh 296 d, v. Sp 1127,^{12—13}.
 Kusinārā [»Kuśinagarī» Divy 152,²³] f, Abh 201 d; v. Kosi-
 nāra(ka).
 kusīta [≠ kusīda, cf. kosajja] mfn, 622,⁴, n. 3; 384,^{14, 20—25}, N^s
 pyañ³ ri so (sū); VII 84 (= alasa).
 kusuma [ts < *kūṣma(n), v. kumbhaṇḍa] n, VII 130 (= pup-
 phaṃ; Abh 545 a); — Abh 1105 c (= thī-rajo); kusuma-
 vicittā f, — 8.7.2.22: Vutt 78, Vutt-ṭ 3,⁵²; kusumā f, —
 8.7.4.1: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁶; Kusumāyudha [ts] m, 431,²¹, 557,⁷

(= Kāmo); kusumitalatā-vellitā f. — 8.3.1,16: Vutt 100, Vutt-ṭ 3,91.

kusumbha [ts] m, n, VII 129 (= mahārajanam, kanakam), v. kosumbha; †kusumbha 407,10, v. ku(s)sobbha.

kusūla [kusūla, kuśūla] m, 702,4, N^s kyī; Abh 458 d (= koṭṭham).

kus-sobbha, kus-subbha [v. kun-nadī, etc.] m, Sn 720 c; †kusumbha, 407,10—13, N^s thvañ³ ṇay.

kuha ~ kuhaka, It 113,7 || a-.

kuham [kuha, cf. kutra, etc.] 676,13—15; 681,28.

kuhaka [ts] m(fn), 568,30, N^s am¹ bhvay prū so (sū); kuhanā [>] f, 568,30, v. kuheti.

kuhiṃ [kuh(am) × (tar)hi, cf. prkr. tahiṃ] 676,13—15, 681,28; kuhiñcanam, kuhiñci, ib.; IV 116.

kuheti [kuhayate] 568,29—30, N^s am¹ bhvay prū.

kuḷati [ṣ kuḷati] 461,4, n. a, N^s muik mai, cā².

kuḷira [kulira] m, VII 170 (= kakkaḷo; Abh 675 a); kuḷiraka m, J VI 539,9 = Ap 16,23 (~ ~ ~).

kū [ts] f, 236,7, 240,23—30, N^s mre; v. ku-ja, kuñjara, etc.

kūjati [ts] 321,16, N^s tvañ mrañ; 376,31, N^s kyū² rañ¹; 461,8, N^s pai¹ tañ ruik krañ³ to² sam hañ³ (v. kuñjati).

¹kūṭa [ts] m, n, 405,23, 763,30, N^s athvat || gaha-, pabbata-;

²kūṭa [ts] mfn, 532,16—17: N^s (rajaṭam, gāvī:) ma krañ lañ (so), kok kyac cañ³ lai (so); kūṭa-tāpasa m, 532,17, N^s rase¹ cañ³ lai; ³kūṭeti [ṣ kūṭayati, v. Kṣīr p. 181,28] 532,16, N^s ma krañ lañ.

²kūṭeti [ṣ kūṭayati, Kṣīr p. 194,7] 532,28, N^s pū loñ.

kūṇa ~ kuṇa, 535, n. 13; kūṇi ~ kuṇi, 922,25.

kūpa [ts] m, VII 115 (= udapāno, Abh 931 c); — Abh 931 d (= kumbho), Ja III 126,20.

kūyate [ts, cf. kuyyati] 865,13 (N^s asaṃ prū).

kūra [ts, cf. †kura] m, 873,6, N^s thamañ³.

kūraṇḍa ~ kuraṇḍa, 922,6.

kūla [ts] n, 435,21—23, N^s kam³; 77,1; 231,7, N^s kam³ pā³ || upa-kūlaja, nadī-; kūlati [ṣ (anu)kūlati] 435,21, N^s pit chui¹ chi³ tā³.

kūvara ~ kubbara, 921,7.

- kūḷati [§ kūḍati] 461,3, N^s cā³.
 kekā m, v. Ja V 406,16—17 (< pṭ).
 Kekakā [≠ Kekaya] m. pl., 126,19—127,25.
 kekara [ts] mfn, Abh 320 d (= valira); Sp 1028,26 (= tiriyaṃ
 passanako, Vmv).
 kekā [kekā(rava)] f, Abh 119 b; kekin [ts] m, Abh 634 c
 (= mayūro).
 keci [v. ka-], — 5.3.3.3 C: 695,20, 701,19, n. 2, 731,24, 732,1, 745,7,
 747,16, 749,15, 758,23, 793,5, 21, 805,16, 875,31; III 23 (III, 23, p.
 166,14—15); kecana 55,14.
 keṭati [§ ts, cf. kiṭeti?] 353,3 (N^s svā³).
 keṭubha [kaiṭabha, Divy 619,22] n, 410,10, 12—15 (v. kiriyāvidhi),
 N^s keṭubha kyaṃ³; keṭubhin mfn, v. Ps I 152,7.
 keṭeti [v. keṭati, kiṭeti] 410,13 (= gameti).
 keṇi [kreṇi] f, VII 61 (= kayo), Sp 388,9, 998,12.
 keta [ts] m, V 2.
 ketaaka [ts] m, 362,21 (N^s si tat!); 540,15, N^s chat svā²; ketaaka-
 puppha n, J IV 482,24; ketaakī f, Abh 604 c.
¹ketati [§ ts] 360,32, N^s ne; ²ketati [§ ts] 362,21, N^s si; ke-
 tana [ts] n, 362,21, N^s si khraṇ³; V 2; Abh 397 b (= dhajo).
 ketava [kaitava] (mf)n, 533,9—10; Abh 531 b (= jūtaṃ), 177 b
 (= dambho); — 2.1.3: 334,31, 355,10, 533,7, N^s cañ³ lai (cañ³ cā³
 lhañ¹ phrā³).
 ketu [ts] m, 873,9, N^s tan³ khvan, mhan kañ³; VII 2 (= dhajo,
 Abh 397 a); 189,12, N^s mhan kañ³, krit gruih, saṃ taman; 485,14
 (= māno), N^s tan³ khvan mhan kañ³ kai¹ sui¹ phrac khraṇ³;
 ketumat [>] mfn, 145,16, N^s mhan kañ³ rhi; ketumati
 f, — 8.7.2,16: Vutt 110.
 keteti [§ ketayati] 540,15, N^s kho²; V 2.
 kedāra [ts] n, VII 166 (= khellam); 565,9, N^s lay || sāli-.
 kenipāta [ts] m, Abh 667 a (= arittam).
 kebuka [v. Amg Keua < «ketuka»] n, 408,18, 20, N^s re.
 keyūra [ts, cf. kāyūra Vjb ad Sp 1200,20] n, 692,11, N^s lak krap;
 Abh 287 c (= aṅgaḍam).
 keyya [kreyā, krayya, v. kināti] mfn, J VI 180,27 (Ja).
 kerāṭika [? kairāṭika] mfn, 355,11, 533,6, N^s cañ³ lai.so (sū);
 Ps I 152,7—10.

kelati [ṣ ts] 436,²⁰ (N^s svā³).

kelāyati [v. kelāyate, khelāyate, Kās III 1,²⁷] 437,^{9—10}, N^s mrat nui³, cuṃ mak.

keli [ts, cf. kiḷā] f, VII 8 (keḷi; Abh 176 b); Kelisīla-jāta ka n, 196,¹⁷.

kevaṭṭa [kaivarta] m, 237,²⁶, 238,^{3—4}, n. 3, N^s taṃ nā; Abh 670 d (= dhivaro); Kevaṭṭa m, 264,²²; kevaṭṭa-gāma m, kevaṭṭa-dāraka m, 606,^{19—20}, N^s taṃ nā rvā, — taṃ nā sā³ sū ṇay; Kevaṭṭa-sutta n, 264,²¹, 27.

¹kevaṭi [ṣ kevaṭe] 440,²³ (N^s bhvan³ loṇ³); ²kevaṭi VII 182, v. kevala.

kevala [ts] mfn, VII 182 (= sakala); 237,²⁰ (N^s (pud) tapā³ ma bhak sak sak so (= asammisā Vm 528,⁵); kevala-samuccaya m, — 4.2.1.A: 768,^{6—10}, n. 1; kevalin mfn, v. Spk II 276,³².

kesa [keśa] m (pl), 237,²⁷, 238,^{4—5}; 909,³, N^s chaṃ; Abh 256 c; kesesu pasito, etc., II, 38 (p. 75,¹⁵); kesa-cūḷa mfn, III 21; kesa-matthaka n, 706,¹², N^s chaṃ phyā³; kesa-massu (n. sg.), III, 23 (p. 166,²⁰); kesara [ts] m, n, (¹) v. kesara-siha, (²) Abh 686 c (= kiṇṇakkho), (³) Abh 572 b (= vakulo), (⁴) Abh 556 b (= punnāgo); kesara-cānā f, 529,¹³, N^s chaṃ thum³; kesara-siha m, 103,²¹; kesarā f, — 8.6.1,¹²; Vutt-ṭ 3,²⁷ (= pabbaddaka, Vutt 95); kesarin m, Abh 611 a (= siho) || Sakya-; kesava [keśava] m(fn), Rūp 382; IV 98; Kesava m, III, 23 (p. 166,²¹); kesavat mfn, IV 98; kesākesi [keśākeśi] 763,^{4—5}; III 7; 22; 59; 74; Kesi m, 184,⁷ (N^s Kesi mañ so sū); kesin mfn, Rūp 384.

kehaṃ ɔ: kam ahaṃ (!) 632,¹⁰.

keḷi, v. keli.

¹k o nom. sg. v. ka-, ²k o ~ kva, 687,^{4—6}; 745,^{26—27}; ³k o- [ts, v. kovida, cf. ku-].

koka [ts] m, 325,^{32—33} (N^s khve³).

kokanada [ts] n, Abh 686 b, v. Mp III 315,²⁷.

Kokālika m, 433,³², 718,¹⁶; Kokālika-sutta n, 185,^{3, 8}.

kokaśaka [v. Amg ko(k)āsia] m, Abh 686 b (= kokanadāṃ); -jāta mfn, v. Sv 649,¹¹ (= sañjāta-sūcibheda pṭ).

¹kokila [ts] m, Rūp 655; VII 189 (= parapuṭṭho; Abh 633 d);

- 321,¹⁵, N^s uo; ²k o k i l a [*kaukila] m, Kev 354; †k o k i l ā-
k a n t ā f, — 8.7.1,15: Vutt-† 3,⁸⁹.
- ¹k o c a t i [§ ts] 335,¹¹, N^s saṃ sā e² rañ¹ mrañ¹ mrañ¹ mrañ;
²k o c a t i [§ ts; cf. kucati] 335,³⁰, N^s tvañ¹.
- k o c c h a [≠ kūrca, cf. kuccha] m, n, VII 43 (= bhaddapīṭham),
Abh 311 c (Ja VI 294,¹⁶—17); — Vin II 107,⁵ (kocchena = usīra-
tiṇādini bandhivā samaṃ chinditvā gahita-kocchena Vmv);
Thī-a 210,⁸—13.
- k o j a ~ kavaca, J IV 296,⁹.
- k o j a t i [§ ts] 344,²⁵, N^s khui² mhu kui pru.
- k o j a v a [kocava, Vyu 232,²¹, Divy 40,¹¹, n. 2, etc.] m, Abh 312 a.
- k o ñ c a [krauñca] m, 798,¹⁹, N^s krui² krā; — ɔ: k o ñ c a - n ā d a,
v. Sp 513,¹⁵—18; k o ñ c a - † p ā d ā [krauñca-padā] f, — 8.7.1,12:
Vutt-† 3,¹⁰⁶.
- k o ṭ a c i k ā || kāṭa-.
- k o ṭ a r a [ts] m, n, Abh 548 c; Thī-a 259,³; K o ṭ a r ā - v a n a [ts]
n, 807,²⁵ (Kev 405).
- k o ṭ i [ts] f, (Kev 396), 301,²⁴, 30—302,²; 801,²²—802,³⁰, N^s kuṭe;
k o ṭ i - (p) p a k o ṭ i f, (Kev 397), 801,²⁴, 802,⁴, 31.
- k o ṭ i l l a [kauṭilya] n, 425,²⁷; — 2.1.3: 323,⁴, 335,¹³, 26, 342,⁸,
348,²³, 353,²¹, 358,²³, 366,²⁸, 425,³, 448,²⁶, N^s kok kyac.
- k o ṭ u m b a r a n, Abh 291 c, v. Ja VI 51,²⁹.
- k o ṭ ṭ a k a - k a m m a, v. koṭṭhaka-; k o ṭ ṭ ā p e t i II, 4, k o ṭ ṭ e t i
[≠ koṭayati, cf. kuṭṭeti] II, 4 (p. 45,⁸—9).
- k o ṭ ṭ h a [koṭṭha] m, Kev 674 (Rūp 666 = udaram); 873,¹⁰, N^s
vam²; Abh 271 d; — VII 55 (= dhaññādinilayo; Abh 862 ab);
873,¹⁰, N^s kyī kra (ɔ: kya); k o ṭ ṭ (h) a k a - k a m m a n, v. Sp
739,² (Sp-†!).
- k o ṭ ṭ h ā s a m, Abh 485 a (= paṭivimso); 567,²³, N^s abhui¹ acu.
- k o ṭ ṭ h u [kroṣṭu] m, VII 89 (kotthu), Abh 615 a (= jambuko);
v. Sv 829,¹ (kotthu), v. †gotthu.
- k o ṇ a [ts] m, VII 65 (= passo, aṃso, viṇādidanda).
- k o ṇ a t i [§ ≠ kuṇaṭi] 358,²⁸, N^s asaṃ phrac oñ pru, ti² mhut
eñ¹ mrañ.
- K o ṇ ā g a m a n a [≠ Kanakamuni] m, 15,²⁹, 634,¹³.
- k o ṇ a p a [kaṇapa] (mf)n, D III 26,⁴ (Sv 829,¹¹).
- k o ṇ ṭ h a [≠ kuṇṭha?] m, VII 56 (= chinnaṭṭhapādādiko); Ja

- II 117,¹³ ib. 209,³⁰ (= kuṇṭho pṭ); Sp 596,¹¹ (koṇḍo); = coro, dussilo ti attho Vmv ad Sp 254,¹³; v. Vin-vn 404 a, n. 1).
- ¹koṇḍa v. koṇṭha; ²koṇḍa n || Dhamma-.
- Koṇḍañña [Kaṇḍīya] m, (Rūp 355), IV 5 (IV, 5, p. 202,²⁸ —²⁸); IV 137; 831,²² || Aññāsi-.
- koṭi [§ kauti, cf. kavati] 321,⁸, N^s tvaṇ mrañ rañ¹ rū² kyū³ e³ pro chui.
- koṭūhala [kautūhala] n, — 5.2.5: 40,¹⁸—²⁷, N^s ut ut kyak kyak krvak krvak chū phrac (khrañ³).
- kotthu, v. koṭṭhu.
- koṭṭhali f, Vin III 189,².
- †koṭhati [≠ klathayati] 367,⁴ (N^s āhañ³ chai).
- kodaṇḍa [ts] n, Abh 388 a.
- koḍati [§ ≠ kūrdate (godate)] 383,³, N^s kacā³.
- kodha [krodha] m, 484,⁹; 94,¹⁵, N^s amyak; kodhasā II 110 (J VI 87,¹¹); 663, n. 9; — 2.1.3: 412,²⁶, 477,²⁸, 558,¹⁶; — 5.2.5: 40,¹⁴—²⁷; kodhana mfn, (Kev 535) 846,¹¹, N^s amrak (o: amyak) thvak le¹ rhi; V 49.
- ko-nāma mfn, 280,¹⁰—¹⁴, 676,⁸—¹², 745,²³—²⁹.
- ¹konta [= Amg; ≠ kunta] m, Sv 244,⁵; ²konta m ~ kontani f, Pj II 317,⁶, 9, 13.
- kontara (?), Ap 389,²², n. 7; kontimat (?) J VI 454,¹⁸, Ap 355,³.
- kopa [ts] m, 487,⁸; — 2.1.3: 356,¹⁶, 484,⁹, 487,⁷; N^s amyak thvak; kopana mfn, V 49; kopeti [kopayati] 553,¹⁷ (N^s chui).
- koṭīna [kaupīna] n, v. Sv 945,²²—²⁵.
- komala [ts] mfn, Abh 716 b (= suk(h)umāra).
- komāra [kaumāra] mfn, v. ā-komāraṇ; n, Rūp 372 (kumārassa bhāvo); komāravādena (ovadanto) 365,¹⁰.
- komudī [kaumudī] f, Abh 54 c (= juṇḥā), v. kumudī.
- kora [≠ khora, cf. khora] mfn, o: antovamka-pāda, v. Sv 819,¹⁶.
- koraka [ts] m, VII 18 (= kalikā; Abh 544 c); 921,³, N^s si³ rañ¹.
- korāṇḍa [¹kaurāṇḍa, v. kuraṇḍa] m(fn), Ap 206,¹⁶, ib. 434,²⁷; korāṇḍaka m, J VI 536,³⁴ (L^k); korāṇḍaka-chavi mfn, Ap 435,⁴; korāṇḍa-vāṇṇaka mfn, Ap 383,²⁰.
- korajēka-korajika mfn, v. mḥṭ ad Vm 26,²; Nidd-a I 336, 27—²⁸; †korāñjakaka ~ korajika, Nidd-a ib.

Koravya [Kauravya] m, (Rūp 355) IV 11.

kola [ts] m, n, 438,²⁶ N^s chī² pañ, kulo pañ; (+ k o l i f) Abh 558 d—559 a (= badaro, badaraṃ, badarī); J III 22,⁴; k o l a k a [ts] n, VII 194, Abh 304 b (= takkolam), Abh 459 d (= maricam).

k o l a m k o l a [≠ kulam-kula Vyu 46,³] m, v. Pp-a 196,¹⁴—20 (: vitivattā kulam-gatiṃ (?) A II 44,², n. 3); k o l a ñ ñ a [kaulīnya] n, v. Sp 1016,¹⁸—19.

k o l a t i [§ ts] 438,²⁶ N^s re tvak, chui, bhvai¹.

k o l a p u t t i y a, k o l a p u t t i k a [≠ kaulaputra] m, IV, 153 (p. 254,²³); k o l a p u t t i f, v. Mp II 40,¹³.

k o l a m b a [v. Amg, skr kolamba?] m, Abh 456 c; pṭ ad Ja IV 343,¹⁴ (= cāṭi).

k o l a - v a l l i f, Abh 583 d (= ibhapipphali).

k o l ā h a l a [ts] m, n, Abh 130 c; v. Pj I 120,¹⁷—123,⁶.

Kolita [ts] m, VII 78.

k o l i y a [kaulya] mfn, v. Ja III 22,⁹ (= kuladattika, v. kola!).

k o l i s i k a [kaulīśika] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 219,¹³).

k o l i n i y a [≠ kaulīna] (m)f(n), J II 348,²¹ ~ k o l e y y a (k a) [kauleyaka] mfn, A IV 93,¹³; 785,⁹ (scil. sunakho, N^s khve²); Rūp 362 (p. 154,¹⁵); IV 26; K o l e y y a m, Kev 348.

k o v i d a [ts] mfn, (loc. gen.) 724,²⁰—21, N^s anañ² ñay pañ, phrac tha lhyañ lañ², si mrañ limmā || a-.

k o v i ḷ ā r a [kovidāra, cf. kuviḷāra] m, VII 166 (= dviguṇapatto; Ja VI 365,²⁸), Abh 552 a (= yugapatto).

¹k o s a [kośa] m, Abh 811 ab; 785,⁸ (kimīnaṃ; N^s pui² tui¹ eñ¹ im); abl. 704,¹² (o: vatthikosa; N^s kup lup le² tā, pran ñā² rā lhyañ, sañkhyā mhan lha, ta kosa mha); ²k o s a [krośa] m, 715,¹⁵, II 3.

k o s a j j a [kausīdya, cf. kusita] n, (Rūp 371), IV 139.

k o s a t i [krośati] 449,⁹ N^s kho², ñui; kositabbaṃ V 84.

k o s a - p h a l a [kośa-phala] n, Abh 304 c (= kolakam).

¹k o s a m b a [kośāmra] m, VII 122.

²K o s a m b a [Kauśāmra] mfn, (Rūp 362), IV 21; K o s a m - b a k a mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,¹⁷); K o s a m b i [Kauśāmbi] f, IV 19 (v. Kusamba).

K o s a l a [ts] m, 159,³⁰, 259,¹¹; (Rūp 362), IV 10; m. pl., 262,³¹,

- 263,9; Kosalaka mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,24); Kosala-samyutta-aṭṭhakathā f, 536,5.
- kosalla [kauśalya] n, (Rūp 371), 624,25, 685,5, N^s limmā so sū eñ¹ aphrac; — 5.3.3.3. E: 41,9, 320,2, 617,25, 626,9, 731,9, 763,7, 776,13.
- kosātakī [kośātakī] f, 758,21, N^s ta pvat || aḍḍha-.
- kosika, kosiya [kauśika] m, Ap 17,3, Abh 638 b (=ulūko; Ps II 16,32, Pj I 151,3); kosiya ~ koseyya, Abh 315 cd.
- Kosināra(ka) [:Kusinārā] mfn, (Rūp 362, p. 153,16), IV 26.
- Kosiya [≠Kauśika, cf. kosika, etc.] m, 378,6, 780,23; — 456,20, 459,24; Kosiya-jātak'-aṭṭhakathā f, 96,2; Kosiya-yana (Kosiya-yanī f), 127,25—128,4; 225,9—16; 244,6—8; 633,19.
- kosī [kośī] f, 611,7, N^s im.
- kosumbha [kausumbha] mfn, (Kc 354), 788,12, N^s vat pan³ phrañ¹ tap so (avat); IV 12; — Ap 17,13 || ati-.
- koseyya [kauśeya, cf. kosiya, s. v. kosika] mfn, 785,8 (scil. suttaṃ : N^s pui³ im nhuik phrac so khyañ); (vattham) IV 67.
- kohañña [*kauhanya] n ~ kuhanā, Ja II 269,3, etc.
- koḷāpa m(fn), v. Ps II 288,1, Ja III 495,28.
- Koḷiya [Koliya, Mvu III 93,20] mfn; -dhitara f, 733,5.
- kkh- v. kh-.
- kkhattum [*(-ṣ-)kārtu : (-ṣ-)kṛtvāh] 868,8—869,5, 902,5—6 || aṭṭha-, eka-, ti-, dvi-, bahu-, sahassa-.
- *knassati [ṣ knasyati] 489,17, n. h, i; N^s choñ, tañ¹ tay.
- kyāham o: kim aham, I 39, 49; v. Sp 881,9.
- kriyā [ts, cf. kiriyā] f, 516,27—517,2; 621,8, 923,18—20; V 52 (V, 52); V 62; kriyā-sadda m, 316,1.
- krubbati ~ kubbati, 509,10, 510,16, 29—30, 516,29, 835,3—7, 923,20—23.
- kliṭṭha ~ kilīṭṭha, 923,24—25; klissati ~ kilissati, 489,20; klesa ~ kilesa, 621,8; 489,20, n. 5; 516,30, 923,24—25.
- kva [ts, cf. ²ko, kuvam] 278,34, 675,18—20, 681,26—27, 687,4—6; IV 112; kva ci [kva cit, cf. katthaci], — 7.3.2.3: 608,19, 613,16, 619,22; 622,2; 634,10, 635,27, 646,1, 7; 775,29—776,7 (: niccam 776,8); kvaci na bhavati 722,29 (cf. na vā 619,9); — I 27 (I, 27, p. 20,17—25); V 132(—137); kva-cini 894,16.
- kvattho o: ko attho, — 7.3.3.1: 691,27, 759,20.

Kh

[kh] kheda, likhati (Makhādeva); [k] khuja (sukhumāra); [kṣ] sekha, upekhā, vimokha, lākhā, lūkha; tikhiṇa, sukhuma; kkh [-kh] (kiṇṇakkha), [kh] akkhāti, [ṣk] sukkha, [sk] khandha, Makkhalin, appesakkha, [kṣ] sikkhati, cakkha, tikkha.

k h a [ts] n, 236,8, 241,1—11 (o: indriya, indre; ākāsa, N^s koṇ^a kaṇ; sagga, N^s nat rvā arap; suññatta, N^s chit khraṇ^a); 327,4—8; 442,12; 495,14, 21—22; 876,33 || (duk-, sam-, su-); k h a - g a [ts] m, 241,5, N^s ṇhak; Rūp 572; Abh 624 b.

k h a g g a [khaḍga] m, 710,17, 20; Abh 391 b (= asi); — 527,32, N^s kram¹; Abh 613 a (= khaggavisāṇo) || ajākhaggiya; k h a g g a - v i s ā ṇ a m, Abh 613 a (= palāsādo); n, v. Pj II 65,10—11.

k h a c i t a [ts] mfn, Sp 13,23 (= racita Vmv), Vv-a 104,12.

k h a j a t i [ṣ ts] 345,12, N^s mhve nhok.

k h a j j a [khādyā, cf. khādaniya] (mf)n, 375,8—9, N^s khai ap; (-b h o j j a n, D III 152,3); ¹k h a j j a t i [khādyate] 375,13—15, N^s khai ap; 594,2—8.

²k h a j j a t i [ṣ kharjati] 345,11, N^s caṇ kray, ṇhañ^a chai.

k h a j j ū [kharjū] f, Abh 326 d (= kaṇḍū).

k h a j j ū r a [kharjūra] m, 345,11, 873,7, N^s saṇ poṇ^a paṇ, evan pa lvam; k h a j j ū r i k ā f, Pj I 49,23; k h a j j ū r ī f, VII 171; Abh 603 b (= sindi), 604 a.

k h a j j ū p a n a k a m, Vm 412,4 o: k h a j j o t a [khadyota] m, mht ad loc. ~ k h a j j o p a n a k a m, Ja II 415,16, Ps III 273,20, etc.

k h a ṇ j a [ts] mfn, 345,14, 720,21, N^s khvaṇ (kra); 530,15, N^s chañ^a rai cvā asak rhaṇ (so); ¹k h a ṇ j a t i [ts] 345,13, N^s khvaṇ, ma cvam^a ma praṇ^a svā^a khraṇ^a khyui¹ tai¹; ²k h a ṇ j a t i [kṣaṇjati? Kṣīr p. 63,19—23] 346,17, N^s pe^a, svā^a; k h a ṇ j a - k h u j j a mfn, 751,32, (pl.) N^s khre laṇ^a khvaṇ kyo laṇ^a (kun^a); ¹k h a ṇ j a n a [>] n, 345,14; ²k h a ṇ j a n a [>] n, 346,17; ³k h a ṇ j a n a [ts] m, Abh 643 b ~ k h a ṇ j a r i ṭ a [ts] m, ib.; ¹k h a ṇ j e t i [ṣ khañjayati] 530,15; ²k h a ṇ j e t i [ṣ kṣaṇjayati] 530,16—17.

k h a ṇ ṇ a t i [khanyate (khāyate)] 847,8, 890,25.

k h a ṭ a [ts] m, 352,20 (N^s tū^a phrui khraṇ^a); k h a ṭ a k a [ts] m,

Abh 268 d (= muṭṭhi), v. Ja II 241,20—21 (= ṭokka gp); Vv-a 206,21 (C^c); khaṭṭati [§ ts] 352,20, N^s tū³ chva.

khaṭopikā [≠ khaṭvikā] f, V 59 (= vilivamañcako Ps III 168,5).

khaṭṭeti [§ khaṭṭayati Kṣīr p. 177,19] 532,5, N^s coṇ³ cañ³.

khaṇa [kṣaṇa, cf. chaṇa] m, 728,1—3 (N^s khaṇa); 354,8—10, N^s lak phyac ta kvak, lhyap ta prak, myak ci ta mhit khan³ kāla || eka-; khaṇa-kicca mfn, 761,5—9, n. 3, 4; khaṇati, v. kha-nati; khaṇamuhutta m, khaṇa-laya m, 728,1—6; khaṇika [kṣaṇika] mfn, As 115,30, 33, etc.

khaṇittika n, J VI 557,7 ~ khaṇittī [≠ khaṇitra f, IV 30; Abh 447 d.

*khaṇoti [§ kṣaṇoti] 507,4, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

khaṇḍa [ts] m(fn), 356,28, N^s tañ lai cuiñ, tañ lai khai; 533,16, N^s apuiñ³; 871,26, N^s atum³ apuiñ³ phrat khrañ³; VII 58 (= ucchuvikāraviseso; Abh 462 a—c); — 2.1.3: 356,28 (N^s mantha: mhve nhok khyok khyā³); khaṇḍati [khaṇḍate] 356,28, N^s id.; khaṇḍana n, Abh 943 c; khaṇḍa-phulla (mf)n, 436,14—17, (khaṇḍa-phulla-paṭisaṃkharāṇa, N^s kyui³ sañ pyak sañ kui asac pru prañ khrañ³); khaṇḍaso IV 130; Khaṇḍa-hāla m, 398,22, 856,9; khaṇḍikā f, Vv 542 c; khaṇḍicca [khaṇḍitya: khaṇḍita] n, v. Sv 798,8—12; khaṇḍita [ts] mfn, 356,28; khaṇḍeti [khaṇḍayati] 533,15, N^s phrat.

¹khaṭa ~ khāta, 397,25, 788,21, N^s tū³ (ap); V 110; ²khaṭa [kṣata] mfn, 855,20 (N^s tū³ phrui!); Kev 588; (³khaṭa m, v. khattar); khaṭi [kṣati] f, Kev 588.

khatta [kṣatra] n, v. khatta-bandhu (khatta-vijjā Sv 93,18); khattar [kṣattṛ] m, 139,17, 24—27; 670,23—24; 678,21, 24—26, N^s amat; Abh 1095 c (= sūto, paṭihāro; rājāññādinam bhaṇḍadharā purisā khaṭā, nesam tāyanato khattā pṭ ad Sv 280,12); khatta-bandhu m, khatta-bandhunī f, III 36; khatti [kṣātri] m, IV 8; khattiya [kṣatriya, cf. khat(t)ya] m, 94,27, N^s mañ³; 621,9, 914,15, IV 8; khattiya-jātika m(fn), 347,24, N^s mañ³ myui³ nhuik phrac so; khattiya-sabhā f, III 26; khaṭṭiyā, khaṭṭiyānī, khaṭṭiyī [kṣatriyā(nī), kṣatriyī] f, 198,13, N^s mañ³ smi³; 347,28 (N^s mi bhurā³); 677,10, 772,25,

773,¹⁷; III 41 (III, 41, p. 173,¹⁷); kha^t(t)ya ~ khattiya, 199,¹², 610,³², 611,⁹, 621,⁶, 625,¹⁴, 800,²⁹, 914,¹⁵—16; IV 8.

(-)khattum (Ap. 367,¹) ~ -kkhattum.

kha^dati [§ ts] 375,²⁰, N^s űhañ³ chai, mrai mraṃ.

kha^dira [ts] m, 375,²¹; 94,²⁵; N^s rha³ pañ; VII 150 (= danta-dhāvano; Abh 567 b); -pa^lāsa m. pl., n. sg., III 23.

kha^dati [§ khardati] 377,^{7—9}, N^s kuik phrat, svā² tui¹ phrañ¹ koñ³ evā kuik phrat khrañ³ kui pru.

khaⁿaka [<] m, Rūp 557; khaⁿati [ts], khaⁿati [≠ × kṣaṇoti] 397,^{25—28}, N^s tū² phrui; 845,¹⁷, N^s tū² (tat); khaⁿitabba, khaⁿtabba mfn, 856,²³ (Kev 598); khaⁿitum, khaⁿtum 856,^{22—23}; khaⁿtūna ~ khaⁿtvāna [≠ khātvā] 856,^{25—26}; khaⁿittī, v. khaⁿittī.

khaⁿta [kṣānta] mfn, 855,¹² (Kev 586), V 61; khaⁿtar [kṣantr, cf. khamitar] m, (Rūp 559, p. 235,³: khaⁿati!) 413,⁹; 139,¹², N^s sañ³ khaṃ (tat); khaⁿti [kṣānti] f, 413,⁸, 855,¹⁴; 200,²⁹, N^s sañ³ khaṃ khrañ³; 488,¹⁹, 21; — 2.1.3: 553,⁷ (v. khamā); 822,¹⁰; — 7.1.3.2: ayaṃ amhākaṃ khaⁿti 792,²⁰ || akhaⁿti; khaⁿti^mat mfn, Abh 732 d (= titikkhāvat, etc.).

Khaⁿda [Skanda] m, 381,^{8—9}, N^s Paramīsvā (I); (Kev 665); — IV, 41 (p. 218,²³ ɔ: Khaⁿda-paṭimā); khaⁿda^ti [skanda^ti] 381,⁸, N^s svā², khrok sve¹.

khaⁿdha [skandha] m, 375,⁸, 13—14; 536,¹² (= samūho); 575,⁷ —576,¹⁵; 871,²⁸—872,⁵; 874,^{8—10}; 94,¹³, N^s khandhā; 576,¹⁵ (= amso; N^s pakhum³, v. khandhika); VII 98 (= rāsi) || dāru-, pattakkhandha; khaⁿdha^ka [>] m, (Kev 666) 872,⁵, N^s khandhā; — 5.3.3.1: Spṭ ad Sp 951,⁸; Khaⁿdha^ka-Vi-bhaṅga n. sg., III 23; khaⁿdha-loka m, 519,¹⁵, 18; khaⁿdha-santāna m, 73,¹⁴; khaⁿdha^ḍisa mfn, Rūp 574 p. 239,^{29—30}; khaⁿdhi^ka [>] m(fn), (Kev 352), 786,²⁰, N^s pakhum³ phrañ¹ tham³ so sū; IV 30; khaⁿdhi^mat [v. pāpimat, etc., 150,^{28—151},²⁰] mfn, 151,¹⁷ N^s pañ cañ rhi so.

kha^p-puppha n, 756,³¹ (khaṃ-pupphaṃ; N^s koñ³ kañ eñ¹ pan³).

¹kha^bba^ti [§ kharbati] 405,¹⁵ (N^s svā³); ²kha^bba^ti [§ kharvati] 406,²⁷ (N^s v. gabbati).

kha^ma [kṣama] mfn, 413,^{8—10}, Abh 994 b; kha^ma^ti [kṣa-

- mate, cf. khanta . . . khantimat] 413,8, N^s sañ³ kham; 679,8; — 5.1.1.4: (dat.) 693,17; 607,20, 24, N^s nbaç sak; nhalum² mamañ³ sañ³ kham; II 27; k h a m a n a [>] n, Abh 161 a; mfn, Abh 732 c; k h a m a n i y a [>] mfn, Rūp 366; ¹k h a m ā [kṣamā] f, 198,13, N^s sañ³ kham khrañ³; — 2.1.3: 346,12, 489,23; ²k h a m ā [kṣmā, cf. chamā] Abh 994 a; k h a m ā - k a r a m, 381,1 (= cando). k h a m ā t a [§ kṣmāta] mfn, 421,11 (N^s khā tvak prī). k h a m ā p e t i [≠ kṣamayati] 679,8 (N^s sañ³ kham ce); 84,8, 197,22.
- k h a m ā y a t i [§ kṣmāyate] 421,11, N^s khā tvak.
- k h a m i t a r [kṣamitr, cf. khantar] m, 413,9.
- k h a m p e t i [§ kṣampayati] 553,7, N^s sañ³ kham.
- k h a m b h a [skambha] m, v. Sp 891,26; k h a m b h a t i [skambhate ≠ skabhnoti] 408,22, N^s khvā; k h a m b h e t i, v. Thī-a 34,29—35,2 (C^e: mama khandhasantānaṃ āyatim anuppattidhammatāpādanena vikkhambhesim).
- ¹k h a y a [kṣaya] m, 327,4—7; 557,14, 17, 22, N^s kun khan³; Rūp 554; — 2.1.3: 327,3, 344,21, 428,16, 441,16, 467,13, 480,20, 493,21, 553,10, 558,33 || niddakkhaya, pitikkhaya.
- ²k h a y a [kṣaya] (m), n, 327,11—17, N^s im || Yamakkhaya, rāja-kkhaya.
- ¹k h a r a [ts] mfn, 915,30; 94,22, N^s kharoñ³ to, kram³ t(h)am³; 604,27, 605,2, N^s khak; v. kharigata; ²k h a r a m, IV 92 (= gadrabho IV, 92).
- k h a r a ṇ a [kṣaraṇa, cf. gharāṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 360,21, N^s pyok pyak, kun khan³, kram³ t(h)am³; k h a r a t i [kṣarati] 428,16—18, N^s kun khan³; 605,3.
- k h a r a - d h o t a mfn, v. Ja III 282,13; k h a r a - p a t t a n, Sp 696,5; v. 94,22 kharo: N^s lhva.
- k h a r a b h a [≠ karabha?] m, 94,23, N^s nhut kham³ (o: oṣṭha!), kulā³ up (o: uṣṭra).
- k h a r a - m u k h a m, n, v. Ja VI 581,7 (= sāmuddika-mahāsaṃkho); — mḥṭ ad Vm 252,1 (kharamukha-kuṭapaṃ = kiṭa-kulāvakam).
- K h a r ā d i y ā f, (Kcv 114) 652,19.
- k h a r i - g a t a (mf)n, 909,6, N^s kram³ tam³ (eñ¹).
- ¹k h a l a [ts] n, 436,25—28, N^s talañ³; Abh 927 a || aṭṭhi-.

- ²k h a l a [ts] m, 436,²³—²⁴ (N^s sū yut); Abh 927 b; v. Ja IV 205,²².
[†]k h a l a ṃ k a-, v. balaṃka-.
- ¹k h a l a t i [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 46,¹⁹] 436,²⁵, N^s cu pum; ²k h a l a t i [skhalati] 436,²³, N^s tun lhup; 831,²⁵; ²k h a l a t ī, v. ¹khalita.
- k h a l ī [ts, m] f, Ps IV 2,¹², Sp 290,²⁶, n. 17 (Vin-vn 3040 b).
- ¹k h a l i t a [khal(ati)×(pal)ita] mfn, Thī 255 c, n. 1 (khalatī-(si-ram-)katam, Kern); ²k h a l i t a [skhalita] (mf)n, — 5.3.3.2: 640,¹⁷, N^s khyo² khvyat (khrañ³).
- k h a l ī n a [ts] m, Abh 370 c (= mukhādhānam).
- ¹k h a l u [ts, cf. kho, khu] 890,²⁹, 892,¹—⁷, 893,⁴, 904,²⁴; (instr., absol.) V 63.
- ²k h a l u [=eko sakuṇo] m, 893,¹—⁴.
- k h a l ū k a n, 921,¹⁹ (N^s khalukam khaluṃkam = mrañ³ yut 3: khaluṃko); k h a l u ṃ k a [=Amg] m, 417,²⁷ (= kisoro); — J VI 452,⁴ (Ja), Abh 370 a (= ghoṭako); k h a l u ṃ k'-a s s a m, 417,²⁶ (= ghoṭako), N^s mrañ³ yut.
- k h a l u-p a c c h ā b h a t t i k a m(fn), 892,⁵, N^s pavārit sañ¹ pri³ nok nhuik ma cā³ (< Vm 60,³¹—61,⁹).
- k h a l e t i [denom. ²khalā] v. Ja IV 205,²².
- k h a l e-y a v a ṃ 750,⁷, 778,¹⁵ (N^s khale-yavi: talañ³ nhuik muyo rhi) (khā); III 7 (III, 7, p. 143,¹⁶—¹⁷).
- k h a l l a k a [khalla, m] (m, n), Sp 1084,⁶—⁷ (= sabbapaṇhipi-dhāna-cammaṃ Vmv).
- k h a l l ā ṭ a [khalvāṭa, ²khalati (v. khalu?)] mfn, Abh 321 a.
- k h a v a t i ~ khoti, 327,¹⁸.
- k h a ḷ e t i [§ ≠khāḷayati] 569,⁸, N^s pyak ci³.
- k h a ḷ o p ī (k a ḷ o p ī) f, Abh 456 b (= ukkhalī), Ja V 253,¹¹ (= pacchī, cf. khaṭopikā), Sv 355,¹—⁴ (= ukkhalī, pacchī); Ps II 44,⁸.
- k h ā ṇ i t t i k a m(fn), IV 30.
- k h ā ṇ u [=Amg (Pischel § 309)] m, 873,⁸, N^s sac ṇut; (Rūp 665), VII 64 (= chinnaśākho rukkho); 189,¹²; k h ā ṇ u k a m, Vm 381,³; k h ā ṇ u m a t mfn, 145,¹⁷, N^s sac ṇut rhi.
- k h ā t a [ts, cf. ¹khata] mfn, Sv 274,¹⁹; Abh 677 d.
- ^{1*}k h ā t i [Pischel § 165; cf. gāhi, s. v. gāyati] ~ ¹khāyati.
- ²k h ā t i [khyāti, cf. ²khāyati] 326,¹⁷—³², N^s chui.
- k h ā d a t i [ts, v. ¹khāyati] 375,⁷, N^s cā³; 593,³⁰—594,¹⁰; 871,²⁸—³⁰;

- khādat, khādissat, khādamāna, khādāna, mfn, 870,¹⁰—11; khādītva ~ khādiyāna, 857,¹; k h ā d a n a [ts] n, 375,⁷, 11—12; — 2.1.3: 327,¹⁹, 440,²—4, N^s cā³, khai; k h ā d a n i y a [ts, cf. khajja] (mf)n, 375,⁸—11, N^s khai bhvay; v. Sp 832,²¹—837,³¹; †k h ā d a y i t a [khādita × khāyita?] mfn, Vin I 278,¹²; k h ā d ā p a k a m, 594,¹; k h ā d ā p e t i [≠ khādayati, cf. khādeti] 6,⁹; 13,⁸; 593,³²—594,²; 598,¹⁰—16; -k h ā d i k ā f || aññam-aññam-, pupphaphala-; k h ā d i t a [ts, cf. †khādayita] mfn, Abh 757 c.
- k h ā d i r a [: khadira] mfn, Ap 300,¹⁷, n. 16 (Av-klp 50,²⁵ c, 57 d). k h ā d e t i [cf. khādāpeti] 593,³², II 6; ¹k h ā y a t i [ts, Kṣīr p. 80,¹⁰; khāyati : ¹khāti = mlāyati : mlāti = śrāyati : śrāti; v. bhāyati] 327,¹⁹—21, 467,¹⁵, 833,²², N^s khai.
- ²k h ā y a t i ~ khāti (ā-khyāti), 327,¹⁹—22, N^s thañ; khāyate 288,⁴, 753,³⁴.
- ³k h ā y a t i [§ kṣāyati, Kṣīr p. 80,¹²] 467,¹³(—22), N^s kun.
- k h ā y i t a ~ khādita || gokhāyitaka.
- ¹k h ā r a m, ~ khārī, IV, 42 (p. 219,²²).
- ²k h ā r a [kṣāra, cf. chārikā] mfn, Spk II 290,¹⁸; Spk II 316,²⁹—30; ¹k h ā r a k a mfn, Abh 1116 d; ²k h ā r a k a m, Abh 1116 d, 544 b (= jālakam); Sv 649,¹⁰—11 (= khuddakamakuḷo pṭ); — Abh 568 b (= sallakī); k h ā r a k a - p u p p h a n, Sp 836,⁵; k h ā r a - m a t t i k ā f, IV, 92 (= ūso).
- k h ā r a - s a t i k a, k h ā r a - s a h a s s i k a mfn, IV 42 (IV, 42); ¹k h ā r i k a [: khārī] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,¹⁹); ²k h ā r i k a [: ²khāra(ka)] mfn, v. As 320,²⁰; k h ā r ī [ts, cf. ¹khāra(-satika)] f, 729,³³; III 90; Abh 483 b; k h ā r ī - b h ā r a m, Ap 20,², etc.
- k h ā l e t i [kṣālayati] 563,¹⁹, N^s cañ kray.
- k h i j j a t i [khidyate] 480,²⁸, N^s chañ² rai pañ pan², nvam² lya, pyoñ² ri, ma khyi, pū chā, hā lā hak lak, ne thuiñ khak.
- k h i ḍ ḍ ā ~ kīlā (keli), 198,⁶, N^s mrū³ thū³ khrañ².
- ¹k h i ṇ ā t i ~ ¹khiṇoti, 493,²¹; ²k h i ṇ ā t i 495,¹⁴—22 (!), N^s svā²; ¹k h i ṇ o t i [§ kṣiṇoti, cf. ¹khiṇāti] 493,²¹, N^s kun; ²k h i ṇ o t i [§ kṣiṇoti, Kṣīr p. 142,²⁸] 507,⁴ (N^s ñhañ² chai).
- k h i t i [kṣiti] f, 81,²² (= paṭhavi), N^s mre.
- ¹k h i t t a [kṣipta] mfn, 404,¹⁰; V 151; ²k h i t t a ~ khipita, Ap 19,²⁰?

- †k h i d a t i [§ khindati (khintte) Kṣīr p. 156,¹⁹] 391,³⁰, N^s thak van³ kyañ ñhañ³ chai.
- k h i n n a [ts] mfn, 480,²⁹; (Kev 584) 855,⁵, N^s thit lan¹, chañ³ rai pañ pan³; V 151 || a-.
- k h i p a [≠ kṣepaṇa] n, 494,⁷ (= macchapañjaro, N^s ñā² khyuiñ¹ (tañ³); v. Spk I 140,⁴, III 158,²³); — m, V 45 || ajina- (CPD); k h i p a k a [kṣipaka] m, V 88; ¹k h i p a t i [kṣipati, v. khitta, khepana] 404,⁹, N^s pac; ²k h i p a t i [khipati, khipita (Amg chāa): *kṣi(p)=kṣauti: *kṣu] 404,^{7—8}, N^s khye chat; k h i p a n a [¹khipati] n, — 2.1.3: 355,²⁷, N^s pac; 490,¹; k h i p i t a [: ²khipati] n; -s a d d a m, 404,^{7—8}, N^s khye chat so asaṃ; Ap 19,²⁰, n. 9; k h i p p a [kṣipra] mfn, 487,¹⁴, N^s lyañ mran; VII 116; 902,³¹, N^s lyañ cvā; k h i p p a t i [§ kṣipyati, cf. khepati] 487,¹⁴, N^s lyañ mran.
- k h i b b a t i [§ ≠ kṣivati, Kṣīr p. 48,²⁵, cf. khevati] 489,¹¹ (N^s nidassana: ñhvan pra).
- k h i m p a t i 404,¹⁴, N^s svā³.
- k h i y y a t i, v. ^{1—2}khīyati.
- k h i l a [ts] m, v. Ps II 68,^{3—5} = Mp III 324,¹⁰ (Mp-ṭ).
- k h i j a t i [§ kṣijati] 345,¹⁹, N^s chui mrañ; Pj II 572,¹³ «khivanto» 3: khijanto?
- k h i ṇ a [kṣiṇa] mfn, 493,²¹; (Kev 584) 855,⁶, N^s kun (prī); V 153; k h i ṇ ā s a v a m(fn), 568,¹⁷.
- ¹k h i y a t i, k h i y y a t i [kṣiyate; v. ¹khaya] 327,^{3—5}, 477,²⁷, N^s kun khan³; 522,¹⁹; ²k h i y a t i, k h i y y a t i [§ ≠ kṣiyati; ²khaya] 327,^{9—10}, 477,^{28—31}, N^s ¹) ne, ²) amyak thvak, ³) ñhañ³ chai; ²Vin IV 38,²¹, 152,¹²; k h i y a d h a m m a m, Vin IV 152,⁷; k h i y a n a [: ¹khīyati] n, 477,²⁷; k h i y a n a k a n, v. Sp 771,⁴ —772,⁶; k h i y a n a d h a m m a mfn, 327,³.
- k h i r a [kṣīra] n, VII 143 (= payo; Abh 500 c); 645,¹³, N^s nui¹ rañ || atthi-, sajju-; k h i r a ṇ i k a m, v. Spk I 258,² (= godohako); k h i r a p a k a m, 622,¹¹, n. 10; k h i r a p ā y i n mfn, V 54; k h i r i n [kṣīrin] mfn, IV, 79 (p. 236,¹⁴); k h i r i k ā f, Abh 564 a (= rājāyatanam); †k h i r ū p a k a [v. khīrapaka] m, 622,¹¹, n. c.
- k h i l a [ts; ≠ kīla] m, Abh 1115 b; k h i l a k a [≠ kīlakā] m, v. Thī-a 257,^{13—14}, 18—22.

k h i v a t i [§ kṣibate] 440,¹³ N^s yac.

k h u [prkr (k)khu, hu] ~ kho, Thī 509 c (Thī-a 293,⁶).

k h u m s a n ā [<] f, 567,¹⁵; k h u m s e t i [≠ Amg khimsai; cf. kumseti] 567,¹⁵, n. 3; N^s chai re³.

k h u j j a [= Amg; kubja × kh(añja), kh(ora), cf. -kujja] mfn, (instr.) 720,²¹, N^s kun³; Abh 319 a (= gaṇḍula) || khañja-; K h u j j a-S o b h i t a m, 757,²¹.

k h u d ā [kṣudh] f, 780,¹⁴ (v. khuppipāsā); Abh 468 a (= jighacchā); k h u d i t a [≠ kṣudhita] mfn, Abh 756 c.

¹k h u d d a [kṣudra; — cf. culla] mfn, 871,¹⁴ (N^s mvat sip so sū!); VII 95 (= nīca); ²k h u d d a [≠ kṣaudra] n, Abh 494 c (= madhu; Sv 866,⁸), Abh 821 b; k h u d d a k a [kṣudraka] mfn, 686,¹³ (N^s ṇay), 499,¹⁷; — 3.2.1: 803,¹⁷; — 5.3.3.1: Pj I 11,¹⁰, 19 (Sp 27,²¹); k h u d d a-j a n t u m, Abh 494 c; k h u d d a-j a n t u k a m, — 5.2.4: 750,¹⁶, 24—25, N^s ṇay so sattavā (apoñ³); III 23; K h u d d a-s i k k h ā f, 823,¹⁴.

k h u n d a t i [§ skundate] 381,¹⁰, n. 1; N^s phrū cañ.

k h u p-p i p ā s ā [kṣutpipāsā, v. khudā] f, 780,¹⁴—¹⁵, N^s myā³ cvā so mvat sip, athi³ kyan so kroñ¹ mvat sip.

k h u b b h a t i [kṣubhyati] 487,²³; 409,³⁰, N^s khyok khyā³.

¹k h u r a [ts] m, Abh 371 b (= saphaṃ); Spk II 245,¹⁹, etc.

²k h u r a [kṣura, cf. churikā] m, (Rūp 657) 430,¹ (N^s khvā! ɔ: ¹khura); 521,²⁴, N^s sañ tun²; k h u r a k a [kṣuraka] m, Abh 561 d (= tilako); k h u r a-c a k k a n, 521,¹⁵, 23—25, N^s sañ tun³ cak; k h u r a t i [khurati, kṣurati, Kṣīr p. 147,¹⁹—²⁰] 430,¹, N^s phrat, re³ khrac; k h u r a p p a [kṣurapra] m, Abh 389 b; J II 336,⁶.

-k h ū [≠ -khā] f || iñg(h)āla-.

k h e ṭ a [§ ts] m, 352,¹¹ (N^s thit lan¹ khrañ³!); k h e ṭ a k a [ts] n, Abh 392 a (= phalakam; Ps II 57,³⁰); pṭ ad Sv 157,¹¹; k h e-ṭ a t i [§ ts] 352,¹¹, N^s thit lan¹; k h e ṭ e t i [§ khetayati] 532,²⁶, N^s cā³.

k h e t t a [kṣetra, cf. khetra(ja)] n, VII 82 (= kedāraṃ); 718,²³; k h e t r a-j a ~ k h e t t a-j a, 622,⁸. (N^s araṃ uyyāñ rañ khvañ khet nhuik phrac so); -s ā m i n m, 347,²² (= rājā).

k h e ḍ a [ts] m, 480,²⁹—³¹, N^s pañ pan³; — 2.1.3: 487,³⁰ (Kṣīr p. 134,⁴); — 4.2.3.3: 892,⁸—¹².

- k h e p a** [kṣepa] m, — 2.1.3: 404,¹⁵ N^s kun khan³, pac; 490,¹ (N^s pac), 494,⁷, 532,²⁷ (N^s pac pay), 564,⁷ (N^s kun); — Abh 121 a (= nindā); **k h e p a k a** [kṣepaka] m, 404,⁶ N^s krit so sū; Abh 922 d (= issāso); **k h e p a t i** [§ ≠ kṣipyati] 404,⁵ N^s krit; **k h e p a n a** [kṣepaṇa; v. ³khipati] n, — 2.1.3: 344,³² N^s pac pay; 560,⁷ N^s pac khya; ¹**k h e p e t i** [kṣapayati × kṣepayati] Spk I 184,¹³, Spk II 160,¹⁸; ²**k h e p e t i** ~ khepati, 553,²⁰ N^s amhun¹ pru.
- k h e m a** [kṣema] mfn, (Kev 629) 860,¹⁵ (m); VII 136 (m); n, 706,¹³ (N^s khui³ sū bhe³ ṇrim³) = 724,⁵ || yoga-; **k h e m i n** [>] mfn, J IV 303,¹.
- k h e l a t i** [§ khelati, kṣvelati, Kṣīr p. 46,¹¹—¹³] 436,²⁰ (N^s svā³). ¹**k h e v a t i** [§ kṣevati (≠ kṣīvati), Kṣīr p. 48,²⁵—²⁸; cf. khibbati] 440,⁷ (N^s pra = nidassana!); ²**k h e v a t i** [khevate] 440,²³ N^s svan³ loṇ³ (= secana), mhi vai (= sevana).
- k h e ḷ a** [kheḷa] m, VII 225 (= lālā); 404,¹², 439,⁵, N^s taṃ tve³; -p ā t a n a n, 404,¹¹, N^s taṃ tve³ thve³ (khraṇ³); -p i ṇ ḍ a m, 581,³, N^s taṃ tve³ cu; -b i n d u (n), 439,⁷, N^s taṃ tve³ pok; **k h e ḷ ā s a k a** [-āśa(ka) : aśnāti] m(fn), v. Sp 1275,¹⁷ ~ **k h e ḷ ā s i k a** [≠ āśin], Dh-p-a I 140,¹ (v. vantāsa : vantāsika).
- k h o** [≠ khalu, cf. khu] 890,³¹, 891,¹³; 892,²⁰—²³.
- k h o j a t i** [§ ts] 344,²⁵ (N^s khui³ mhu kui pru).
- k h o ṭ a** [ts? v. khora : khoḍa, Kṣīr p. 47,¹—³; cf. khora, kora] 922,²⁴.
- k h o ṭ e t i** [§ khoṭayati, khoḍayati, Kṣīr p. 193,⁴] 532,²⁷, N^s pac pay.
- (**k h o ḍ a** ~ khoṭa, Abh 320 a).
- k h o t i** [§ khavate v. Kṣīr p. 88,⁵] 327,¹⁸, 467,²⁵, N^s chui mrañ (pro ho).
- k h o d a t i** [§ ≠ khūrdate v. Kṣīr p. 10,¹] 383,³, N^s kacā³.
- k h o b h a** [kṣobha] m, 409,²⁹; **k h o b h a t i** [kṣobhate, v. khub-bhati] 409,²⁹, N^s khyok khyā³; **k h o b h e t i** [kṣobhayati] 487,²¹; 314, n. c (l. 12); Mp II 226,¹².
- k h o m a** [kṣauma] mfn, Abh 297 d; n, Abh 291 a (Mp IV 185,¹ —²); — n, VII 136 (= atasi).
- k h o r a** [ts, cf. khoṭa, kora] mfn, 922,²⁴; ^{*}**k h o r a t i** [khorati

(kholati) khoḍati, Kṣir p. 47,1—3] 381,7 (N^s thit pā², ñhañ² chai; = paṭighāta); 423,7 (N^s gati bhok pran; = gatipaṭighāta).
 k h o l a t i [ṣ ts, v. khorati] 437,4, N^s alā² pyak (= gatipaṭighāta).
 -k h y ā [v. ā-khyā] f || itthi- (Kc 59, Mmd p. 73,25—30, Rūp 182);
 k h y ā t a [ts] mfn, Abh 724 a, 935 c.

G

[g] gacchati, bhoga, [-k-] indagū, (kālagata),
 gg [-g] khagga, samugga, vagga, vaggita; [g-] bhagga, aggi
 (: agginī), agga, dobhagga (: āroggiya).
 g(a) [ts] m, — 8.: Vutt 5 (= garu), l-gā Vutt 38, g-lā Vutt 50.
 g a g a n a [ts] n, VII 107 (= antalikkham; Abh 45 d); 231,4, 442,12,
 N^s koñ² kañ.
¹⁻²G a g g a [¹Garga, ²Gārgya, cf. Gaggya] m, VII 32; — 718,11,
 893,24; — II, 2 (p. 40,23).
 g a g g a r a [gadgada × gargara] m(fn), VII 152 (= bhinnassara,
 hamsassara); g a g g a r ā y a t i [>] Sv 879,5 ((n)a-gaggarāyat
 ɔ: a-parisaṅkat p!); g a g g a r ī [gargari] f, VII 146 (kammāra-
 gaggari = bhastrā; Abh 527 c; Paṭis-a 501,12); — Abh 499 a
 (= manthanī).
 †G a g g a v a [<] m, Kev 350, Rūp 356; †G a g g u m, Rūp 356.
 G a g g y a [Gārgya] ~ ²Gagga, IV 5.
 g a g g h a t i, 833,23—25, N^s svā²; (462, n. 4); v. Mp IV 142,23, n. 13 (fut!).
 g a ṇ g ā [<] f, 198,3, N^s mrac; G a ṇ g ā [ts] f, VII 32 (surāpagā);
 147,14, 169,24, 393,1, 492,19, 522,18, 576,3, 621,16, 882,1; Gaṇḡā(-)
 nadī 771,20 (206, n. 7); Gaṇḡāyaṃ ghoso 710,8, Gaṇḡāyaṃ vajo
 710,6, II 34 (II, 34, p. 72,15); anuGaṇḡaṃ 778,12, upaGaṇḡaṃ
 749,7—8, oraGaṇḡaṃ 750,3, ore-Gaṇḡaṃ III 8 || Ummatta-, Tuṇhī-,
 Lohita-; G a ṇ g ā - Y a m u n a n. sg., III 23; G a ṇ g e y y a
 [Gāṇgeya] mfn, IV 26 (Kev 348); — (hatthikulam) 229,20—23,
 783,29; G a ṇ g ô d a k a n, 146,32, 284,8, 913,2.
 g a c c h a [ts] m, 35,1—10; 94,20, N^s sac pañ ṇay; 330,32 (= khudda-
 pādapo; Abh 540 b) || tila-.
 g a c c h a t [ts] mfn, 852,5; V 174; — m, 167,8—169,12, 181,3—
 183,7, 664,20 . . . 666,3; II 221 . . . 224; — n, 232,22—31; — f, III
 44; gacchamāna V 174; g a c c h a t i [ts, cf. gagghati, ghammati,
 gamati] 828,1 . . . 10; VI 1; 413,16, 462,10 . . . 465,7; N^s svā²; gac-

- chissati, gamissati 463,28—31 (gañchiti, *gañcham 181, n. 1), VI 26, V 174; agacchi, agañchi 463,23—27 (n. d), 840,27—841,5; VI 30; agā, agamā (agamāsi) 464,11—28, VI 4—5 (6), 29; gantum, gamitum, gantvā(na) (v. gantvā), gantūna 856,20—25, V 62 (I 39), V 110; — (dat.) 697,8 (saggāya gacchati, N^s nat prañ sui³ lā³); gacchāpeti ~ gameti, 413,17, 465,3 ~ gaccheti (I) 465,3.
- gajja [ts] m, 345,28—346,2, 530,20; 94,22, N^s chañ; gajja k'-a t t h a r a ṇ a n, Vv-a 104,13 (C^eE^e); gajja-gavajja n. sg., m. pl, III 23; gajjātā f, IV 70 (= gajasamūho); gajjati [§ ts] 345,27, N^s asaṃ prū; gajjāvaṭṭa m, 873,4, n. d; gajjeti [§ ≠ gājajayati] 530,20, N^s yac (= maddanaṃ! v. Kṣīr p. 178,6, n. 1), asaṃ prū (= saddo).
- gajja [gadya] n, Rūp 542 (p. 227,19); — 1.3.2: 610,4—6, N^s gajja-vākya; Subodh 8.
- gajjati [garjati] 345,28—30, N^s hañ³, krui³ krā saṃ (o: krauñ-canādam) prū (scil. gajo), thac krui³ (scil. meghe), krum³ vā (o: vā³) (scil. dāso thullāni); gajjana [>], n, 376,10—11, N^s thac krui³ || nāṇa-; gajjitar [>] m, 345,30; 139,11, N^s krum³ vā (o: vā³), thac krui³; 376,9.
- gañchiti ~ gamissati, 181, n. 1, 463, n. d, f, v. gacchati.
- gaṇa [ts] m, 536,9—23, N^s apoñ²; 495,27; — 2.2.1 (dhātugāṇa): 3,13—18—25 ... 469,30, 470,2 ... 475,23 ... 491,16 ... 495,9 ... 502,3 ... 505,34 ... 518,7; 518,17 ... 569,20; 569,28—590,29; (ekagaṇika — tegagaṇika) 591,1—597,11; — 7.1.2.1: v. ākatigaṇa, saddagaṇa; — 8.0: (²gaṇa) Vutt 6, 16—20; (³gaṇa) Vutt 5 (o: ma-gaṇa — —, na- — —, bha- — —, ya- — —, ja- — —, sa- — —, ra- — —, ta-gaṇa — —), N^s ma-guiṇ³, etc.; gaṇaka m, Abh 347 d; v. Sp 294,16; Sp 553,3—5; gaṇana [ts] n, 722,19, 799,8, N^s are atvak; gaṇanā [ts] f, 536,9—10, N^s re tvak khrañ³, 803,4—14, N^s gaṇan³; gaṇavat [v. gaṇiṭṭha] mfn, 145,3, 793,13, guiṇ³ rhi; gaṇa-sūcaka mfn, 588,30; gaṇin mfn, 188,14, N^s guiṇ³ rhi; — Abh 612 d (= gokaṇṇo; Ja V 406,30); gaṇikā [ts] f, 562,17, N^s prañ tan³ (o: tan) chā; gaṇikī f. Sp 553,4; gaṇiṭṭha, gaṇiṇya s [: gaṇavat] mfn, Kev 270; gaṇeti [gaṇayati] 536,9, N^s re tvak; 640,21, 843,2, 13.
- gaṇṭhi [granhi; cf. gantha] m, VII 7 (= pabbo; Abh' 600 b); 184,5, N^s athum³ abhvaī³, aphu (Sp 833,26), achac || pāda-;

- gaṇṭhipada-vivaraṇa n, — 5.3.3.3. B: Sp-ṭ (C^e 7,1—4) ad Sp 1,6; gaṇṭhi-pāsa m, Abh 520 c.
- gaṇḍa [ts] m, 356,7, 764,11; 871,20 (Kev 665), N^s sve³ prañ cu rā uin³ amā (ṁ: photo, vyādhi), pā³ coṇ (ṁ: kapolo); VII 58 (= vyādhi, vadane kadeso; Abh 1048 c (= photo, kapolo); gaṇḍati [ṣ ts] 356,7 (N^s kham tvañ³ acit phrac eñ³); gaṇḍikā f, v. Pj I 233,10; gaṇḍita mfn, 921,9, n. 11; gaṇḍi [ts] f, Pj I 251,23.
- Gaṇḍīva-dhanu ~ Gaṇḍīva(dhanva n) [Gaṇḍiva-] m, 776,2—3, v. Gāṇḍiva-.
- gaṇḍū [ts] f, J V 72,2 (= gaṇḍo, Ja); J II 334,5 n. 18?; gaṇḍi-uppāda m, Spk I 151,5, Sp 1219,9 (v. Vin III 151,31; leg. gaṇḍumattikā); gaṇḍula [ts] m(fn), Abh 319 a (= khujja); gaṇḍūsa [gaṇḍūsa] m, Spk III 188,1, Pj I 64,25.
- gaṇhanaka [<] mfn || padhāna-; gaṇhāti [grhṇāti, cf. gheppati] 503,4—23, 825,6—9, 830,23—21, N^s yū; V 180; gahessati 503,6, 22, aggahi, aggahesi 503,23—21; gaṇhitum gahetum, gaṇhitvā, gahetvā 503,5—7, gahāya Sn 791 d; gaṇhāpeti ~ gāheti, 503,9; gaṇhīyati ~ gayhati, 503,12.
- gata [ts] mfn, 464,29; (855,18—20) V 110; 850,12; gatāse 842,8; — n, 875,24—25, 877,21 || gūtha-, mutta- (637,16—18); gataka m(fn), Ja I 86,5; gat'-atttha mfn, III 21 (III, 21, p. 161,12); *gat'-addhin [≠ gatādhvan, v. rahino . . . vattahino 163,13 . . . 165,3, yuvino J IV 222,23] mfn, g. sg. Dhp 90 a; gati [ts] f, 464,30 (N^s svā³ khrañ³), 465,23—466,4; Rūp 586; — (Kc 302) 716,16—20 (III, 23, p. 166,29), II 4; 200,30, N^s lā³ khrañ³; — 2.1.3: 315,7, 322,13, 20, 326,2, 329,21, 27, 332,19, 333,3, 12, 334,12, 335,16, 18, 342,22, 344,18, 24, 26, 32, 346,7, 17, 353,2, 355,17, 356,9, 19, 358,5, 13, 15, 20, 360,5, 367,5, 374,8, 377,3, 381,8, 19, 393,6, 27, 398,6, 401,10, 403,5, 404,14, 405,5, 14, 16, 407,14, 412,13, 413,16, 416,9, 25, 417,21, 28, 30, 420,4, 7, 421,32, 423,9, 13; 428,22, 432,1, 436,20, 439,20, 440,1, 2, 16, (26), 441,5, 7, 18, 443,27, 446,16, 447,23, 449,7, 11, 14, 452,3, 29, 453,5, 16, 457,21, 32, 460,17, 28, 462,10, 467,1, 26, (468,8), 475,24, 479,23, 480,32, 488,23, 489,7, 10, 494,31, 495,14, 500,22, 507,5, 533,1, 539,29, 540,11, 12, 541,17, 543,20, 553,1, 559,3, 564,23, 565,13 (N^s svā³; 697,9, N^s lā³) || aṭṭha-kathā-, adho-, āsum-, kuṭila-, dug-, pāḷi-, pluta-, maṇḍūka-, manda-, sadda-, siha-; (-)gatika mfn || evaṃ-, tag-, pajjunna-

- samāna-; gati-cāturiya n, — 2.1.3: 423,⁸ N^s tañ¹ tay so svā³ (khrañ³), gati prañ¹ cup (khrañ³); gati-che ka mfn, 423,⁸; gati-nivatti f, — 2.1.3: 353,²⁸, 362,²⁸, 479,¹⁸, N^s lā³ khrañ³ mha nac (khrañ³); gati-patighāta m, (n), — 2.1.3: 355,¹², N^s svā³ khrañ³ kui ñhañ³ chai; 423,⁶, N^s alā³ bhok pran; 437,⁴, N^s alā³ pyak; gatimat mfn, 145,¹², 150,², 232,¹³, N^s pañā rhi; gati-ve kalla n, — 2.1.3: 345,¹³, N^s svā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ khyui¹ tai¹ (khrañ³); gati-suddhi f, — 2.1.3: 440,²⁶, N^s ma ñri ma tvay cañ kray so svā³ (khrañ³).
- gatta [gātra] n, Kev 658 (Mmd p. 505,³⁵—38! Rūp 650, p. 273,²); VII 82 (= sariraṃ); †gattar m, 139,¹⁷, n. g; gatta-vi-cuṇṇana n, — 2.1.3: 537,⁸, N^s kuiy mun¹ mun¹ ñak ñak phrac; gatta-vināma m, — 2.1.3: 408,²⁵, 437,⁸, N^s kuiy kui ñvat; 480,³ (N^s kuiy kui yim³ yuiñ).
- gaty-akkhepa m, — 2.1.3: 334,²⁸, 31, N^s khun lhwā² pyaṃ tak; gatyattha-kamma n, — 5.1.1.4: 694,⁹, 697,⁶—12; 132,³⁰, 136,²⁹; gaty-avasāraṇa n, — 2.1.3: 352,⁶, n. b; N^s lā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ achuṃ³; gaty-āvasādana n, — 2.1.3: 384,¹⁰, N^s lā³ khrañ³ eñ¹ achuṃ³.
- gathita [grathita, v. gadhita] mfn, Sv 702,¹⁹.
- gada [ts: a-gada] m, 322,¹¹ (N^s anā); = viṣaṃ Ps II 107,¹⁰.
- gadati [ts] 375,²²—23, N^s chui; 580,²⁰.
- gadā [ts] f, 764,¹⁷, N^s lhaṃ tan (o: tam?); Abh 32 d.
- gadeti [§ gadayati] 543,¹⁸, N^s krū³ ruik thac khyun³.
- gaddati [§ gardati] 377,⁴, N^s chui.
- gaddabh'aṇḍa [gardabhāṇḍa; v. gadrabha] m, Abh 562 b (= kapitano).
- gaddūla [gardūla, Mādhyamikavṛtti 218,⁶, n. 4, codd. gardūra] n, v. As 367,²—5 (M II 232,²⁵: sā gaddūlabaddho, Ps IV 22,¹³).
- gaddūhana n, v. Mp IV 187,³ (quasi: (skr) gāṃ + duhana! var. gandhūhana, ib. 1—2).
- gaddha (grdhra, cf. gijjha] m, VII 99; 484,²⁶, 548,¹¹—12, 922,¹⁸, N^s lañ³ ta; gaddhabādhī-pubba m, 484,²⁶, 548,¹²; gaddheti [denom. = gardha m, cf. gedha] 548,¹¹, N^s lui khyañ.
- gadrabha [gardabha, cf. gaddabhāṇḍa] m, VII 125; (= ²kharo; Abh 502 c); 94,²⁹; 697,⁶, N^s mrañ³; Gadrabhapañha m, 337,¹⁸.

gadhita [ts? cf. giddha, gathita] mfn, 394, n. 6; -citta mfn, 671,4.

gantara [ts] m, Rūp 559; 139,9, N^s svā³ tat (sañ); 668,13 ... 669,19; V 34 (V, 34, p. 275,30—31); gantabba [gantavya, cf. gamitabba, gamaniya, gamma] mfn, 847,16, 856,22; gantu [ts, v. āgantuka] m, VII 70 (= gamiko); gantu-kāma, gan!u-māna-s mfn, I 39; gantūna 856,25 ~ gantvā(na) [≠ gantvā, cf. gamiya, gamma, gamiyāna, gamitvā(na)] 465,5.

gantha [grantha, cf. gaṇṭhi] m, 542,4 (N^s thok pañ¹ khrañ³); — 5.3.3.1: 357,29—358,1; — 6.0.3: ganthato Pj II 447,27; — 610,13 (cf. sakkaṭa-gantha); — 2.1.3: 362,26 (N^s ra naṃ¹ = gandha); 394,12 (N^s anaṃ¹); 405,10, N^s thup³ bhvai¹ (khrañ³); 532,25, N^s bhvai¹ (khrañ³); gantha-garutā f, — 7.3.1: 150,16 (N^s sut le³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac); ganthati [granthate] 366,28, n. d; ganthana [granthana] n, — 2.1.3: 410,6, N^s pra khrañ³, phrat khrañ³, thup³ bhvai¹ khrañ³; gantha-vitthāra m, — 7.3.1: 65,16; ganthima mfn, Rūp 363; Sp 618,4, 5; ganthi-karaṇa n, 405,10, N^s athup³ abhvai¹ kui pra; gantheti [granthayati] 542,3 (N^s thok pañ¹).

gandha [ts, cf. -gandhi] m, 547,26—548,3, 585,5—21, 872,5—7, N^s ra naṃ¹; 334,17—18, 24; — 2.1.3: 438,9 (N^s thup³ bhvai¹, phrat; = gantha) || uppagalagandhathena; gandhaka m, 872,5, N^s naṃ¹; Gandha-kuṭī f, 601,11, 14; gandhana n, — 2.1.3: 489,7, N^s ra naṃ¹; 529,25, N^s pra; gandha-piṃsana n, 565,22, N^s naṃ¹ sā kui krit (khrañ³).

gandhabba [gandharva] m, 622,6, N^s ami vam³ sui¹ sak lu khā nī³ so sattavā, rok ap so gati rhi so sattavā; Gandhabbarājan m, 378,9.

Gandhamādana m, 615,12, 711,1; gandhavat mfn, IV 79; gandha-sila (?) m, J VI 537,24 (= siriye, sn); gandha-hatthin m, 349,8; gandhābhībhū m(fn), 61,22.

Gandhāra [Gāndhāra] ~ Gandhāraka m(fn), Rūp 362 (p. 153,25) — Abh 132 b, v. chajja.

-gandhi [ts] (mfn), 774,23—25 || dug-, pūti-, su-, surabhi-; gandhin m, IV 79; gandhika [gāndhika] m, (Kev 353) 786,24, N^s naṃ¹ sā uccā rhi (sañ); IV 28; Ap 359,17; gandhūhana n, v. gaddūhana; gandheti [§ gandhayate] 547,26—27, N^s pra;

g a n d h ô p ā d ā n a n, — 2.1.3: 334,¹⁷ 478,¹, N^s ra nam¹ kui yū.

g a b b a [garva] m, n, VII 121 (= abhimāno; Abh 171 a); — 2.1.3: 351,³², N^s kram³ krut (khak than coñ³ mñn krvā³ krvā³ ñā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³); ¹g a b b a t i [§ garvati] 405,¹⁵, N^s svā²; ²g a b b a t i [garvati] 406,²⁷ (N^s kram³ krut khak than, mñn ta krvā³ krvā³, thoñ thā³ chat mrā³); g a b b a n a [>] n, 554,²¹, g a b b i t a mfn, ib.; g a b b e t i [§ garvayate] 554,²¹, N^s mñn mū.

g a b b h a [garbha] m, 408,²⁹—409,⁵, N^s ami vam³ (mātukucchi), sū ñay (o: kucchigatasatto), rave khan³ tuik (o: ovarako); VII 128 (= pasavo, ovarako; Abh 943 ab) || ⁽¹⁾ 5.2.3: kammadhāra-ya-, tappurisa-, dvanda-, bahubbhi-, 763,⁸, ²⁵, 764,¹, ⁸ . . . ³¹; ⁽²⁾ hima-; g a b b h a t i [§ (pra)galbhate : galbha dhārṣṭye!] 408,²⁹, N^s choñ (o: dhāreti).

g a b b h a r a [gahvara] (mf)n, VII 151 (= guhā; Abh 609 b).

g a b b h a - s e y y a k a m(fn), 399,²⁵, 623,²⁵, N^s ami vam³ khoñ³ kin³ oñ³ sandhe evai yū ne so sattavā; g a b b h ā s a y a [garbhāśaya] m, 239, n. 9; Abh 239 c (= jalābu); g a b b h i n i [garbhīnī] f, Abh 239 b; g a b b h ô k k a m a n a n, 622,⁶.

g a b h i r a [ts, cf. gambhīra] mfn, VII 170 (= agādha; Abh 669 a—c.

g a m a m, 464,³⁰; g a m a k a [ts] mfn, Rūp 557; — 6.0.3: 641,⁸ (N^s si ce tat), 744,²², ²⁶; 763,²⁷, 764,² || a- (744,¹⁸—²¹); linattha-; g a m a t i [< aor. agamat] ~ gacchati, 462,¹⁰, 464,⁹—¹⁰; g a m a n a [ts] n, 464,³⁰; V 49; — 2.1.3: 333,¹², 355,²⁵ [358,⁹, n. b], 438,²⁷, N^s svā³ khrañ³ || agga-, iriyāpatha-, kāya-, (kucchita-), ñāṇa-, sā-tacca-; g a m a n a - s a j j a mfn, 530,²⁶, N^s svā³ am¹ so acī arañ rhi; g a m a n i y a ~ gantabba, (Kev 546, 598) 847,¹⁶; g a m i n mfn, Sn 587 a; g a m i k a [Divy 50,²⁷] m(fn), (Kev 572) 852,¹⁹—²⁰; VII 21; g a m i t a b b a ~ gantabba, 856,²², 858,⁷; g a m i - t u m ~ gantum, 856,²², 859,⁹; g a m i t v ā(n a), g a m i y a, g a m i y ā n a ~ gantvā, 465,⁵—⁶, 466,¹⁷—¹⁹; g a m i s s a t i [gamiṣyati, cf. gañchiti [≠ gamṣyate], gacchissati] 835,¹⁴; g a - m e t i [gamayati, cf. gāmeti, gacchāpeti] 413,¹⁷, 465,³, 691,¹⁷, 716,¹⁸, 830,², N^s svā³ ce.

g a m b h i r a [ts, cf. gambhīra] mfn, VII 170; 394,⁵, N^s nak; gam-

bhīrato II 28; — 6.0.2: 605,¹; 65,¹⁸; gambhīr'-atthesu 53,²³, N^s nak nai so anak tui¹ nhuik.

¹g a m m a ~ gantvā, 465,⁶; ²g a m m a [gamyā] ~ gantabba, mfn, 848,¹; V 30.

²g a m m a [grāmya, cf. gāmiya] mfn, Rūp 363; IV 26; Subodh 45—46.

(g a m m a t e) g a m y a t e [ts] V 97, 110; g a m m a m ā n a, g a m y a m ā n a mfn, — 6.0.3: 724,²⁸, 725,⁸, 729,²⁸, 866,³¹, 867,⁹, 18, 869,²⁴; g a m y a m ā n'-a t t h a mfn, — (6.0.3): 79,⁸ (N^s si ap so anak).

G a y ā [ts] f, 482,¹¹.

¹g a y h a [-grhya] ~ gahetvā, Ap 85,²¹; ²g a y h a [grāhya] mfn, v. gayhākāra; g a y h a t i [grhyate, cf. gaṇhiyati] 503,¹²; — 606,²² (= uccāriyati), N^s yū ap (rvat ap); gayhate VI 38 (VI, 38, p. 369,¹³—19); g a y h ā k ā r a m, — 4.1.1: 883,²⁷, 884,⁵ (v. mht ad Vm 9,¹—3), N^s yū ap so akhrañ³ arā.

¹g a r a [ts] m, V 45 (= garaṇaṃ (: girati), V, 45, (p. 281,¹⁴—15); ²g a r a m (n?), 425, n. 8, N^s chit sattavā (ṇ: ajo); ¹g a r a t i 430,¹⁶, 17, N^s tak; v. *gurati; ²g a r a t i [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 85,²⁰] 425,²⁶, N^s svan³ loñ³.

g a r a l a [ts] n, Abh 655 c (-l-).

g a r a h a t i [garhate] 458,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹; garahitabba [cf. gā-rayha] Kev 546; g a r a h ā [garhā] f, 458,³, 569,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹ (khrañ³); — 4.1.1; 4.1.2: 884,⁸, 10; 14, 20; — 4.2.3.3: 896,²⁸ (kiñ ca), 898,²⁷ (dhir atthu); 897,¹³ (aho, nāma), VI 3; — 5.2.5: 40,²⁹—30; -g a r a h i n mfn || pāpa-; g a r a h e t i [garhayati] 569,³, N^s kai¹ rai¹.

g a r u [≠ guru, cf. guru (v. gārava) 923,³—14] mfn, 430,¹⁶—431,⁶, 559,⁶; VII 2; 189,¹³, 190,²—5; N^s le³ (= bhāriya), charā (= ācariya); ale³ pru ap so sū; 432,⁵ (N^s kri³ evā so nagā³); — 1.3.1.1: 607,¹⁹—22, — 8.0: Vutt 5 b, d—8 b; — 3.3.2: v. garukārā, cf. 739,¹²; — 5.3.3.3. C; 7.1.3.3. C: 682,¹³, 691,²³, 711,¹⁷, 719,², 725,¹⁷, 727,¹, 732,¹, 753,²¹, 758,¹⁹, 771,¹, 792,²³, 795,¹⁷, 19, 797,¹⁰, 800,¹⁷, 805,¹⁶, 813,³, 7, 11, 817,¹¹, 818,²⁹, 844,⁵, 852,²¹, 858,²⁶, 868,²⁵, 870,²⁶, 871,⁴, 20, 872,¹; v. ācariya, keci, matantara; g a r u k a [>] mfn, 537,¹⁵, N^s le³ (evā); — 8.0: Vutt 8 b; g a r u k a t a mfn, 866,¹², N^s ale³ pru ap; g a r u k a r o t i [≠ garū-karoti] v. Sv 256,¹³,

- etc.; *garukātabba* mfn, 23,26; *garu-kāra* [gurukāra] m, 18,16; Vv-a 24,14; *garukāra-bahuvacana* n, — 3.3.2: (18,13—16) 19,24, N^s ale³ *pru ap sañ nhuik phrac so bahuvuc*; *garutā* [cf. *garutta*, *gārava*] f || *gantha*-; *garutṭa* [≠ *guru-tva*] n, A V 164,26 (Mp);
- garuḷa* [garuḍa] m, 432,4—17, 623,11; 94,24, N^s gaḷun; Abh 633 ab.
- gareti* [§ ≠ (ud)gūrayate, cf. ¹garati] 559,6, N^s tak.
- gala* [ts] m, 436,30—31, N^s lañ; Abh 263 ab; ¹*galaṭi* [ts, cf. *gi-lati*] 436,30, N^s cā²; ²*galaṭi*, v. *gaḷati*.
- **galahati* [galhate, v. Kṣīr p. 52,19] 458,3 (†*kalahati*), N^s kai¹ rai¹.
- galita-vatta* [**galita-vṛtta*] n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 (Spṭ).
- galecopaka* mfn, V 34 (V, 34, p. 275,23).
- **galocati* [§ *glocati*] 335,21, (n. a), N^s khi³ yū.
- galla* [tam. kal, etc.? v. *galla*: *gaṇḍa* Vāmana II 1,7?] (m) || (oḷi-), *masāra*-, (moḷi-) ~ *gallu* || *masāra*-.
- gava* [ts, cf. *go*-, *-gu*] 645,3—16 || *jarag*-, *pañca*-, *paragavacaṇḍa*, *pup*-, *sagavacaṇḍa*; *gave*, etc. II 69—74; *assaṃ gavaṃ* [< *dvan-dva*] J IV 308,16; *gavakkha* [gavākṣa, cf. *gavacchita*] m, Abh 216 cd (= *vātapānaṃ*); *gavacchita* [gavākṣita] mfn, Vv-a 276,15; *gavaja* [≠ *gavaya*, cf. *gavaya*] m, 622,14; 94,23, *nvā*² *nok*; Abh 616 b || *gaja*-.
- ¹*gavati* [§ *gavate*] 334,13, (15); 467,23 N^s chui mrañ; ²*gavati* [§ ≠ *guvati* Kṣīr p. 87,29] 333,1, N^s ma cañ cvan¹, kyañ kri svā²; v. *gūtha*; ³*gavati* [v. Kṣīr p. 150,26!] 334,14, N^s athak nhuik phrac, thak, thañ rhā³.
- gava-pāna* n, 645,12—14; v. Bv-a 149,39—150,4, ib. 151,8; *gavampati* m, 645,5—8, 741,4, N^s *nvā*³ *mañ*³ (*usabha*); II 122 (II, 122, p. 106,9); *Gavampati* m, 645,7, 767,2; *gavaya* ~ *gavaja*, 622,14; Abh 616 b; *gav'-assaka* n, 645,10, 768,23—26; *gavājina* n, 645,11, N^s *nvā*³ *sac nak*, *nvā*³ *sac prok*; *gavāssa* n, I 18, 32; *gavippḥala* mfn, v. Ja VI 328,11, n. 4; *gaveṭṭhi* [≠ *gaviṣṭi*, v. *pariyetṭhi*] f, 567,17, N^s *rhā khrañ*²; *gaveruka* [gaveruka, *gavedhuka*, cf. *geruka*] n, 922,20, N^s *gve*¹ *nī* (o: *kve*¹ *nī*); *gavesaka* [<] m, 567,16; *gavesati* [*gaveṣate*, cf. *gaveseti*] Bv 2, 14 c, 15 c, . . . 19 c; *gavesana* [*gaveṣaṇa*] n, 748,15; — 2.1.3: 524,22 (N^s *rhā*); *gavesanā* f, 567,16; *gavesin* mfn, v. Ps

II 171,¹ (p!); gavesita [<] mfn, 567,¹⁶; gavesitabba mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 748,¹⁴ (N^s nāṇ rahat phrañ¹ pat pat nañ² bhve rhā le ap cva); gaveseti [gaveṣayati, cf. gavesati] 567,¹⁶ N^s rhā; g a v'-e! a k a [gavaḍḍaka] n, 645,¹⁰; g a v y a [ts] mfn, Rūp 363 (= gave bhavaṃ); IV 36, 142 (gunnaṃ idaṃ).

g a s a t i [§ grasate] 449,³, N^s cā².

¹g a h a [graha] m, Abh 762 b (= gāho), 919 ab (ādiccādi); — 8.0: Vutt 88; ²-(g) g a h a [-graha] m(fn) || aṅkusa-, Bārāṇasi-, Mi-thila-.

³g a h a [gr̥ha, cf. geha, ghara, gihin] m (636,³, 861,^{8—12}) || Rāja-; g a h a-k ā r a k a m, 861,¹¹, N^s im mhu cī maṃ (Visukaṃ); 548,¹⁰, N^s im chok so sū; g a h a-k ū ṭ a n, 636,³, 861,¹², N^s im eñ¹ athvat; g a h a ṭ ṭ h a [gr̥hastha] m, 636,⁴, 861,¹², N^s im nhuik tañ so sū; 94,²⁹.

g a h a ṇ a [grahaṇa] n, I 52; 848,¹⁷, 859,²⁴, N^s yū khrañ²; — 7.1.3.3. B: 626,⁵ (vyañjana-gghaṇaṃ, N^s byañjana-saddā), II 187, V, 38 (p. 369,¹⁵); — 4.1.1: 880,²⁵, 31; — 2.1.3: 358,⁷, 367,²², 439,²⁶, 458,²², 567,¹⁰, N^s yū || paṭisandhi-; g a h a ṇ ī [grahaṇī] f, VII 62 (= asitātipācako aggi; Abh 972 cd, Sv 628,^{13—18}).

g a h a t i [glahate] 458,²² (!; paggaḥissāmi < pragrahīṣyāmi; v. 503,²²).

g a h a n a [ts] n || udaka-, kalala-, vana- (Ja V 46,^{17—47},¹⁶) etc. g a h a p a t ā n ī [v. Amg gāhāvaiṇī; gr̥hapatnī] f, 647,^{14—15}, 649,¹⁰, 677,⁸, N^s im rhañ ma; ḡ a h a-p a t i [gr̥hapati; Amg gāhāvai] m, 636,⁴; 184,^{17—19}, 194,^{14—16}, 695,⁹; N^s im rhañ; v. J III 466,¹³ (leg. dakkhaṃ g a h a p a t a ṃ sādhu; cf. Ja).

g a h ā d i [gr̥h + ādi] m. pl, — 2.2.1: 2,²³, 502,^{4—505},³⁴, 825,^{6—17}. g a h ī t a [≠gr̥hita, cf. gahita] mfn, 798,⁹, 12, 27; g a h ī t a p u b b a-s a ṅ k e t a mfn, — 6.0.1: 37,¹⁹, 307,³⁰, N^s rhe³ nhuik yū ap pri² so saṅketapaṇap rhi; g a h ī t a ~ gahita, Th 786 a, etc.; g a h e t a r [≠grahit̃r] m, Rūp 559; g a h e t a b b a [≠grahita-vya] mfn, — 7.1.1.3; 7.1.2.3: 433,²⁸, 679,²⁹; — 7.1.3.1: 875,³²; g a h e t v ā [≠gr̥hitvā, cf. gaṇhitvā, gayha] 326,²⁵, 503,⁷; V 164.

g a ḷ a t i [§ gaḍati] 460,²⁵, n. j, N^s svana³ loṇ³; g a ḷ a n a n, ib.

g a ḷ o c ī [Amg galoī; ≠ guḍūcī] f, Abh 581 c; Pj II 40,²⁸.

†g ā ṇ ḍ i t a [cf. gaṇḍita] mfn, 921,⁹, N^s kyok cañ.

Gāṇḍīva [ts] m, n, Kev 342; IV 100; Gāṇḍīva-dhanva n m, Kev 342, III 58 (III, 58, p. 179,19—27), v. Gaṇḍiva-.

¹gāti [gāte, Kṣīr p. 87,31; cf. agā] 334,12 (15), 467,27; N^s svā²;

²gāti ~ gāyati, (imper. J III 507,25); gātra [⊗ ts] n, Kev 658, v. gatta (870,26—30).

gāthaka n, v. Ja III 507,27; gāthā [ts] f, VII 88 (Abh 1090 a); 198,5; — 5.3.3.1: 357,28—29; — 1.3.2: 610,24, 915,22—916,12; 683,23; — 204,18, 627,8—17, 628,1, 6—19; 632,23—633,7; (635,1—25), 648,3—7, 649,26, 675,8—17; (687,28—) 688,6—689,3; 739,24—740,9, 790,24, 795,7—11, (808,1—26), 842,13—843,25; — 8.0: (visamavutta) v. Vutt (12—14) 127 || vatthu-, saṅgaha-, suddhika-; gāthā-pada n, — 1.3.2: 683,23; 610,7; 915,22; gāthā-pāda m, II, 238 (p. 133,23); gāthābandha-sukhattha m, — 1.3.2: 54,11; 85,3, N^s gāthā bhvai¹ khrañ² nhuik khyam³ sā ce khrañ² ōhā; gāthā-bhisamkharapa n, 204,17; gāthā-racana f, 131,11; 529,14, N^s gāthā bhvai¹; gāthā-vatta [*gāthā-vṛtta] n, — 1.3.1.2: 633,4, N^s gāthā tvat tvat rvat rā vat.

gādha [ts] mfn, 394,12, N^s tañ (rā) thok (rā); 394,8—9 || a-; gādhati [gādhate] 394,12, N^s tañ; v. ogadha.

¹gāna [: ¹gāti] 467,29 (= gamanam); ²gāna [ts] n, Abh 130 d.

gāma [grāma] m, VII 136 (= samvasatho; Abh 225 b); 94,18, N^s rvā, apoñ³; II 2, 241—244 || bija-, bhūta-, mātu-; gāma ka m, 803,19, N^s rvā ōay; gāmaṇī [grāmanī] m, Rūp 154 (p. 47,17—20); 189,4; gāmaṇika m, v. Spk I 116,5; gāmaṇīdīṭhi m(f)n, III 75 (III, 75, p. 186,25); gāmaṇīya m, Abh 368 a, Ja V 260,21; gāmaṇḍala [quasi 'gāma-maṇḍala' ɔ: gāma(dāraka) × gomaṇḍala, v. Trenckner ad M I 79,32, Cp-a 269,21] m, Th 1143 b (= gāmadāraka, Th-a); gāmatā [Pāṇ IV 2,43] f, (Kev 357, Mmd; Rūp 365) 789,22, N^s rvā tui¹ eñ¹ apoñ³; IV 70; gāma-dhamma m, 408,8, N^s methun; Abh 317 cd; †gāma-potaka (Sp 1199,16) ~ †gāma-poddava m, Vin II 105,9; gāma-bhojaka m, 471,9, N^s rvā coñ¹, rvā cā³.

gāmin [ts, cf. gamin] mfn, 869,23; VII 11 (= gamissamāna) || sambodha-; ¹gāmika ~ gāmin, Mhv 33,27 c (v. v. I.).

²gāmika [grāmika] m(fn), Spk II 133,27 (n.2), ib. 294,1—5 || gāma- (v. Mp III 261,15); gāmiya [≠-grāmiya, cf. sagāmeyya, gam-

- ma] mfn, IV 26; gā m i l l a [Amg gāmilla, gāmellaga, Pischel § 595] m, As (279,³) 280,²¹.
- g ā m e t i ~ gameti, 830,¹.
- g ā y a k a [<] m, Abh 902 c; g ā y a t i [ts, cf. ²gāti] 333,², 467,⁴, N^s si; gāyitvā(na) V 116; imper. gāhi J III 507,²⁵; g ā y a t t i [gāyatri] f, Spk I 94,²¹; — 8.0 [(3 × 8 = 24 akṣ.) : 4 × 6 = 24 akṣ.] Vutt 45, Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸—11; g ā y a n a [ts, cf. ²gāna] n, Kev 558; Abh 902 c.
- g ā r a y h a [≠ -garhya] mfn, (Kev 546, Rūp 542, p. 227,¹⁵—18) 848,², N^s kai¹ rai¹ rā (khrañ³) ap.
- g ā r a v a [: garu, ≠ gaurava, cf. garutā] m, n, 255,¹⁹—21, 791,¹³, 807,¹⁸—21, N^s rui se tat so sū eñ¹ aphrac; 923,⁴—5, N^s rui se khrañ³; m, Rūp 372; n, IV 60 (IV, 60, p. 228,¹⁹, n §); g ā r a v a t ā f, 923, n. a; g ā r a v a b a n d h a t ā f, 923,⁵, n. a, N^s le³ mrat khrañ³ phrañ¹ bhvai¹ sañ eñ¹ aphrac.
- g ā l a v a [ts] m, Abh 556 c (= loddo).
- g ā v a m ~ gāvum, 209,⁶; g ā v i [≠ go] f, 208,³⁴—215,²⁵, N^s nvā³ ma; g ā v u m [≠ gām, cf. «gandhūhana»] acc. sg. m, (Kev 76 (Mmd), Rūp 171) 207,²⁵, 209,⁶, 17—27, N^s nvā³ puik (kui); G ā v e y y a m, Kev 348 (E^c v. l. Goveyya); g ā v u t a [≠ gavyūta] n, Abh 196 c; Ud-a 299,²⁸—29, etc.
- ¹g ā h a [grāha, cf. ¹gaha] m, 503,¹³, 858,²⁹, N^s yū khrañ³ || canda-, nakkhatta-, suriya-ggāha; ²g ā h a [ts] m, 458,²⁰ (N^s khyok khyā³ khrañ³); g ā h a k a [grāhaka] m, (Rūp 556) 503,¹¹.
- g ā h a t i [gāhate] 458,²⁰, N^s khyok khyā³; v. gāḥa.
- g ā h a p a c c a [: gahapati; ≠ gārhapatya] m(fn), Abh 419 c.
- g ā h a y i t a r ~ gāhetar, Rūp 559; g ā h ā p e t i ~ gāheti, 503,⁹ —11, 68,⁷, 849,²¹, N^s yū ce; g ā h e t a r (>) m, Rūp 559; g ā h e t i [grāhayati, cf. gaṇhāpeti, gāhāpeti] 503,¹⁰.
- g ā ḷ h a [gāḍha : gāhati] mfn, (Kev 591, Rūp 605) 855,²⁹, N^s sak pri; VII 223.
- g i ṇ g a m a k a n, Abh 289 c ≠ J VI 590,¹¹.
- g i j j h a [≠ grdhra, cf. gaddha] m, 484,²⁶, 548,¹², 922,¹⁸, N^s lañ² ta; VII 47; g i j j h a t i [grdhyati] 484,²⁶, N^s lui khyañ mak mo.
- g i ṇ j a k ā f, pṭ ad Sv 543,¹¹, Abh 220 d (= iṭṭhakā); G i ṇ j a k ā v a s a t h a m, 891,¹³, N^s Uṭh-prāsād.

giṇāti [gṛṇāti, cf. giṇoti, v. anugiṇāti] 493,23, N^s chui; giṇoti ~ giṇāti, ib.

giḍḍha [gṛddha, (cf. gadhita)] mfn, Abh 729 c || kāma-; giḍḍhi [gṛddhi, cf. gedhi, gedha] f, — 2.1.3: 487,15, N^s tap.

gini ~ aggi, 184,4 ... 187,20; 334,6.

gimha [gṛṣma] m, VII 223 (= nidāgho); hemanta-gimhisu (o: *gimhasu : *gṛṣman, v. ghamman) 128,13—14, 628,8—10, 671, 15—17, N^s choṇ³ la nve la tui¹ nhuik (pat luṃ²); gimhāna [<gimhāna(m)-māse; gimhāne ... māse Dīp 15,1a, v. CPD p. 32* *«split-cpd.»] n, Abh 78 c; gimhika [≠graiṣmaka, graiṣmika] mfn, D II 21,8, etc.

girati [ts] 429,10—14, N^s yui cī³.

girā [gir] f, 236,3, 22—24, N^s asaṃ.

giri [ts, cf. Isigili] m, (Rūp 663) 429,10—16, N^s toṇ; VII 9 (= selo; Abh 605 a—c); giri-kaṇṇikā f, Vm 173,2 (= nīla-giri-kaṇṇikā, mḥ); giri-kaṇṇī f, Abh 584 b (= aparājitā); Giri-datta m, 485,2, 591,32; girinela (n), Ap 457, (12), 18 (cf. sirisa, Th-a 109,23—25); giri-bbaja m, 446,11, (N^s nvā³ khraṃ ta mhya Vaṇka toṇ vham³); giri-punnāga (m, n), Ap 416,13; giri-mallikā f, Abh 573 d (= kuṭajo).

gilati [girati, gilati, Kṣīr p. 152,22] 436,29, N^s myui.

gilāna [glāna; v. gelaṇṇa] mfn, 437,5—7, N^s (sū) nā; gilāyati [glāyati] 437,5, N^s kyaṇ nā; v. āgilāyati.

-gili ~ -giri || Isi-.

gilevati [§ glevate] 440,23, N^s svan³ loṇ³.

gilesati [§ gleṣate] 447,21, N^s krim krim bhan bhan pran pran thap thap lui khyāṇ.

-giha ~ geha || a- (Sn 464 a); gihin [gṛhin] m, 636,4, N^s im rhi so sū.

gīta [ts] mfn, v. Sv 273,17—18; — n, (Kev 558, 610) 333,2 (N^s sī khraṇ³), 467,5, 12, 850,5, 852,29; V 116; Abh 130 d || danta-, naṭa-, sadhu-; gīta-vādita n. sg., III 23; gīta-ssara m, — 1.3.1.2: 91,11, N^s sī khraṇ³ saṃ; v. Vin II 108,5 (Sp 1202,10—15); gīti [ts] f, (Rūp 607) 852,29, N^s sī khraṇ³; — 8.5.2.1: Vutt 24—27 || anu-, ariyā-, ug-, upa-; gītikā [ts] f, Abh 130 d.

gīva ~ gīveyya, 922,23; gīvā [grivā] f, (1) VII 203 (= galo; Abh 263 ab); 198,3, N^s laṇ; — (2) 198,3, N^s acā³ pe³, mri; Abh

1129 d (= inam), Sp 319,²⁹ ib. 909,¹²; gīveyya [graiveya, cf. giva, geva] n, 922,²³ N^s lañrvai tan³ (= tan) chā.

¹-gu [ts, cf. go] 774,^{(13—)27—29} || anu-, uṇha-, Upa-, tiṭṭha-, di-;
²-gu ~ -gū.

guggula [ts] m, 921,¹⁵ N^s kracu; J VI 537,²⁴ ~ guggulu [ts] m, 921,¹⁶; Abh 557 b (= kosiko).

guccha [ts, cf. gulaccha] m, VII 44 (thabako); 922,²⁰ N^s sac paññay.

gujjhāti [ṣ gudhyati] 485,¹² N^s (thve² lum³) rac pat.

guñjāti [ts] 345,¹⁹ N^s chui mrañ; (537,⁴, n. a!).

guñjā [ts] f, ⁽¹⁾ Abh 585 c (= jñjuko); — ⁽²⁾ Abh 479 a (cattāro vihayo).

¹guṇa [ts] m, 536,²⁸(n.s)—537,⁷; 535,¹² N^s guṇ; Abh 388 c (= jiyā), 767 a (= ānisamso), 787 a—d; — 1.1.2: 865,^{24—30}; — 2.1.3: 534,^{4—5}; — 6.1.1.1: 715,⁹; — 801,¹³ (visatiguṇam, N^s nhac chay phrañ³ mbrok); ²guṇa [ɣ/ghuṇa] m, J III 431,¹⁹ (guṇa-pāṇako Ja III 431,¹²); guṇa-nāma n, — 3.0.2: 115,¹, 247,¹, 25; 702,²¹; — 879,⁵, 9—11, 880,¹⁰; — (74,^{22—24}); guṇa-n-dhara mfn, 400, n. c; guṇavata [ts] mfn, 793,¹³, guṇ rhi; IV 150 (: guṇiṭṭha, guṇiyas); 145,³, 22—147,²⁵, 653,²⁰—654,²², II 221—224; — n, 231,¹⁶, 232,^{1—13}, II 156; — f, 677,^{15—21}; guṇa-vuddha mfn, 394,²⁶; guṇa-vuddhi f. pl, — 1.1.2: III, 23 (p. 166,²⁵); guṇa-sadda m, — 3.0.2: 792,¹⁰; guṇa-sa-m-padhāraṇa n, Mmd 277, p. 219,^{15—23} (s. v. avibhattavibhajana); guṇin mfn, guṇini ṭhito 759,²⁶ (v. guṇam ativatto 754,¹⁷, 759,¹²); guṇiṭṭha (: guṇavat) mfn, (Kev 270) 686,¹⁸, IV 150; guṇita [ts] mfn || dasa- (801,¹³); guṇi-pada n, — 3.0.1: 247,²; guṇiyas mfn, v. guṇiṭṭha, 686,¹⁸, etc.; guṇi-vācaka mfn, — 3.0.1: 79,²⁰; guṇeti [guṇayati, v. guṇita] 536,²⁷ (N^s kho²).

guṇṭhika n, pṭ ad Sv 495,³⁰.

*guṇḍeti [guṇḍayati (guṇṭhayati, Kṣīr p. 174,^{14—17})] 533,²⁰, n. e (N^s bhok thvañ³ o: vedhana!).

¹gutta [v. (aggi)hutta] ~ gotta, Kev 658.

²gutta [gupla] mfn, 403,¹⁷ || su-; gutta-bhāsana n, — 2.1.3: 539,¹⁴, N^s tui³ tui³ tuiṇ pañ (khrañ³); gutti [gupti] f, Rūp 614; 562,¹⁶, N^s coñ¹; Guttila m, 751,²⁸.

- g u d a [guda, m] n, Abh 274 b (= pāyu).
 g u n d ā [ts] f, Abh 599 c (= bhaddamuttam).
 *g u b b a t i [§ gūrvati] 406,⁸ n. a, N^s tak krva.
 g u m b a [gulma] m, Abh 861 cd; Spk III 306,³² Ud-a 104,³ Vin I 345,¹⁷—19.
 g u y h a [guhya] mfn, V 33, Abh 352 d (= rahassam) || vattha-;
 g u y h a k a [guhyaka] m, 458,²⁸ N^s guyhaka nat; Abh 13 b.
 (g u r a t i [§ gurate] 430,¹⁶ n. c).
 g u r u [⊗ ts, cf. garu] mfn, 430,²⁷—431,⁶, 923,¹¹—14; G u r u m, IV 13; g u r u - n i d d e s a m, — (7.3.1): V, 134 (p. 328,²⁰);
 g u r u - p u b b a mfn, — (1.3.1.1): VI 74.
 g u l a c c h a [gaccha × gul(ma) × guccha?] ~ guccha, 922,²⁰.
 g u v ā k a [ts] m, VII 20 (= pūgaphalam).
 †g u h a m, 458,²⁸ n. g; g u h ā [ts] f, V 50; 198,¹⁶ N^s luiṇ (< leṇa);
 g u h ā - s a y a mfn, Rūp 554 (p. 232,³⁴).
 g u ḷ a [guḷa] m, 461,¹ N^s tañ lai, mū rañ²; Rūp 358; VII 226
 (= ucchuvikāro; Abh 1088 b); — 132,¹⁸ N^s an cā; g u ḷ a t i
 [§ guḷati] 461,¹ N^s coñ¹; g u ḷ a - p h a l a m, Abh 554 c (= pilu);
¹⁻²g u ḷ ā f, v. Sv 495,³⁰ (pṭ: ²guḷā = paṭṭasāka-sakuṇikā); g u
 ḷ i k ā f, v. Spk II 130,¹² etc.; g u ḷ - o d a n a m, 755,¹⁶ (N^s tañ
 lai nhañ¹ ro ap so thamañ²).
 -g ū [-/-gā] mfn (Kc 536, Rūp 578) 846,¹³—17, V 43 (cf. -khū,
 -ñū) || addha-, (inda-), pāra-, veda-.
 g ū t h a [ts] m, n, VII 88 (= vaccam; Abh 274 cd); -g a t a n,
 637,¹⁷ N^s bhañ.
 g ū h a t i [ts] 458,²⁸ N^s l(h)yui¹ vhak; g ū h a y a t i 830,⁸ N^s rhui¹
 vhak ce, coñ¹ cañ² ce; g ū ḷ h a [gūḷha] mfn, Rūp 605; V 107,
 149; g ū ḷ h a - n i n n a y a mfn, — 7.2.3: 150,¹⁷ N^s lhyui¹ vhak
 so anak kui thut rve¹ choñ ap, lhyui¹ vhak so anak kui choñ tat,
 lhyui¹ vhak so achuṇ³ aphrat rhi.
 g e ṇ ḍ u [ts] (m), J II 334,⁵ n. 6, 19; g e ṇ ḍ u k a [ts] m, Abh 316 c
 (= kanduko); pṭ ad Ja I 213,¹³; g e ṇ ḍ u (k a) - p u p p h a n, Sp
 620,¹⁹ Vin-vn 472 b.
 g e d h a [-/-gardha; gedha, gedhi : gijjhati = bodha, bodhi : buj-
 jhati] m, 484,²⁷ N^s tap (khrañ³); 94,¹⁹ N^s lui khyañ mak mo
 (khrañ³); g e d h i [-/-grddhi, cf. giddhi] f, M I 330,²⁷; g e -
 d h i t a [denom.: gedha] mfn, v. Pv-a 107,⁷.

- geyya [geya] (mf) n, — 1.3.2: 610,4, 10 (Sp 28,5, 11—12).
- gerika [gairika, cf. geruka] (n), Abh 817 d ~ geruka [cf. gaveruka] n, 922,20, N^s gve¹ nī; Sp 1091,1.
- gelañña [≠ glānya; gelañña : gilāna = pesuñña : pisuṇa] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,13—14); 322,12 (Abh 323 a—c); 437,5, 625,9; — 2.1.3: 417,28, N^s kyañ nā.
- geva [graiva] ~ gīveyya, 922,23.
- gevatī [§ gevatē] 440,23, N^s svan² loñ³.
- geha [ts, cf. -gaha, gihin] n, 503,13, 636,3; Kev 631, Rūp 555; — m, n, 861,8—12; — m, 94,20; N^s im; geha-dāsi f, 261,1, N^s im kyvan ma.
- go [ts (gauḥ, gām, etc.), cf. gāvī, gāvum, ¹-gu, -gava, goṇa] mf (N^s nvā³ puik, nvā³ ma), 466,5, 846,5—6, VII 13 (=pasu; Abh 869 ab, 495 c—496 a); 241,12—243,16; — 207,23—215,22, 105,21—107,20; 644,24—645,30; II 69—74; acc. sg. m, 645,1—2: gāvum, gāvaṃ; — gen. pl. 645,3—4, 17—27: goṇānaṃ, (goṇaṃ) gonam [< gonām], gavaṃ [< gavām], gunnam : bahunnam = *gunam : bahunam; *gunam [< *gunām] : gavām = nṛṇām : narām; go-kañṭaka m, Abh 583 c; — Sp 1088,2—5; go-kañṇa m, Abh 267 a—c; — Abh 612 d (=gañī; Ja V 406,30); go-kula n, III 29; Abh 190 b (=vajo); go-khāyitaka mfn, 327,20, N^s nvā³ vā³ so (avat); go-gotta mfn, 242,12—20; go-ghaṃsikā f, v. Sp 1207,3—5; go-ghātaka m, (Kev 593) 856,6.
- gocati [§ grocati] 335,22, N^s khui³ yū.
- gocara [ts] m, Rūp 554 (p. 232,31); 241,18—21 (Abh 94 b); gocar'-ajjhata n, 906,3—7 (N^s kasuina³ ca so samādhi ārum); gocara-ṭhāyin mfn, 479,21 (N^s mi mi kyak cā³ rā (thvan khye³ mre) nhuik tañ so).
- goccha [≠ guccha, gutsa] m, Bv-a 264,15, n. 3; gocchaka m, v. As 36,30—32; Abh 545 d (=thabako).
- goja m, 417,24, N^s sindho mrañ³.
- goṭāvisa m, Abh 666 c (=nāvāya) pacchābandho; Ja VI 226,1).
- goṭṭha [goṣṭha] n, Abh 190 b (=gokulam, vajo; Ps II 47,1); goṭṭha-phala m, Sp 836,26 (Vin I 201,29), Vin-vn 1357 c.
- goṭhāka m, ɔ: lakunṭaka, v. Mhv 23,50 ab; cf. ²goḷa.
- goṇa [= Amg; Mhbh I 5,24] m, VII 67 (Abh 495 d); 536,23, 645,20

—30, 213,9—18; 94,29, N^s nvā²; g o ṇ a k a m, Abh 312 ab (= di-ghalomako (mahā)kojavo; Sp 1086,4—6).

g o ṇ a s i r a m, J VI 538,1 (= araṇṇagoṇ(ak)o, Ja).

g o ṇ ā p e t i v. 536,29.

g o t ā f ~ ²gotta, IV 60.

¹G o t a m a [ts] m, Kev 346; 242,11 (Gotama-gotta); ²G o t a m a [Gautama] m, 73,19 . . . 241,21—242,20 . . . 359,7; 803,16; (Kev 346) 783,30; G o t a m ī [Gautamī] f, Kev 346; III 31; (¹) 259,18; 2,15, 125,12, 218,6—7, 517,9, 698,24, 727,26; — (²) 730,3—4.

¹g o t t a [gotra, cf. ¹gutta, gotra(bhū)] n, Kev 658, Rūp 650, 554 (p. 231,32), 479,28—480,2, 359,4—13, 870,22 (N^s coṇ¹ khraṇ²); — 3.2.3: 783,9 (: 783,19 apaccam, N^s myui³ nvay ma prat, cap kroṇ² phrac ārā² sā²); ²g o t t a [gotva] n, IV 60 (o: gotā, go-jāti).

g o t t h a t i 367,20, N^s chak nvay (eñ¹); †g o t t h u [≠ kroṣṭu? cf. koṭṭhu] m, 367,20, N^s mre khve³; †g o t t h u l a m, Kev 667 (Mmd p. 511,1), Rūp 659 (p. 276,4); 367,20, 872,12, N^s mre khve³.

g o t r a [⊗ ts, cf. gotta] n, (Kev 658, Rūp 650, p. 273,1; VII 146), 870,22—30; g o t r a - b h ū mfn, 61,21, 77,20—78,5, 870,24; — n, 234,5, 21—235,3, 646,25.

g o d a t i [§ godate] 383,4, N^s kacā².

G o d ā f, 922,21 ~ G o d ā v a r ī [ts, cf. Godhāvarī] f, 754,10, 922,21 || satṭaGodāvara.

g o d h a [cf. godhā] m, 485,12 (197, n. c), N^s phvat; g o d h a k a (m?), J VI 538,12 (sakuna-jāti, Ja, gō-lihiṇi, sn).

g o - d h a r a ṇ ī f, v. Pj II 39,10.

g o d h ū [ts, cf. godha] f, V 50 (V, 50, p. 284,16—17); Abh 622 a (= ākucco); 799,1; 197,23, 198,8, N^s phvat; G o d h ā v a r ī ~ Godāvarī, Sn 977 c (Mvu III 363,1, n. 1).

g o d h ū m a [ts] m, VII 132 (Abh 450 d); 94,25, N^s nat kok.

g o - d h e n u f, 393,23, N^s nvā² sū ṇay ami, nvā² ma; g o - n a ṇ - g ū l a [go-lāṇḡūla] m, Abh 614 cd; g o n a s a ~ g o n ā s a [gonāsa] m, 922,25, N^s ṇan², kyvai mrve; Sp 259,1, n. 1; g o - n i s ā d a m, 385,10, n. 6 (= g o n i s a j j a n ā, N^s nvā² tui¹ vaṇ rve¹ ne rā (tañ²); g o - p a m, v. Pj II 26,27—27,14, 28,18; g o p a k a [ts] m, 403,16, N^s coṇ¹ tat so lū, Gopaka nat sā² (D II 271,23); g o - p a k h u m a mfn, v. Sv 451,12—20; g o p a t i [! ≠ gōpāyati, cf. gopeti] 403,16—18, 23, 822,11, N^s coṇ¹ rhok; g o p a n a [ts] n,

562,¹⁵; — 2.1.3: 403,²³, N^s coñ¹ rhok; gopānasī [ts] f, Abh 221 ab; v. Ps II 50,⁸—13, Sv 684,⁴; gopāla ~ gopālaka m, Pj II 28,¹³—19; Gopāla-vimānavatthu n, 890,²; gopika ~ gomika, Sn 33 b (v.1.); Gopikā f, D II 271,¹⁷; gopī [ts] f, Sn 22 a; gopucchika (gaupucchika) m(fn), Rūp 358; IV 30; gopura n, Abh 204 b, 1065 a; gopurāṭṭāla m, J VI 433,¹ (= vāsala-ṭṭāla, Ja-pot); gopeti [gopayati, cf. gopati] 553,¹⁷ (N^s chui = bhāsā!).

goppa [≠ gulpha] m, VII 120 (= carapaṇṭhi); goppaka m, Abh 277 a (= pādapaṇṭhi; Sv 930,⁶, v. Sv 446,²⁸—34).

gopphima [≠ *gophima: gu(m)phati, gophitvā, Kṣīr p. 146,⁹] mfn, (Kev 355, Rūp 363) 789,² (n. 1 < goppa!); Sp 618,⁸, 12—17; gophati [≠ gu(m)phati] 405,¹⁰, N^s thum³ bhvai¹.

gobalivadda-ñāya m, Vv-a 258,⁸ (Jacob, Handful I p. 17, etc.); gomat mfn, (Rūp 388) 793,¹⁷, IV 79 (Abh 495 b = gomiko); 145,¹⁷, 150,³, N^s nvā² rhi; gomaṇḍala [cf. gāmaṇḍala] ⁽¹⁾ m, Th-a 109,¹⁸; Pj II 320,¹⁰; — ⁽²⁾ m (pl), v. pḷ ad J VI 27,²⁰; Trenckner ad M I 79,³²; gomati mfn, 241,²¹—24, N^s mre kri² sabhvay kri² kyay so pañā rhi; gomaya [ts] n, (Kev 374, Rūp 370 A) 794,²¹; IV 67; 480,¹⁵ (gomayapiṇḍa, N^s nvā² khye³ cuiñ); Abh 499 c (= go-miḷho); gomika ~ gomiya [≠ gomin, cf. gopika] m, Abh 495 b, Sn 33 b (n. 1); go-miḷha, v. gomaya; gomutta(ka) m, ⁽¹⁾ As 151,¹⁹ (v. Kirātārjuniya XXV 1); — ⁽²⁾ 873,³, N^s go²-mut; gometi [§ gomayati denom.] 558,¹⁷, N^s lim³ kyam; gomedaka [ts] m, 873,³, N^s go²-mid.

gora [gaura, v. gori] mfn, 362,¹⁴ (= seta, N^s aphrū), Abh 95 ab. gorakka m, Sp 253,²²; gorakka f, 241,²⁴—27 (N^s lay kui coñ¹); gorasa m, Abh 501 ab; Spk I 98,¹⁹, etc.

gori [gaurikā, gauri] f, 364,¹, 3, N^s rhac nhac arvay sū ñay ma. †golisa [≠ goliḍha] m, Abh 563 d (= jhāḷalo); golomika n, v. Sp 1211,³—4 (= eḷakamassukaṇṇ); golomi f, Abh 584 a (= vacā); govinḍa m, Abh 496 d (= gavaṇṇ adhikato); Govinda m, 472,²⁴, N^s Govinda puṇṇā³ (D II 230,²³), Bissanui²; gosamkhyā m, Abh 495 a (= gopo, v. Dhṛp 19 c); Gosāla [v. Mvu III 383,¹⁶] m, 259,²⁰, 831,²³; gosita-candaṇa [≠ gośiṣacandana] n, 242,²²—26, n. 10, 380,¹⁸, N^s re kai¹

sui¹ (go = jala!) khyam² e³ so canda kū²; g o - h a n u m, v. Ja VI 508,34—509,1 (gohanunā kaṭṭiphalakam koṭṭāpetvā) ~ g o - h a n u k a (n), Vin II 266,22.

¹g o ḷ a [gola] m, Abh 1088 b (= guḷo); ²g o ḷ a [cf. goṭhaka] m, VII 226 (= lakunṭako); g o ḷ a k a m, Abh 1017 d (= piṇḍo). g o ḷ i k a [gaudika] mfn, (Kev 352, Rūp 358) 786,17, n. 6; IV 30; — m, (Kev 353, Rūp 360, p. 150,30) 786,25, N^s tañ lai uccā rhi; IV 28.

g o ḷ i k ā [Amg (giha)-loliyā-, -koliyā, ghara-koilā, gharoilā] f || ghara-.

Gh

[gh] ghosa, megha (Maghādeva), imgha, simghati; — gagghati, jagghati; gharati; ggh: [-gh] ugghoseti, aggha (CPD); [gh-], jānutaggha, sagghati; vyaggha; [ṣk?] vegha.

g h a || imgha, taggha.

g h a m s a t i [≠ gharṣati] 443, n. 1, N^s thui (o: tuik) khuik; J IV 56,25 (leg. ghasanti maññe? pṭ; ghasantaṃ viya = gilantam iva); Spk III 305,31, etc.

g h a c c a [ghātya] (mf)n, V 31 (hananaṃ haññatī ti vā, V, 31) ~ -g h a c c ā f [cf. -ghātikā] || sa-; g h a ñ ñ ā || atta- (CPD).

g h a ṭ a [ts] m, 353,16—19 (Abh 457 ab), 531,22—23, 861,17; 304,2; N^s ui³; g h a ṭ a k a [>] m, Ja I 32,28—31.

g h a ṭ a t i [ghaṭate] 353,16, N^s ce¹ cho², krui³ kut, ā² thut, cap chak; ¹g h a ṭ a n a [>] n, — 2.1.3: 531,19, N^s ce¹ cho², krui³ kut, ā² thut, lup³ paṃ³ (= paṇ³).

²g h a ṭ a n a [ts] n, Abh 1128 b; — 1.2.1: 621,3, N^s cap (khrañ³).

g h a ṭ ā [ts] f, 531,23—24; 495,27, 536,14 (Abh 630 b, 1128 b); 198,19, N^s apoñ³.

g h a ṭ ā p e t i [≠ ghāṭayati, cf. ghāṭāpeti, ghāṭeti] 830,1.

g h a ṭ i k a n (t), Vjb ad Sp 1208,9 (CPD s. v. «arahattha»).

g h a ṭ i k ā [ts] f, Thī 499 c, etc.; — Vin III 119,24; — VI, 5 (p. 348,15); ghaṭikā-saṭṭhi Abh 74 a (= ahoratto) || dāru-.

g h a ṭ ī [ts, cf. ghaṭa] f, 353,18 (Abh 457 a!); G h a ṭ ī k ā r a m, S I 60,2, 23 (cf. kumbhakāra ib. 60,23); g h a ṭ ī - y a n t a n, v. Sp 1208,9; Abh 524 a.

¹g h a ṭ e t i [ghāṭayati, cf. ghāṭeti, ghāṭāpeti] 829,32—830,1.

²g h a ṭ e t i [cf. ghaṭati] 531,19—21, N^s v. ¹ghaṭana.

ghaṭṭana n, 604,¹¹—¹³, N^s thui khuik (v. ghaṃsati); ghaṭṭeti [ghaṭṭayati] 531,²⁵, N^s tun lhup; 604,⁹—¹³, N^s thui khuik (v. ghaṭṭana).

ghaṇṭa m, Kev 665, Rūp 657, v. 871, n. i; ghaṇṭā f, Rūp 657 (p. 274,³¹); ghaṇṭika [ghaṇṭika] m; Abh 396 d (= cakkiko). ghaṇḍa [ts?] m, 871,²⁴, N^s khoñ³ loñ³, v. ghaṇṭa.

ghaṇṇati [§ ghrṇṇate] 358,⁸, N^s yū.

ghata [ghṛta] n, VII 83 (= sappi; Abh 499 d); 466,³⁰, 703,¹⁷; N^s thopat; ghataka [ghṛtaka] n, IV 41; ghata-pāna n, Bv 4,¹¹ f, v. l. (Bv-a 151,⁸); ghata-sitta mfn, 426,²⁰; ghataśana [ghṛtāśana] m, 334,⁹, N^s mi².

ghatvā v. ²ghāti.

¹ghana [ts] mfn, Abh 707 a, 820 a—d (= sanda, kaṭhina); — m, v. Spk I 301,¹⁵—²¹; — m, 407,²³, N^s (muigh³) tim; — n, Abh 142 b (Ps II 300,¹⁸—²³); ²ghana [ts] m, 3: ayo-ghana (CPD), Abh 820 ab (= lohamuggaro); ghanasāra [ts] m, Abh 305 ab (= kappūraṃ); ghanōpala [ts] (m)n, Abh 50 b (= karakā).

ghamma [gharma, *gharman, v. gimha(n) cf. dharma: dharman, Wh § 1166 c] m, VII 136 (= nidāgho; Abh 954 a); 412,¹⁸, N^s nve akhā; loc. ghamme . . . ghammani 231,¹⁸—¹⁹, 667,¹⁷—²³.

ghammati [cf. gacchati, gagghati] 833,²³, N^s svā², 462,¹⁰, n. 4 (Kev 503, Rūp 427); V 177.

ghara [= Amg, etc.; cf. ²gaha, etc.] n, 425,²⁶, (Kev 615, Rūp 569) 858,²⁷—³¹; 696,²⁷, N^s im; Abh 206 c; ghara-golika f, 413,²⁶, N^s im mhroñ; Abh 621 d (= sarabū; Mp III 104,⁴); ghara-cchāya n ~ ghara-cchāyā f, III 26; gharaṇi [= Amg ≠ gṛhiṇi] f, Abh 237 b (= bhariyā; Vin I 271,¹ . . . 37).

gharaṇa [≠ kṣaraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 341,³⁰, N^s svan² loñ³ yui ci²; gharaṭi [gharaṭi ≠ kṣaraṭi] 425,²⁶, N^s svan² loñ³.

gharāsa, v. Ja IV 223,²²—²⁵ (: kirāsa).

ghavati ~ ¹ghoti, 334,²⁷, 467,²³.

ghasati [ghasati (jaksiti)] v, Rūp 520 (822, n. 11); ghasana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 461,³, 4, N^s cā²; ghasta [>] mfn || vañka; ghaśmara [ts] Abh 734 b.

ghassati [§ gharṣati] ~ ghaṃsati, 443,³, n. 1.

ghāṭā [ts] f, v. Spk III 65,¹⁹ n. 4.

ghāṭāpeti ~ ghaṭāpeti, 830,¹; ghāṭeti ~ ghaṭeti, 532,²³, 829,³².

ghāṇa v. ghāna.

ghāta [ts] m(fn), Kev 573; — m, Abh 403 a (= māraṇam);
ghātaka [ts] m(fn), (Kev 573) 398,³⁰ || go-; ghātana n,
Abh 403 d; ghātāpeti Ja IV 124,²⁶; ¹ghāti [ghāti, f, cf.
ghātikā] (n), VII 10 (= paharaṇam).

²ghāti [ghrāti, aor. aghrāt, jighrati; cf. ghāyati, simghati] 334,¹⁷
—¹⁹ (abs. ghatvā); N^s nam³.

-ghātin [ts] mfn, Kev 623 (859, n. b) || sattu-.

ghātika [≠ ghārtika] mfn, (Kev 352, Rūp 358) 786,¹⁷; IV 30.

-ghātikā ~ -ghaccā || dubbala-; ghātuka [ts] mfn, Abh 731 d
(= himsāsila); ghāleti [ghātayati] 398,¹⁹—²⁴, N^s sat; IV 78;
ghātetāya [ghātayitavya] mfn, IV 78 (< M I 231,²).

ghāna (ghāṇa) [ghrāṇa] n, (Rūp 583) 334,¹⁷, ²⁴, 478,¹, N^s nbā
khoṇ³; Abh 150 c (= nāsikā); ghāyati ~ ²ghāti, 334,¹⁹, 478,¹
—²; †-ghāyin [*-ghrāyin] mfn, 859,²¹, n. b. (N^s ghāti : sat le¹
rhi).

ghāsa [ts] m, Abh 465 c (= bhojanam; Mp II 176,³—⁴), Abh 602 c
(= yavaso); ghāsa-cchāda m, Pp 51,²⁵, etc.

ghīṇoti [§ ghṇoti] 507,⁸, N^s tañ¹ tay.

ghīṇati [§ ghṇate] 358,⁷, N^s yū.

ghuṭati [§ ts] 353,²⁷ (N^s nḥañ³ chai).

ghuṭṭha [ghuṣṭa : ghoṣayati, cf. ghusita] mfn, v. Pv-a 107,⁴—⁵.

¹ghuṇṇati [§ ghuṇṇate] 358,⁷, N^s yū.

²ghuṇṇati [§ ghūrṇate] 358,⁹, N^s svā³.

ghurati [§ ts] 430,³, n. 3.

ghuru-ghuru-passāsin mfn, 430, n. 3.

¹ghusati [§ ≠ ghumsate, Kṣīr p. 53,¹²] 449,⁵, N^s nhac sak bhvay
pru.

²ghusati ~ ghosati, 441,²⁵; ghusita ~ ghosita, v. Ja VI
483,²⁰—²¹, ib. 578,⁹.

-ghe || yagghe [yad+gha+id, cf. kim+su+id, sa+ca+id].

gheppati [Amg gheppai, Pischel § 548] 503,³, ¹⁵; 825,⁸, 830,¹⁹,
N^s yū; V 179.

ghoṭa [ts] m, v. Ghoṭa-mukha m, M II 157,²⁶; ghoṭaka [>] m, 353,²⁷, N^s űhañ³ chai khrañ³ (!); 417,²⁶ (= khalumpkasso; Abh 370 a).

ghoṭati [Ṣ ghoṭate] 353,¹⁴, N^s lhañ¹ lañ.

ghoṇati [Ṣ ghoṇate] 358,⁹, N^s svā³.

¹ghoti [Ṣ ghavate, cf. ghavati] 334,²⁷, N^s asaṃ (anak).

²ghoti [Ṣ dyauti!] 334,²⁰ (N^s lvan evā svā³ = abhigamana).

ghora [ts] mfn, 430,³; 466,²⁶, N^s kram³; — n, Abh 167 c;

ghora-vāsita [ghora-vāsita] n, — 2.1.3: 330,¹³, N^s lvan evā

thum [v. vāsanā!]; ghora-visa m(fn), 466,²⁶.

ghosa [ghoṣa] m, 566,³¹, 568,¹², N^s asaṃ; (94,¹⁹, leg. soso!); Abh 128 c (= ravo, etc.), 1081 a (= gopagāmo) || a-, nig-, pati-, Buddha-, vaci-; ghosati [Ṣ ghoṣati, cf. ²ghusati] 441,²⁵, N^s krve³ kro²; ghosana [>] mfn, n, (Kev 535, Rūp 577, p. 240,³⁰ — 34) 846,¹⁰; ghosana f, Rūp 577, Abh 117 d (= ucca-sadda-nam); ghosavat [ghoṣavat] mfn, — 1.1.3: 608,^{6—10} (cf. ghosā-ghosa 620,^{23—24}); ghosavanta n, — (1.1.3): 608,⁹, N^s mui³ krui³ ma yvañ³ prañ³ so asaṃ rhi sañ eñ¹ aphrac; ghosa-avinimuttanta n, 608,¹⁰, N^s prañ³ ñam¹ ma mhat lvat lap sañ eñ¹ aphrac; ghosita ~ ghusita ~ ghuṭṭha, Pv-a 107,⁵; ghoseti [ghoṣayati] 566,³⁰ (N^s krve³ hac kro² űrā), 568,¹¹, N^s krve³ hac.

Ñ

[= ṃ + k(h), g(h)] pañka, — vañka; sañkara, nirañkatvā; sañkha, sañkhepa (paṭihañkhāmi); añaṇa, sañgiti, — um-maṇṇa; jañghā, siñghati, sañghaṭṭana; — mañkuṇa, mañku, khaluñka.

C

[c] cattāri, paricita (: pariṇita), vācā, āracayāracayā, cūcuka, cubuka, — culla; [-j-] Aciravati;

-cc- [cc] ucca, kacci; [-c] acci; mātuc ca, duccarita, [c] accuta, vācca, [ty 624,^{3—11}] (paric)cajati nacca, pecca, ekacca (: ekacciya, ekatiya), macca (: mātiya), Kaccāna (: Kātiyāna); [ty 625,⁷];

-ñc- [ñc] pañca, sañcaya, [nty] ānañca.

ca [ts] 887,^{11—888},²⁷ (. . . ca . . . ca, N^s . . . lañ³ koñ³ . . . lañ³ koñ³); Abh 1187 a—d; 890,³⁰, 891,⁶; 903,^{18—904},⁹; II 121; —

7.3.1. A: v. anukaddhana, 839,4—8, 321,8, 322,20, 326,1, 16, 330,17, 331,27 . . . 547,25, 551,9, 566,22, v. avuttasamuccaya 40,29; V 71; (avadhāraṇa) 653,6.

c a k a t i [§ ts] 322,23 (v. †vakati 326,1), N^s roñ¹ rai, ñhañ³ chai; VII 173 (= parivitakketi).

c a k u r a m (J V 416,25, n. 17, J As 1950, 210,15) ~ c a k o r a [ts] m, VII 173 (Abh 625 d, ~ ~ ~?); c a k o r i f, Thī 381 a (leg. akkhini cakoriyā-r-iva, = cakorakukkuṭiyā, Thī-a C^e).

c a k k a [cakra] n, 521,12—26, N^s cak (Abh 781 a—782 b); (tela-yantaṃ) 539,28, N^s (chī ñhaç yantarā sañ) ui³ thin³ cak || khura-, dhamma-, paharaṇa-; c a k k a ṃ k i t a - c a r a ṇ a mfn, 521,5; C a k k a - p ā ṇ i m, Abh 16 b (= Vāsudevo); c a k k a - r a t a n a n, 521,22 ~ c a k k a - r a t n a 688,23; c a k k a l a [cakkala, cakrāla] (mf)n, || akkhi-, visama- (CPD p. 543 s. v. akkhi-cakkala, cf. -cakkhula); c a k k a l a k a n, v. mñt ad Vm 255,13 (vaṃsakaḷiracakkalakāni = maṇḍalākāreṇa chinna-vaṃsakaḷi-rakhaṇḍāni); c a k k a l i k ā f, v. Sp 1216,15, Vmv; c a k k a l i f, Vin II 174,27, Sp-†, Vmv; c a k k a - v a t t i n m, 194,27—195,19; Abh 335 c; C a k k a v a t t i s u t t a - ṭ i k ā f, 243,12; C a k k a - v a t t i s u t t - a t t h a v a ṇ ṇ a n ā f, 332,11; c a k k a - v ā k a m, Abh 641 c; c a k k a - v ā ḷ a [Amg cakkavāla; cakravāḍa Mvu] n, v. Vm 205,20, etc.; c a k k a - v h a ~ c a k k a v ā k a, Abh 641 c; c a k k i k a [cārika] m, Abh 396 d (= ghaṭṭiko).

c a k k e t i [§ cakkayati] 521,11, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

¹c a k k h a t i [≠ (ā)caṣṭe, cf. (ā)cikkhati] 332,21—23, N^s krā³.

²c a k k h a t i [prkr cakkhai, Pischel § 202; pers. časīdan; hindi cākhnā] (c: assādeti) 332,23—29, n. 7, N^s sāyā.

c a k k h ' - ā y a t a n a m, 577,7—17; c a k k h i n [<] mfn, 188,18, n. 5; c a k k h u [cakṣuṣ] n, (Rūp 635) 332,21—31, N^s myak ci; VII 2 (= nayanam; Abh 149 cd, 835 a—d); 234,32, n. 7; c a k k h u - n d r i y a n, v. Ps I 75,20, etc; c a k k h u - b h a ṇ ḍ a n, Sv 451,12—15 (E^e -gaṇḍa), p†; c a k k h u - b h ū t a mfn, 554,25, 555,3—11; 762,17—21; c a k k h u m a t [≠ cakṣuṣmat] mfn, 793,16; nom. pl. cakkhumā 145,(15), 30, 653,21, II 94; — Abh 1 d (= Buddhō); — f, c a k k h u m a t i 677,16; -c a k k h u l a mfn || vi-sama- (v. Ja I 353,16, p† ad J VI 548,28; cf. visama-cakkala, v.

cakkala⁴; cakkhu-viññāṇa n, 578,3; cakkhu-sota n. sg., 769,4; III 23; cakkhussa [cakṣuṣya] mfn, IV 72 || a- (CPD). caṅkama [caṅkrama] m, Abh 213 d (Bv-a 28,7—14); caṅkamati [≠ caṅkramīti, caṅkramyate] 411,27, 904,23, N^s svā³ lañ³ svā³ (eñ¹); 826,6, 15, 26; V 71; caṅkamana [>] n, 411,29, Abh 213 d.

caṅgavāra n, v. Ps II 128,10, ib 133,7—10.

caṅgoṭa m, Ja I 65,9; caṅgoṭaka m, Abh 317 ab (= ka-raṇḍo); Vm 173,3—4.

caccati [§ carcati, Kṣīr p. 57,18] 335,25, N^s chai re³, krañ.

caccara [≠ (car-car-×) calvara] n, VII 152 (= aṅgaṇaṃ, vīthicatukkaṃ; Abh 203 a, 218 b).

caccu (m, f?), 335,25, N^s mup lā [≠ cuccū?], haṅkhalā phui.

cacceti [carcayati] 529,7, N^s rvaṭ aṃ sarajjhāy.

cajati [tyajati] 346,3—4, N^s evan¹; cājana [>] n, ib.

cañcati [§ ts] 335,19, N^s svā³; cañcala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d;

cañcalati [(> denom.) ≠ cañcalyate] 826,6, N^s tun lhup.

cañcā [§ ts] f, IV, 41 (p. 218,27).

caṭaka [ts] m, Abh 643 c (= kalaviṅko).

caṭati [?; Kṣīr p. 64,24 vaṭayati] 353,20, N^s re³ rvaṭ.

caṭu [ts, cf. cātu] n, 921,13, N^s nbae sak bhvay; caṭula [ts] mfn, VII 192 (= cātukārin); Mhbv 148,14 (sn: valgaṭ).

caṭeti [(uc)cāṭayati] 532,18, n, f.

caṇaka [ts] m, Abh 451 c (= kaṭāyo; Spk I 218,10).

caṇati [§ ts] 358,14, N^s pe³.

caṇḍa [ts] mfn, 356,16, N^s kram³ tham³ (tam³?); (Kev 665, Rūp 657) 871,25, N^s kram³; Abh 711 b; caṇḍati [caṇḍate] 356,16, N^s kram³ krut; caṇḍavuṭṭhi-ppayāta (mf)n, — 8.6.3.3.2: (Vutt 13) Vutt-ṭ 3,109.

caṇḍāla [cāṇḍāla] m, 356,16, N^s dvan³ caṇḍā³; (Kev 667, Rūp 659) 872,12, VII 187 (= mātaṅgo; Abh 517 ab); — n, v. Sv 84,24 —25; caṇḍāli f, 772,26.

caṇḍi[k]ka [≠ Caṇḍikā] mfn, As 258,13—15; caṇḍikka [= Amg; *cāṇḍikya] n, 356,16, N^s kram³ tham³ (tam³?) sañ eñ¹ aphrac.

¹catati [§ ts, catate, Kṣīr p. 74,9—11] 362,20, n, e, N^s toñ³; cati-

yati VII 147; ²catati [§ cṛtati] 362,27, N^s (hiṃsā, gandha:) ñhañ³ chai, koñ³ ma koñ³ naṃ¹ lhuñ pyaṃ¹.

catur [ts] 287,4, 288,5—29; II 210—214; nom. acc. 655,18, gen. pl. 643,21—25; N^s le³; (¹catuka mfn, v. jatuka); ²catuka [v. dvi-ka, ti-ka] n, 799,10, 801, n. a || ti- ~ catukka [≠catuṣka] n, 799,10, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,6 (n.a); catukkaṇṇa mfn, M III 183,25; — Abh 352 b; catukkapañcaka n, III 23; catukkhattum (Kev 648, Rūp 403) 868,11; catuttha [caturtha] mfn, (Kev 386, Rūp 391) 796,15; IV 55; — 1.1.3: 607,27, 608,6; I 35 || (addhuḍḍha); catutthi [caturthi] f, — 3.3.3 (5.1.1.4): 60,4 (130,19—137,10), 642,7 (Kev 55, Rūp 63), v. II 1; Kc 317^H; — 60,9, 28, 310,1; 721,3—9, 869,27—30; II 26—27; — (4.2): 894,3—5; catutthi-lappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1: 755,22—756,6; catu-dīpa (n), v. Bv-a 205,22; ¹catuddasa [caturdaśa, cf. cuddasa, coddasa] (Kev 392, Rūp 256), 297,10, 800,3—6; III 108; 307,14, N^s ta chai¹ le³; ²catuddasa [caturdaśa, cf. cuddasama] mfn; f catuddasī [cf. cātuddasī] Kev 379, Rūp 396; catuddisa n. sg., ~ catuddisā f, pl, 754,10—12; catudhā [caturdhā] Kev 399, Rūp 404 (803, n. g) ~ catu-dhā 803,24, n. g; catu-pāda ~ catuppada, Vjb ad Sp 1202,14; catup-patha n, III 25 (III, 25, p. 167,17); catup-pada mfn, Abh 620 d; — (8.0): Pj II 184,5 ~ catuppadika mfn, Spk I 172,11—14; catubbidha [caturvidha] mfn, 288,26, N^s le³ pā³ aprā³ rhi (so tarā³); catu-bhūmika [cf. cātubhūmika] mfn, 560,17—20.

catura [ts] mfn, VII 147 (= dakkha; Abh 721 ab); 726,8 (N^s catura = tañ¹ tay campay).

caturaṃsa ~ ²caturassa, Dhs 617; caturaṅginī f, J VI 463,25; (catur-adhippāyika v. catur-ādhippāyika); ¹caturassa [catur-aśva] mfn, Thī 229 b; ²caturassa [catur-asra, cf. caturaṃsa] mfn, III 55; Sp 1202,14; caturassa-vatta n, — (1.3.1.2): Vjb ad Sp 1202,14 (= catupādagaṭhā-vattam); catur-ādhippāya mfn, 639,20 ~ catur-ādhippāyika mfn, — 6.1.3.2: 918,2, 11—17; catur-āsīti [caturaśīti, cf. cullāsīti] Rūp 398 (p. 168,1), 800,12; catu-yijja n. sg., Kev 407; catu-vīsa 297,20 ~ catu-vīsati (Sn 457 g); catu-vīsatima mfn, 811,14; catuvyūha-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3:

- Nett 3,¹⁹—20, 32,³⁰—40,²⁰; catu-sacca n, (Rūp 334) 754,⁹, 774,²⁰; 288,²⁶; catu-sata n, 801,⁶, catussāla n, 288,²⁶, n. s.
 catta [tyakta] mfn, 854,²³; Abh 754 d.
 cattārisa [catvāriṃśat] 297,²⁹ (cattārisaṃ satam IV 51) ~
 cattāḷisa(m) [cf. tāliṣaṃ, cottāliṣaṃ, cuttāliṣaṃ] 297,²⁸,
 (Kev 381, 391, 392, Rūp 396, p. 166,¹—4) 795,³⁰, 799,¹⁴, 26—27,
 800,⁷—9; cattāḷisa, cattāḷisa [catvāriṃśa] mfn, IV 52.
 cattha [cārtha, Pāṇ II 2,²⁹] m, III 23—24 (III, 23, p. 162,¹⁶);
 -samāsa m, — 5.2.4: II 144(—145).
 cadati [§ cadate, cadati] 385,¹⁵, N^s toṇ³ pan tuik tvaṇ³.
 -canaṃ [-cana] IV 116 || kiṃ-, kudā-, kuhiṃ-.
¹canda [candra, cf. candarābhā] m, 380,¹⁶—381,², 871,¹⁴; 688,⁶
 —19; 94,¹⁸, N^s la; ²Canda m, (devaputto, v. candimā) 148,²¹
 —29, 793,¹⁹; — (kumāro) 456,¹⁸, 771,²⁸, 780,³⁰; — (o: Candra-
 gomin) v. Candavidū; ²Canda [Cāndra] mfn, Kev 354 (Can-
 daṃ adhite); canda ka m, Abh 635 c (= mecako); canda-
 kanta m, Mil 118,²¹; canda-ggāha m, 458,²⁰, N^s la krat
 (khraṇ³); candati [§ ts] 380,¹⁶, N^s khyam³ e³ (o: e[?]), taṇ¹
 tay.
 candana [ts] n, (m), 380,¹⁶—20, N^s canda kū³; Rūp 635 (p. 267,¹⁵
 —16); Abh 300 cd || gosita-, ratta-, lohita-, suvaṇṇa-, hari-; canda-
 na-gandha m, III 10; candana-sāra m, 136,⁴; canda-
 nika n, — 8.6.2,14: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸³ (≠ vānini); candanikā
 f, Abh 683 d (= jambālī), Vm 359,³⁴, etc.; candan'-ussada
 mfn, 695,⁵.
 Candabhāgā f, 707,¹⁶; canda mā [⊗] ~ candimā,
 793,¹⁹—26; candarābhā [candrābhā] f, 688,⁶—19; canda-
 lekha f, — 8.6.3,9: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁸²; Candavati f, 202,¹³, 205,¹⁹
 —26; canda-vattā [≠ candrāvartā] f, — 8.7.1,13: Vutt-ṭ
 3,⁷³; Canda-vidū [v. ²canda] m(fn), pl. -viduno, 379,³⁰, N^s
 Can³ charā paṇā rhi tui¹; canda-vutti [≠ candravartman]
 f, — 8.7.1,8: Vutt-ṭ 3,⁴⁵; Candā-devī f, 771,²⁶; candikā f,
 Abh 54 c (= komudī); candimā [= Amg; ≠ candra-mās;
 candi-: candra = śuci-: śukra] m, 145,¹⁸, 148,¹⁵—30, 380,²⁶; —
 (Candimā devaputto) 151,²³, 793,¹⁹, N^s la bimān rhi so La nat
 sā³; candimā-suriya m pl, III 23.
 capala [ts] mfn, VII 184 (= anavaṭṭhita; Abh 1075 a; Ja VI

- 549,¹⁸); c a p a l ā f, — 8.5,1.3: Vutt 21 || jaghana-, mahā-, mukha-; c a p a l ā- v a t t a [capalā-vaktra] n, — 8.1.5: Vutt 120.
- c a p e t i [ṣ capayati, Kṣir p. 177,⁴] 553,¹², N^s amhun¹ pru.
- ¹c a b b a t i [ṣ carbatī] 405,¹⁵, N^s svā²; ²c a b b a t i [carvatī] 406,²³, n. 7, n. e, N^s cā², cut; c a b b a n a [carvaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 329, n. d.
- c a m a t i [ts] 411,²² (556,²⁰), N^s cā²; VII 217.
- c a m a r a [ts] m, Abh 619 a; n, 921,¹¹ (cf. cāmara), N^s oñ²; c a m a r ī f, (¹) v. CPD s. v. asokapiṇḍī; (²) J VI 537,³³, Ap 61,²¹, etc.
- c a m a s a [ts] m, VII 217 (= homabhājanam).
- c a m ũ [ts] f, 921,¹⁴, N^s cac; 411,²²; VII 4 (= senā; Abh 381 ab); 207,⁴ || bahucamuka.
- c a m ũ r u [ts] m, Abh 620 a.
- c a m p a k a [ts] m, Abh 568 d; campā-kadali[vīti] missāyo J VI 151,⁷ (hapl. metr.); c a m p a k a m ā l ā [Ked III 24, v. l.] f, — 8.7.2,13: Vutt 58; C a m p ā f, VII 114 (Abh 200 b); c a m p e y y a [cāmpeya] m, Abh 568 d (= campako) ~ c a m p e y y a k a m, Ja VI 270,^{17—18}; C a m p e y y a k a m, IV 26; — 600,²⁸; — 139,²⁵, 720,³⁰, 735,¹³.
- c a m b e t i, v. 406, n. 7 (N^s cā², cut, v. ²cabbati).
- c a m m a n [carman] n, 231,^{15—17}, 667,¹⁷, N^s are; II 82; Abh 1107 d; c a m m a k a n, v. Bv-a 89,³³ (= camma-khaṇḍam); c a m m a- k ā r a m, Abh 508 a (= rathakāro); c a m m i n m(fn), 188,¹⁹, N^s kā rhi.
- c a y a [ts] m, 495,²⁵, 536,¹²; V 45; Abh 1128 d; — 2.1.3: 493,²⁴, N^s pvā³.
- c a y a t i [ṣ cayate] 417,³⁰, N^s svā².
- c a r a [ts] mfn, v. carācara; m, Abh 347 a; c a r a t [v. caratī] mfn, 167,⁸, 181,⁸, N^s svā² so sū; caranto, caramāno, carāno 870,¹² (Kev 657); c a r a ṇ a [ts] n, 848,¹⁷; 863,¹; caraṇam nāma cittaṃ 538,³⁰; — 231,², N^s khre; — 2.1.3: 423,¹², N^s kyañ¹ (khrañ²); c a r a ṇ ā y u d h a m, 484,^{6—8}, N^s (khre nhuik lak nak atak rhi so) krak; c a r a ṇ ā r a v i n d a n, 240,⁷; c a r a t i [ts] 423,¹², N^s kyañ¹; — 423,^{13—17}, N^s lā², cā², ṇhañ² chai; 873,²⁶ (= bhak-khati); (acc.) 717,¹⁴ — 3.2.3: yena caratī 786,^{7, 19} (N^s svā²); c a r a- p u r ā f, v. Mp ad A V 133,¹⁹; c a r a s ā f, ɔ: cariyā? M I 449,⁴.

- carahi* [*carhi : tarhi = tya(mhi) : ta(mhi)] 890,³⁰ 891,⁵, 274, n. 5.
carācara (mf)n, Abh 711 d; *carāna* ~ *carat*, 870,¹²; ¹*carita* [ts, cf. ciṇṇa] mfn || *rāga*-, etc.; ²*carita* [v. *cāritta*] n, v. Th-a 106,¹⁰—¹⁵ (= *caritaka* n, ib.); *caritā* f, 423,¹⁴, n. 6.
carima [≠ *carama*] mfn, VII 133 (= *pacchima*; Abh 714 c—715 a).
cariya [carya] n || *brahma*-; *cariyā* [caryā, cf. *caritā*] f, 423,¹⁴, N^s *akyañ*¹; 863,¹; *Cariyāpiṭaka* n, 410,¹⁷; *carissat* [*cariṣyat*] mfn, (Kev 657, Rūp 634, p. 266,⁸—²¹) 870,¹¹.
caru [ts] m, VII 2 (= *havyapāko*; Abh 418 a); *caruka* m, Sp 846,¹⁰ (= *khuddakabhājana*, Sp-ṭ), Pj II 405,¹¹.
careti [§ ≠ (vi)cārayati] 559,⁷, N^s *yum* *mhā*⁸ *kañ*² (eñ¹).
cala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d (= *cañcala*) || a-, nic-; *calaka* m, v. Sv 156,²³—²⁴; *calaka* (ṭṭhi) n, 406, n. 1; *calak-kaku* [*calat* + *kakud*] mfn, v. Ja III 381,⁵; *calati* [ts] 437,³⁰, N^s *tun* *lhup*; 468,¹²; — 439,²⁵, n. i (N^s *valati* : *campay*); ¹*calana* [>] n, 437,³¹; — 2.1.3: 349,¹⁴, 367,¹, 436,²³, 437,¹¹, 27, 449,¹⁸, 479,¹⁵, 531,²⁵; ²*calana* [ts] mfn, 846,¹¹, N^s *tun* *lhup* *le*¹ *rhi*; V 49; *calanī* f, Abh 618 c (= *vātāmigo*; Ja VI 538,¹⁹); *calā-cala* mfn, v. Ja IV 498,⁴ (= *cañcala*); *calāvadhi* m, — 5.1.1.5: 701,²⁴—²⁶, 708,³⁰—⁷⁰⁹,²; *calita* [ts] mfn, 437,³⁰; Abh 744 c.
cavati [cyavate; v. *cuta*, *copeti*] 337,³⁰—³¹, N^s *cute*¹ *rve*¹ *lhyo*; — 467,²⁷ (N^s *rve*¹); 835,⁹; *cavat* mfn, 167,⁹, N^s *cute*¹; *cavana* [>] n, Abh 404 d; — 2.1.3: 337,³⁰, N^s *rve*¹ *lhyo*.
casaka [caṣaka] m, Abh 534 a (= *sarako*).
casati [§ caṣate, caṣati] 449,²¹, N^s *cā*³.
casadd-attha m, — 4.2.1. A: III, 23.
cahati [§ ts] 457,¹⁹, n. b (N^s *lum*¹ *la* *pru*: *parisakkana*); *caheti* [§ *cahayati*] 568,²⁴, n. i (N^s *khyi*³ *mvam*³: *parikatthana*).
cāga [tyāga] m, 346,³, 845,¹⁴, 865,²; V 45 (Abh 1129 b); 94,¹⁹, N^s *evan*¹ *krai*; — 2.1.3: 346,³, 358,³⁰, 454,¹, 457,²⁰, 459,⁵, 568,²³, N^s *evan*¹; *cāgava* t mfn, 145,⁶, N^s *evan*¹ *krai* *khrañ*³ *rhi*; *cāgin* mfn, 188,¹⁹, N^s *id*.
cāṭi [v. *taṃ cāṭi*, etc., sgh. *sæḷi*] f, 353,¹⁹ (N^s *kri*³ *so* *ui*³); Spk II 235,¹³.
cāṭu [ts, cf. *caṭu*] mfn, 921,¹⁴, N^s *nhac* *sak* *bhvay*; VII 1 (= *ma-nuñña*).

- cāta ka [ts] m, Abh 641 d (= sāraṅgo).
- cātu d d a s i [cāturdaśi] f, (Kev 377, Rūp 396, p. 165,²⁵) 795,²²; cā-tuddasiṃ (⊗) 795,^{19—27} (N^s ta chai¹ le³ rak mrok so ne¹); cā-tu d d i p i k a mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,³²); cā t u b h ū m i k a ~ catubhūmika, 560,¹⁷, n. e; C ā t u m m a h ā r ā j i k a mfn, IV 33; 924,²⁸; 476,²⁷.
- (cā t u r a, v. catura, N^s); cā t u r i y a [cāturya] n || gati-.
- cā t u v i j j i k a [≠ cāturvidya] mfn, Kev 407.
- cā p a [ts] m, 787,², N^s le²; Abh 388 ab; cā p a - l a s u ṇ a [cf. cā-vala] m, Sp 920,¹⁷.
- cā p a l y a [ts] n, (Rūp 371) IV 60.
- cā p i k a m (fn), (Kev 353, Rūp 360, p. 151,¹³) 787,², N^s le² lak nak rhi so sū; IV 28.
- cā m a r a [ts, cf. camara] n, 921,¹², N^s oñ²; Abh 357 cd (= vāla-vijani; cf. Sv 89,¹⁴).
- cā m i k a r a [ts] n, 397,¹⁵, n. d; Abh 488 b (— — —).
- cā y a t i [(apa)cāyati] 421,²⁷, N^s pujo², krañ¹ rhu, krā² nā, cuṃ cam², chañ khrañ.
- cā r a [ts] m, (1) || a-sīgha-; (2) Abh 1107 b (= caro); cā r a k a mfn || desa-; m, 873,²⁶, N^s (khui² sū kui bhvai¹ so) nhoñ im; -cā r a ṇ a ~ -caraṇa, v. Pj II 205,^{24—26}; cā r a ṇ i k a m (fn)? Th 1129 b (= caraṇāraha, Th-a); cā r i n [ts] mfn, 188,¹⁹ N^s kyañ¹ le¹ rhi; cā r i f, Mp I 219,¹⁰ (= assānaṃ khāditabba-tiṇaṃ, Mp-ṭ); cā r i k ā [ts, cf. cariyā] f, 873,²³ (cārikaṃ cara-māno, N^s desacāri kui lhañ¹ lat so²); cā r i t t a [cāritra] n, (Kev 659, Rūp 651) 870,³², N^s kyañ¹ suṃ² so sū tui¹ apoñ², cārittasik-khā apoñ².
- cā r u [ts] mfn, (Rūp 635) V 69, VII 1 (sobhana; Abh 693 a—694 b); cā r u - h ā s i n i [ts] f, — 8.4.1.7: Vutt 36.
- cā l a [ts] m || bhūmi-; cā l a n ā f, 542,^{19—20} (=codanā); cā l a n i f || cuṇṇa-, dussa-; cā l e t i [cālayati] Vin I 202,²⁹.
- cā v a n a [cyāvana] n, — 2.1.3: 529,⁸ (N^s cavana : rve¹).
- cā v a l a ~ cāpalasuṇa, Vin-vn 2133 b—2135 d.
- cā v e t i [cyāvayati] 337,³⁰, 529,^{8—9}, N^s rve¹ lhyo ce.
- c i [-cit, cf. canaṃ, cinam] || kadā-, koci (etc. 282,³), yadā-kadā; yo koci (etc., 282,¹⁷).
- c i k i c c h a k a ~ tikicchaka, 361,², N^s che² samā²; c i k i c c h a t i

- ~ tikicchati, 361,2, N^s che³ ku; 826,15, 19; V 82; c i k i c c h ā ~ tikicchā, 361,2, N^s ku cā².
- c i k k a ṇ a [ts] (mf)n, Sp 1201,3 (E^e cikkala!) o: silesa Sp-ḷ.
- c i k k h a t i [≠ (ā)khyāti, (ā)caṣṭe] 332,20, N^s krā².
- c i k k h a l l a [≠ cikhalla; Pv 523 b ̣ - ̣] n, Abh 663 b.
- c i (k) k h a s s a t [ptc. (ps.) desid. : kāsate; khāsia ~ kāsia, Hc I 181; Turner-N khāpsi] viṣaṃ cikkhassanto Mil 152,16 (= viṣa sanhinduvana laddā vū, Hinaḷ).
- c i ṅ g u l a k a [ciṅgūlaka M I 266,15, v. l] n, v. Sv 86,11—12; c i ṅ g u l ā y a t i (A I 112,1) ~ c i ṅ g u l e t i 565,16—19, N^s lañ, lim¹.
- c i ṅ g u l a k a (n), v. Pj II 283,25.
- c i c c i ṭ ā y a t i, 587,5, 12—13, 822,8, 26, N^s ciṭ ciṭ pru (Sv 137,18, Pj II 154,24).
- c i c c h e d a [ts, v. chindati] (Kev 463) 826,12; V 79.
- c i ṇ c ā [ts] f, Abh 562 a (= tintiṇī); c i ṇ c'-a m b i l a n, Pj II 78,14.
- c i ṭ i c i ṭ ā y a t i, v. Pj II 154,25.
- c i ṇ ṇ a [cīṇṇa, cf. carita] mfn, (Rūp 614) V 154; J III 541,13.
- c i t a [ts] mfn, 493,24, N^s chañ² pū² (ap); V 86; c i t a k a m, Abh 405 b (= citā f); c i t i [ts] f, J VI 204,16.
- ¹c i t t a [ts] mfn, 854,28, N^s si tat (eñ¹); — n, 537,17—538,32 (870,20); VII 83 (= viññāṇaṃ); 226,6—231,13, 671,28, 676,6, N^s cit.
- ²c i t t a [citra, v. citra] (mf)n, 538,26—32, 541,8 (N^s chan² kray; v. cittarūpa, vicitra); VII 83 (= cittakammaṃ).
- ³C i t t a [Citra, ≠ Caitra] m, (gahapati) 227,17 . . . 230,1, 250,24—25, 538,27, 898,11, 917,1; III 11; — IV 14; — n, (nakkhattaṃ) 359,18 (v. Cittā); — m, (māso) 538,27, 583,17; c i t t a k a [citraka] m, Abh 580 d; n, Abh 300 b (= tilako); C i t t a k a [≠ Caitraka, Kās VI 2,34] m, Kev 346; c i t t a - k a m m a [citra-karman, v. citti-karaṇa, cf. sgh. sitiyaṃ] n, IV, 41 (p. 218,24), v. citta-rūpa; c i t t a - k a r a ṇ a ~ citti-karaṇa, — 2.1.3: 541,7, N^s chan² kray evā pru (khrañ²); C i t t a - g u m f n, 234, n. 6, 235, n. b; III 29, 54.
- c i t t a¹-j a m f n, (Rūp 572) III 10; c i t t a j a - p a t h a v i d h ā t u f, 604,11; c i t t a j a - s a d d a m, — 1.1: 603,26—604,10, N^s cit kroñ¹ phrac so saddā; c i t t a - d a r a t h a m, 426,21.
- c i t t a²-b h ā g ā [*citrabhāgā] f, — 8.6.1,8: Vuttī-ḷ 3,84; c i t t a - r ū p ā n, 538,31, N^s aṃ¹ bhvay; C i t t a l a t ā - v a n a n, 700,27.
- c i t t a¹-s a ṇ ṇ o g a - p u b b a k a m f n, — 5.1.1.5: 701,23, 708,27—30;

citta-santati f, 492,¹⁰, 21—23, N^s cit acañ; citta-sahabhū (mf)n, 234,²⁸, n. 6.

Citta²-Sena m. pl, 18,⁷, 779,⁸ (634, n. 19); Cittā f, (nakkhatta) Rūp 362 (p. 153,³⁴), IV, 14 (p. 206,²¹); — (itthi) 227,²¹—230,², 917,¹.

cittānuparivattin (mf)n, 233,³⁰.

cittikā f, v. Sv 86,²⁸; citti¹-kata [*citti-kṛta, citrī-kṛta; -ī-874, n. 11; 875, n. b] mfn, 874,³⁰, 875,¹³—876,³, N^s rui se le³ mrat(,) kuiñ³ űhvāt ko² ro² pujo² khrañ³ kui pru ap; cittikāra m, Th 589 c.

citt'issariya [cittaiśvarya] n, 365,⁽²⁰⁾, 26—28, N^s cit kui acui³ ra khrañ³.

citti-karaṇa [citrīkaraṇa, cf. cittakaraṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 523,²³, N^s chan³ kray evā pru (khrañ³); citteti [citrati] 541,⁸, N^s chan³ kray evā pru, rhu.

¹citra [⊗] ~ ¹citta, (Kev 658) 870,²⁷—30.

²citra [ts, cf. ²citta] mfn; Citra-gu ~ Cittagu, 616,²¹; citra-(c)chada mfn, Th 1108 b; citra-padā [ts] f, — 8.7.2,⁵: Vutt 47; Citramāsa [Caitramāsa] m, 251,², N^s tan³ (c: tan) khū³ la; citrā [ts] f, — 8.5.4,⁵: Vutt 41 || upa-.

-cinam [-cidX-cana] || kañ- (J III 456,²⁵), kattha- (Sn 148 b), ko- (J II 78,⁶).

cināti ~ cinoti, 495,²³—26, N^s (puññam:) pvā³ ce, chañ³ pū³, (pākāram:) ci; 825,²; cinitvā I 45, cinitum, cinitabba mfn, V 86; ceyya, celabba Kev 543; cināpeti Ja VI 204,²⁴.

cināyati [cf. apacāyati, v. ocināyati] 401,¹¹—13, N^s ok me¹.

cinoti [ts, cf. cināti] 493,²⁴, N^s ci; 825,².

cintana [ts] n, 849,¹⁷; cintanā f, 537,¹⁷; cintanīya ~ cintetabba, 36,²; cintā [ts] f, 537,¹⁷; 849,¹⁷; 198,¹, N^s akram; 36,³; — 2.1.3: 350,³ (N^s kram khrañ³, rhu khrañ³), 358,¹⁶, 425,¹¹, 537,¹⁷ || atthasadda-; cintāpana [<] n, 698,²⁰, N^s si ce ap, ok me¹ ce ap (so); cintāpeti 537,¹⁸, 823,²⁵; cintāmaṇi [ts] m, v. pī ad Spk I 131,⁴ (cintāmaṇim nāma vijjam Ja III 504,²⁶); cintetabba [cf. cintanīya] mfn, — 7.1.1.2: 137,¹⁰; cinteti [cintayati] 537,¹⁷ (N^s kram, si), 823,²⁷; (36,²).

cinha (ciṇha) ~ cihana, Abh 55 c (= lakkhaṇam).

cipiṭa [cipiṭa, cipiṭa; Amg civiḍha, cimiḍha] mfn, Sp 1029,³⁰

- (cipiṭa-hanuka; Vin-vn 2505 c); 922,³ ~ cipuṭa, ib, N^s nhā khoṇ³ pi cap.
- cippiyati [?] Mil 261,²³ (cippiyamānaṃ = tæradena laddē Hinaṭ).
- cimilī [<] f, Vin-vn 1064 a ~ cimilikā [≠ ciliminikā Vyu 273,³⁶; Schubring ad Kalpas, I, 14] f, Sp 775,³⁴—776,²; Sv 209,⁸, Sp 884,⁶.
- cira [ts] mfn; ciraṃ 900,¹⁷, N^s krā mraṇ¹ rhaṇ evā akhā (pat lum³) ~ cirassaṃ, ib., N^s krā mraṇ¹ mha; Abh 1136 b; cirena Spk III 203,³, cirāya v. Dhp-a IV 50,³, cirato paṭṭhāya Spk II 314,⁹; cira-kriya mfn, Abh 727 d; ciraṇtana [ciraṇtana, ciraṇta; cf. sanantana] mfn, Abh 713 a—c; cira-paṭika [cira(m) + prati + ka] mfn, v. Ja II 176,²² (pṭ, gp), Ud-a 115,²²; cira-ppavāsina mfn, 623,¹³; cirāyati [ts] Spk III 38,¹⁶ (cirāyati divā hoti).
- cirunāti [§ ≠ cirinoti] 495,⁵, N^s āhaṇ³ chai.
- cilati [§ ts] 439,²⁴, N^s vat rum; VII 80.
- cilāta [Pischel § 230] ~ kirāta, VII 80 (= †macchajāti 3: mleccha-jāti); cilimikā, v. cimilī, etc.
- cillati [§ ts] 436,¹⁸, N^s lyo¹.
- cihana [cihna, cf. cinha, cehana?] n, 351,⁶, 360,¹ (= saññāṇaṃ), Abh 879 d.
- cīketi [§ cīkayati] 522,¹⁴, N^s sum³ sap.
- Cīna [ts] m, VII 107 (janapado); — mfn, Vin-vn 552 b (3: cīna-ja, Khuddas III 2b); cīnaka n, v. Pj II 283,²⁶ (= cīna-mugga; Vin-vn 1342 c); cīna-piṭṭha n, Abh 494 a (= sindūraṃ).
- *cībhati [§ cibhate] 408,¹¹ (†vībhati), N^s khyi³ mvam³.
- cīyate [ts (ps): cināti] V 140.
- cīra [ts] n, (3: panti || Tindukā-); — VII 144 (= vakkalaṃ), Abh 985 d || paṅga-, vāka-.
- cīrikā f, Sp 715,²⁵ ~ cīriṭikā (cīriṭiyā) f, v. Mp III 402,¹¹, n. 11—12 ~ cīri [ts] f, Abh 646 b (= jhallikā).
- cīvati [§ ts] 440,²⁸, N^s yū, coṇ¹.
- cīvara [ts] n, (Kev 670, Rūp 662) 872,²⁵, VII 154 (= kāsāvaṃ); 231,¹⁰, N^s saṅkan²; cīvara-lābha m, III, 12 (p. 156,¹⁷—20: «navam-pana bhikkhunā-cīvaralābhena» v. Sp 863,⁵—13).
- cīveti [§ cīvayati] 565,²⁴, N^s chui.

- c u k o p a [§ ts (pf): kuppatti] V 80.
 c u k k e t i [§ cukkayati] 521,¹¹ N^s ñhañ² chai.
 c u c c ũ [ts] (m)f, Sp 835,¹¹ 836,⁵ (Vin-vn 1324 d, 1342 a); — Abh 598 a (= mūlako).
 c u ṭ a t i [§ ts] 353,²³ N^s phrat; ¹c u ṭ e t i [§ cuṭayati, Kṣīr p. 176,² 531,²⁸ N^s phrat; ²c u ṭ e t i [§, v. caṭa sphuṭa bhede, Kṣīr p. 183,³⁵ 532,¹⁹ N^s khā tvak.
 c u ṭ ṭ e t i [§ cuṭṭayati] 532,¹ N^s nañ² (eñ¹).
 c u ḍ ḍ a t i [§ ts] 356,⁵ N^s campāy.
 c u ṇ ṭ e t i [cuṇṭayati, Kṣīr p. 178,²⁸ 532,¹⁴ N^s phrat.
 c u ṇ ṇ a [cūrṇa] mfn, 535,²⁰ N^s amhun¹; n, Abh 1021 d (= vāsa-cuṇṇakam); c u ṇ ṇ a - c ā l a n ī f, Vin I 202,³⁰ (= udakkhale koṭṭitacūṇṇaparisāvanī Vmv); c u ṇ ṇ a n a (≠ saṃcūrṇana) n, — 2.1.3: 473,¹² N^s amhun¹ pru (khrañ²); c u ṇ ṇ a - v i c u ṇ ṇ a mfn, 357,²⁰—21, N^s mun¹ mun¹ ñak ñak; 535,²⁰; c u ṇ ṇ i - y a (-p a d a) [≠ cūrṇa, Vāmana I 3,²⁴ n (pl), — 1.3.2: 190,⁶ —29, 205,¹ 610,⁵ 9, 24, 628,² 650,³ 739,²⁶—740,¹³; Ud-a 415,³ (n. 2!), etc.; c u ṇ ṇ i y a p a d a - r a c a n ā f, 85,⁶; 204,²⁷ N^s cuṇṇiyapud kui cī rañ (rā); c u ṇ ṇ i - k a r a ṇ a n, 404,⁵ n. a (o: peṣaṇa); c u ṇ ṇ e t i [cūrṇayati] 535,²⁰ N^s amhun¹ pru.
 c u t a [cyuta] mfn, 337,³⁰—31, N^s rve¹; c u t i [cyuti] f, 467,²⁷ N^s svā² khrañ².
 c u t t ā ṭ i s a m ~ cattāṭisaṃ, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,⁹.
 c u d i t a (v. ghusita, rusita) ~ codita, Sn 973 a, etc.; c u d i t a k a mfn, 542,¹⁸ N^s codanā ap so sū; v. Sp 1320,²⁰—24.
 c u d d a s a ~ ¹catuddasa, 297,¹¹ 800,⁵; III 108.
 c u n d a m, v. Ja VI 261,²² (= dantakāro); c u n d a - k ā r a m, Abh 509 c (= bhamakāro; v. ib. 1121 b).
 c u b u k a [c(h)ubuka, cibuka; cf. cūbuka] m, 921,²³ N^s ok nhut kham²; n, Abh 262 d.
 c u m b a ṭ a n, Sp 555,³¹ || obhaṭa-; c u m b a ṭ a k a n, Abh 458 a (= aṇḍupakam); Vv-a 33,²³ etc. || jaṭā- (v. jaṭaṇḍuva).
 c u m b a t i [ts] 405,²¹—406,² N^s nam²; c u m b a n a [ts] n, 405,²⁴ —31; — 2.1.3: 329,²⁶ (n. d); 452,⁵ N^s nam²; c u m b i t a mfn, 405,²³; 763,³⁰—764,⁴ N^s thi ap.
 c u r ā d i m pl, 2,²³ 518,¹⁸—569,²⁶ (Curādigaṇaparidīpano paricchedo); V 15.

culla [= Amg. cf. cūla] mfn; culla-ṭīkā f, Gv 62,³³.

cullati [Ṣ ts] 436,¹³, N^s campay.

cullāsiti ~ caturāsiti, 800,¹².

cullī [ts] f, VII 198 (= uddhanam; Abh 455 c), Pj I 50,³, v. Vm 254,²², mht).

cūcuka [ts] n, Abh 270 c (= thanaggam).

cūṇeti [Ṣ cūṇayati] 535,¹⁹, N^s (tvan¹) rhum¹.

cūbuka ~ cubuka, 921,²³.

cūlikā [ts] f, Abh 363 b (= kaṇṇamūlam; Spk III 9,¹³).

cūsati [cūṣati] 441,²⁶, N^s sok.

cūla ~ culla; cūl'-aṃsa m, Sv 423,²⁴, pṭ; cūlaka n, Sp 749,²³ (c: catutthabhāgo, v. cūlāsiti, etc.?). Cūla-kammavibhaṅgasutta n, 508,¹¹; cūlanikā lokadhātu [cyūḍiko lokadhātuḥ, Gött. Nachr. 1948, p. 78,²³], f, v. Mp II 341,³; cūlanipphāva (m), Sp 836,⁷; Cūla-nirutti f, 51,³⁴ . . . 652,³, v. Yamakamahāthera; Cūla-bodhi m, 416,²³; Cūlabodhicariyā f, 185,¹⁵; cūla-mātar f, 410,²⁷, N^s mi thve³; Cūlavagga m, 141,²⁵ (n. d); Cūla-sīhanādasuttaṭṭhāka-thā, -ṭīkā f, 818,^{22—23}.

cūlā [cūḍā] f, VII 225 (= sikhā; Abh 258 b, 634 d); Abh 864 a (= saṃyatakesā) || kesa-cūla; -maṇi m, Abh 283 d.

cūlāsiti v. cullāsiti.

cūlī ~ cullī, Pj I 50,³.

ce [ced] 900,^{25—21} (pte.); 608,²⁰; Abh 1147 b; sa ce II 2 (fut), II 28 (prs), VI 7 (condit.), VI 8 (opt); yañ ce 902,^{1—3}.

cecca [-*cetya: cititvā cetitvā Kṣīr p. 12,³] 539,⁸, n. b; v. Sp 436,^{23—437},⁹.

ceṭa [ts] m, 353,¹³ (N^s ceṭako: ce kyvan); ceṭaka [ts, cf. cellaka] m, 352,³⁰, N^s ace kham so sū; Abh 514 e (= pesso); ¹ceṭati [Ṣ ts] 352,³⁰, N^s ce khuiñ³; ²ceṭati [Ṣ ≠ ceṣṭate] 353,¹³, N^s ce khuiñ³; ceṭikā f, Spk I 274,³ ~ ceṭi [ts] f, Abh 236 b.

ceta m, (o: luddo), cf. 143,^{11—30}; Ap 17,¹⁰; Spk I 56,²³ (E^e ceṭo) v. ib. I 289,³⁰; Ceta m, 143,¹¹; 104,^{15—18}, 493,²⁵; v. Spk I 289,³⁰.

cetar [-cetṛ] m, 143,^{11—30}, N^s cī tat, 139,¹⁰, n. c; — 139,⁹, n. a, N^s chañ³ pū³ tat; 495,²⁵.

ceta s [ts] n, 100,1, N^s cit; 104,19—21, 118,2—6, 143,18—20; cetasi sannidhāya 772,30.

cetaka m, J III 357,13 (ceṭako, pṭ Br; v. dipakatittira); †cetakedu m, J VI 538,11 (L^k celakeḷu, B^d celaketu).

cetati [ts] 360,1, N^s tam chip khat; cetana n || a-, nie-; cetanā [ts] f, 539,3—13, 849,23; 198,7, N^s ce¹ cho²; — 2.1.3: 542,23 (N^s cehanam = saññānam : mhat); cetanā-tulya (mf)n, — 2.1.3: 440,29, n. 9 (N^s); cetanāvat mfn, 147,29; cetabba ~ ceyya, 847,19; cetayita (mf)n, 539,3, 7.

cetasika [caitasika] mfn, Rūp 96 (As 139,28).

¹)cetā f, 198,6, n. 3 (N^s).

²)cetā [≠ ceṣṭā] f, — 2.1.3: 353,13 (N^s ce khuiñ³); 353,16 (N^s ce¹ cho²); 381,3 (N^s mhat, v. cetanā 542,23); 457,30, N^s ce¹ cho².

cetāpaka [<] m, (Kev 643) 865,22; cetāpana n, (Kev 643) 865,15 (Sp 670,21); cetāpayate [caus.: ceteti] (Kev 643) 865,14, N^s ce¹ cho² ce (khrañ³).

Ceti [Cedi] m pl, 263,4.

cetiya [caitya, cf. cetya] n, 875,13—16; Cetiya-pabbata m, 101,17; cetiya-maha m, 457,26.

Ceti-†Visa (-Vamsa) m pl, n sg, III 23.

ceteti [cetayati] 538,33—539,3, N^s ce¹ cho².

ceto-pariya-ñāṇa n, 118,4; ceto-parivitakka m, 118,4, N^s cit akraṃ; 119,10.

cetya ~ cetiya, 621,6.

ceyya [ceya, cayitavya : cināti] mfn, (Kev 543) 847,19, V 28.

cela [ts] n, 436,21, N^s pu chui³; 439,24, n. 7; 353,7, n. a; Abh 290 a.

celaka m, v. Sv 156,21—22 (celena celapaṭākāya ... akanti gacchanti, pṭ).

celati [ṣ ts] 436,20, N^s svā³.

cel'aṇḍuka n, Ps II 158,28—33.

celāpaka, celāvaka m, v. Ja V 418,20, VI 539,1.

cellaka [hindi: celā] ~ ceṭaka, Sp 253,34.

cevati 440,29, N^s ce¹ cho², tū mhya.

cehana ~ cihana (!), — 2.1.3: 542, n. g, h (N^s mhat).

cokkha [cokṣa cauṣa] mfn, v. Ps I 177,27; cokkha-cokkham

Ps I 150,3 || a-; cokkhi n mfn, Vibh-a 424,17 (E^c bhokkhi).

- coca [ts] n, VII 39; Sp 836,²⁰ (Vin-vn 1354 c); cocapāna n, Sp 1102,⁹.
- coṭati [ṣ ts, Kṣīr p. 30,¹³] 353,⁹, N^s nañ³ (eñ¹).
- coṇati [ṣ ≠ cupati] 358,²⁹, N^s phrat.
- cotati [ṣ cyotati] 360,²¹, N^s svan³ loñ³, kun khan³, pyak ci³, prun³ ti³, kram³ tham³ (ḍ: tam³).
- cottāḷisaṃ ~ cattāḷisaṃ, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,⁹.
- codaka [ts] m, 542,¹⁸, N^s codanā tat so sū; codana [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 491,¹¹, N^s aprac tañ, tuik tvan (ḍ: tvan³); — 4.2.3.3: 898,³: tuik tvan³ nhui³ cho²; codanā [ts] f, 542,¹⁹—²⁰; — 7.1.3.1: 843,²³, N^s aprac tañ; 116,⁴; codanā-pariharā m pl, 469,¹¹; codanā-sodhanā f, — 7.1.3.1; 7.1.3.3: 140,¹⁵, N^s ame³ aphre; 192,¹³ (. . . 196,²¹); codita [ts, cf. cudita] mfn, 542,¹⁹, N^s ce khuiñ³ tuik tvan³; codeti [codayati] 542,¹⁸, N^s codanā (eñ¹), aprac tañ, ce khuiñ³; — 7.1.3.1: 100,¹⁶; 640,²³, 843,⁴; 808,⁷ (N^s aprac).
- coddasa ~ ¹catuddasa, (Kev 392, Rūp 256) 800,⁶, III 108.
- copaka [<] mfn || gale-; copati [ts] 403,²¹, N^s jañ³ ṇay tun lup (ḍ: lhup); copana [<] n, 403, n. 3 (Spk III 94,³, pṭ); copeti [caus, v. cavati], Ud-a 242,¹⁹ (a-copento).
- cora [cora, caura] m, 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ sū (Abh 522 ab); 617,¹⁶; corasmā, corato II 28, IV 107; coraka [≠cauryaka] n, Rūp 373; cora-kantāra n, 237,²⁹—238,²; coratā f ~ corattan, Rūp 373; cora-bhaya n, Kev 573; corāpeti 518,²¹, 823,²⁵, N^s khui³ ce; corikā [caurikā] f, 518,²⁰ (=cori); — (Rūp 373) 335,²¹ (=thenanam); coriya [caurya, cf. coraka] n, — 2.1.3: 550,⁵, N^s khui³ khrañ³; corī [corī, caurī] f, 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ sū ma; corīyati 518,²³; coreti [corayati] 518,¹⁹, N^s khui³ vhak yū choñ; 825,²⁰; V 15, 20 (corento, corayamāno).
- coḷa [cola] m, 353,⁶ (=vattham, Abh 290 a—d), N^s pu chui³; VII 225 (=pilotikā); Th 170 c (Th-a), Thī 1 b = 16 b (katva coḷena E^cC^e; leg. kanthā-coḷena pārutā?).

Ch

(L'alternance ch- : -ech- (Pāṇ VI 1,⁷³—⁷⁶) est constante, sauf dans quelques «décomposés»: a-chambhī Sn 42 c, citra-chadā Th 1108 b, nava-channake J III 288,¹³).

[ch] chatta, chinna (vicchinna), ²accha, gacchati, ²icchati; uccheda, mucchā; [ś] chava, cheppa, chakapa, [ṣ] cha; [thy 624,12—15] sākakchā; [kṣ] chaṇa (: khaṇa), chārikā (: khāra), acchi (: akkhi), macchikā, taraccha, kucchi; chamā; [śc] tiracchāna, nicchaya; [ts] vaccha, macchara, rucchiti, gañchiti, (acchati?); [ps] chāta, accharā, ²icchati; [tsy] vacchati, [psy] lacchati; — challi, chambhin, chupati.

ch a [ṣaṭ, av. xśvaš; cf. saṭāyatana, sāha, saṭṭhi, chā- 647,11—13] 297,5—6, N^s khrok; II 92.

ch a k a [≠ śakṛt, cf. saki] n, Abh 274 c—275 a; ch a k a n a [gen. śaknaḥ, etc.] n, Abh 275 d; ch a k a ṇ a k ā f, v. Ps II 58,7, n. 6, Nidd-a II 132,15, n. 5.

ch a k a l a [chagala] 921,15, N^s chit, Abh 1111 b; J VI 237,12; ch a k a l i f, (chakalī migī) J VI 559,20; ch a k a l a k a m, 921,15.

ch a k k a [ṣaṭka] n, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,7; IV 42 || attha-, kāraka-, para-, pubba-, rudhādi-, vyañjana-; ch a k - k a ṇ a mfn, Abh 352 c.

ch a g a l a k a ~ chakalaka, Abh 502 a (= ajo); Sp 598,12, n. 7.

ch a j j a [ṣaḍ-ja] m, Abh 132 b; Vv-a 139,15 (E^e chejja).

ch a ṭ ṭ a k a [<] m(fn) || rūpiya-; ch a ṭ ṭ a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3: 532,9, N^s evan¹ (khrañ³); ch a ṭ ṭ e t i ~ chaḍḍeti, 532,9—11.

ch a ṭ ṭ h a [ṣaṣṭha, cf. chaṭṭhama, saṭṭha] mfn, 795,7—13; (Kev 386, Rūp 391) 796,16, IV 55; (53,11—20); ch a ṭ ṭ h a m a ~ chaṭṭha, 795,7—11, 150,31—151,3; IV 55; ṭ ch a ṭ ṭ h i ~ saṭṭhi, 799,14; ch a ṭ ṭ h i f, IV 55; — 3.3.3 (5.1.1.4): 642,8; — 711,24; 60,11, 30, 721,15—724,12, 725,12—727,19, 731,27—732,17; Ke 317^{B-F}, II; 680,28, 698,17, 699,13, 705,16, 716,21; II 24, 37—38, 41—42; — 7.3.1. B (6): I 17—20, V, 95 (p. 313,17—27); 724,11—12; ch a ṭ ṭ h i - t a p p u r i s a m, — 5.2.2.1: 756,21—757,28; ch a ṭ ṭ h i - n i d d i ṭ ṭ h a mfn, I 17, etc., V, 95 (p. 313,18); ch a ṭ ṭ h i - v i h i t a mfn, — 5.1.2: 711,24—26.

ch a ḍ ḍ a k a [<] m(fn) || puppha-; ch a ḍ ḍ a n a [<] n, 350,24 (= ussaggo); — 2.1.3: 404,9, 533,27, N^s evan¹ pac; ch a ḍ ḍ a - n a k a m(fn), 533,27; ch a ḍ ḍ ā p e t i 120,1; ch a ḍ ḍ e t a b b a mfn, — 7.1.1.3: 336,22; ch a ḍ ḍ e t i [chardayati, cf. chaṭṭeti, chaddeti] 533,27, N^s evan¹; 458,19.

chaṇa [kṣaṇa, cf. khaṇa] m, Abh 178 b; Ud-a 349,28—350,1, etc.
¹chatta [chattra, cf. ⊗ chatra] n, 542,15—16; 544,3, N^s thī³; (Kev 658, Rūp 650) 870,20; Abh 357 a; — Abh 1130 d (= chavako);
²chatta [chāttra] m, J II 428,20 (Ja II 428,10); chatta-
 paṇṇa ~ chattapaṇṇin [cf. sattapaṇṇi(n)] m, Abh 555 a; chattrin [chattrin] m, Rūp 384; 188,19, N^s thī³ rhi ~
 chattika m, Rūp 384; chattiyaṭi 587,6, 17, 823,2;
 chattūpāhana n. sg., III 23.

chatra [⊗ chattra] ~ chatta, 870,23, 26—33.

chada [ts] m, Abh 543 ab (= dalam), 627 ab (= patattam) ||
 citra(c chada, vivaṭacchada.

chadati [Kṣīr p. 66,25—27] 384,8, n. d (N^s chandati : evan¹).

chadana [ts] n, Abh 218 a; v. Sp 1219,20, 1220,5.

chadi [chadiṣ] n, Abh 940 d; chadda [chadman] n, Abh 218 a
 || vivatta-chadda(n).

chaddikā [chardikā] f, Abh 327 d (= vamathu); chaddeti
 [chardayati, cf. chaḍḍeti] 542,21, N^s pyui¹ an.

chaddhā [≠ ṣaḍḍhā] Kev 399; Vm 563,5 (metr. sattadhā chad-
 dhā), Vm 680,24 (metr.) ~ chaddhā [chadhā : chaddhā = ca-
 tudhā : catuddhā] Rūp 404.

chanda [ts] m, 94,16, N^s chanda cetasiḥ, alui; chandasā 118,18;
 Abh 945 cd (Vm 466,17, etc.).

chandasa [ts] n, 94,16, N^s chan³ kyaṃ³; 100,2, 118,19 (loc. chan-
 dasi); — 1.3.2: 632,22, 843,8—25; chandam abhedattham 632,23
 (843,6), N^s kharā niyaṃ, pui lhyam pā tak, ma pyak ce khraṇ³
 ṇhā; — 5.3.3.2: chandaso āropetum (Sp 1214,16—19 >) 793, n. 5;
 chandavasena rassakaraṇam 15,28; Abh 417 a—d, 945 cd || lokiya-

chandaka n, v. Sp 918,1—3.

chanda-dīghatā f, — 1.1.2; 1.3.2: 808,2—3(... 26).

chanda-jāta mfn, Thī 12 a; 766,7; chanda-pārisuddhi
 f, III 24 (= chando ca pārisuddhi ca III, 24).

chandasa [chāndasa, cf. chāndasa IV 15] mfn, Kev 354; Abh 408 c;
 chanda-sampatti f, 610,23; chandānurak-
 khaṇa n, — 1.3.2: 108,14, 147,10, 162,25, 628,1, n. 1; 843,7.

-chandika mfn || acchandika (Vm 177,19); chandika-lā f,
 v. Viḥ-a 290,13 (E^e chandikatā); chandī-kata mfn, Th 1029 a
 (= chanda-jāta Th-a); chandīyaṭi Spk II 258,10.

- C h a n d o k a**, **C h a n d o g a** [Chando-gā] m pl, v. pī. ad D I 237,11; **c h a n d o-b h a ṅ g a** m, — 1.3.2: 118,19, 119,12, N^s chanⁿ guṇⁿ pyak (khraṇⁿ); **c h a n d o-r a k k h ā** f, — 1.3.2: 610,24; **c h a n d o-v i c i t i** [ts] f, 118,19, N^s chanⁿ kyamⁿ atat; 504,16; Ap 502,26; Abh 110c; **c h a n d o v i c i t i-s a t t h a** n, — 1.3.2: 242,22.
- ¹**c h a n n a** [ts: chādeti] mfn, 542,15—17, 855,5, N^s phumⁿ lhvamⁿ (ap); V 151; Abh 834 ab (= chādita) || ¹⁻²a-echanna; ²**c h a n n a** [^{*}channa: ²chādeti] mfn, Abh 834 a (= patirūpa; D I 91,5, etc.); **c h a n n a k a** (mf)n || nava-.
- c h a n-n a v u t i** [≠ śaṇṇavati] 318,17; Rūp 398 (p. 168,5), Abh 441 c.
- c h a p a k a**, v. chavaka.
- c h a p-p a d a** [śaṭpada] mfn, — 1.3.2: (gāthā) Pj II 184,5, ib. 235,1; — m, Abh 635 a—636 b (= bhamaro); **C h a b-b a g g i y a** m pl, Rūp 363 (p. 155,3); †**c h a b b i d h a** [śaḍvidha] mfn, 64,8, n. b.
- ¹**c h a m a t i** [§ (āc)chamati, Kṣīr p. 40,22] 411,22, N^s cāⁿ; ²**c h a m a t i** 412,13—20, n. 5, N^s svāⁿ.
- c h a m ā** [instr. kṣamā, cf. ²khamā] f, 412,14—20, 632,25; 81,21, N^s mre; Abh 181 a.
- c h a m b h a** [Śikṣās p. 303, n. 3] m, Ps I 116,29; **c h a m b h a t i** A II 120,20; **c h a m b h i n** mfn, v. Ps I 116,28—29 || a-; **c h a m b h i t a t t a** n, v. Vibh-a 496,18.
- c h a l a** [ts] n, Abh 1108 d; — 5.3.2.3: 919,17, 22.
- c h a l l i** [ts] f, VII 197 (= sakalikā); Sp 766,21 (Vin-vn 1031 b); Sp 1135,11; — Sv 566,32 (pī).
- c h a v a** [≠ śava] m, 876,20—24 (N^s asak prat so sū); Abh 405 d (= kuṇapo); — mfn, Abh 1026 ab (= lāmaka; Sv 828,16); **c h a v a k a** m, Abh 1130 d (= chattam); — (v. Mp III 94,22) Sp 896,8, n. 3—4 (= caṇḍāla; E^e chapaka); **c h a v a-s i t t a** [≠ chava + sektra, n?] m (attr.), Th 127 c (patto; = matānaṃ khīrasecanakuṇḍasadiṣo, Th-a); **c h a v a-s i s a** n, 722,16, N^s lū khoṇⁿ khvam.
- c h a v i** [ts] f, 534,7, 16—18, 535,10, N^s are (chavigatā vaṇṇadhātu: pāⁿ so apo² re nhuik tañ so vaṇṇadhāt); VII 208 (= juti); **c h a v i-m a ṃ s a-l o h i t a** n. sg., III 23.
- c h a-s a t a** n, 801,7; **c h a-l-a ṅ g a** mfn, I 46; **c h a-l-a b h i ṇ ṇ a**

- [cf. cha abhiññā I 46] mfn, Ap 26,27 (v. Ap 31,10, 33,2); ch a ḷ-
ā y a t a n a [cf. saḷāyatana] n, I 46, III 70.
- ch ā t a [psāta] mfn, Abh 756 d (= khudita); Thī 509 d; ch ā-
t a k a n, Spk III 185,27, etc.
- ch ā d a n a [ts] n, Abh 51 b; ch ā d ā p e t i Mhv I 39 a; ch ā d ī
[v. bodhi, gedhi] f, J IV 351,24 (loc. chādiyā ɔ: chāyāya Ja) ||
tāḷa-; ¹ch ā d e t i [chādayati : ¹channa] 542,14—17, N^s mui³ (ge-
haṃ), phuṃ³ lhvam³ (dosam); 544,3.
- ²ch ā d e t i [≠ chandayati : ²channa] 544,18—21, N^s nhac sak.
- ch ā n d a s a [ts, cf. chandasa] mfn, IV 15.
- ch ā p a [Amg chāva; ≠ śāva] m, Abh 251 c (= pillako; = potako
Ps III 94,16) || hatthi-.
- ch ā y a ~ chāyā, III 27 || sakunta-, salabha-; ch ā y ā [ts, cf.
chādi] f, VII 140 (= paṭibimbam), Abh 953 cd (paṭibimbam,
pabhā, ātapābhāvo); 198,3, N^s arip; † 198,2, n. a.
- ch ā r a t t a [ṣaḍ-rātra, m] (m, n), 647,13, N^s khrok ñañ¹ pat luṃ².
- ch ā r i k ā [Mvu II 325,9 ≠ Ud 93,8—21, cf. khāra] f, Abh 35 d
(= seṭṭhi; Sv 869,24).
- ch ā h a [≠ ṣaḍ-aha, m, cf. sāha] (n), Rūp 392; III 70.
- ch i d || kūṭ'-aṅga-ccchi (Vv-a 123,24—26).
- ch i g g a ḷ a [v. chidda] n, Abh 650 a; Spk III 302,17—30 (pt).
- ch i j j a ~ chetvā, Rūp 629; 857,19; ch i j j a n a [<] n, — 2.1.3:
480,26—27, n. 15 (N^s prat khrañ³); ch i j j a t i [chidyate, cf. chin-
diyati] 480,26, N^s prat; chijjivā gato Rūp 626; ch i t t i [ts] f,
V 151; -ch i d a [-chid] mfn || kaṃkha- Sn 87 c (— ɔ ɔ ɔ), māna-
M I 386,11 (— ɔ ɔ ɔ); ch i d d a [chidra] mfn, 871,14, N^s apok; —
n, 480,27, 543,22, N^s (a)pok; VII 95 (= randham; Abh 649 c);
ch i d d i t a [<] mfn, Abh 748 d (= vedhita); ch i d d e t i
[chidrayati] 543,22, N^s pok; ch i n d a t i [≠ chinatti] 472,13, N^s
phrat tat; chindissati VI 26 (cf. checchati), acchindi(ṃsu) ib (cf.
acchidā, acchecchi); chinditum Vin I 206,3 (cf. chettum), chin-
ditvā Rūp 629 (cf. chindiya, chijja, chetvā); ch i n d ā p e t i
[cf. chedāpeti] Vm 190,22; ch i n d i y a ~ chetvā, (Rūp 629)
857,19, V, 165 (p. 337,16); ch i n d i y a t i [cf. chijjati] 472,14;
ch i n n a [ts] mfn, 472,14, 480,26; 855,5, N^s phrat (ap pri³); V 151
|| hattha- (766,9); ch i n n a - p a r ū ḷ h a (mf)n, III 11; ch i n n a -

- bhinna** mfn, 631,³³—632,² (chinnabhinnāni: N^s prat kun pyak kun); **chinnikā** f, v. Sp 546,²⁴.
chiyati ~ choti, 479,¹, N^s phrat.
chuṭati [§ ts] 353,²³, N^s phrat; **chuṭeti** [§ ≠ (ā)choṭayati] 531,²⁸, N^s phrat.
chuddha [prkr chuddha, ucchūḍha : (uc)chubhaī, vicchuhāī, Pischel § 66] mfn, J V 302,⁴ (= chaḍḍita, Ja), Thī 468 c, n. 6;
chuddhūna Thī 469 a (v. Thī-a C^e, = chaḍḍetvā).
chupati [ts; prkr (chuvāi) chuppaī, chivāi chippaī] Vin III 121,¹⁶,
³⁰ (Sp 534,²⁶, 536,⁵), etc.
churikā [kṣurikā, cf. ²khura] f, Abh 387 b, 392 c (= asiputtī).
cheka [ts] mfn, 331,³¹ (Abh 721 ab), 921,¹⁵, N^s limmā; — 4.1.2: 885,¹¹, 17, N^s limmā khrañ³ || gati-; **chekapāpaka** n. sg., III 23; **chekika** ~ cheka, 921,¹⁵.
checchati [chetsyati, cf. chindissati, v. chindati] 841,^{6—9}; 772,¹³; VI 26; **chējja** [chedya] mfn; — (f) Vin III 47,^{2—7} ~ **chetabba** mfn, Vin II 110,^{24—25}; **chettar** [ts] m, Rūp 559; 472,¹³; 139,¹⁰, N^s phrat tat; **chettum** ~ chinditum, V 151; **chetvā** [≠ chittvā, cf. (ac)chijja, chindiya, chinditvā, v. chindati] Rūp 629; **cheda** [ts] m, 480,²⁷, N^s phrat (khrañ³); — 2.1.3: 533,¹⁵, 567,⁶; — [c: padaccheda]: 43,¹⁷, 316,⁸, 627,¹⁰, 637,¹², 638,³² || pada-, saṃhitāpada-; **chedaka** [ts] m, 472,¹³; **chedana** [ts] n, — 2.1.3: 342,¹, 23; 353,²³, 358,²⁹, 362,²³, 430,¹, 472,¹, 479,¹, 501,², 531,²⁸, 532,¹⁴, 548,⁹, 551,⁹; **chedanaka** (mf)n, Vin IV 168,²⁶, etc.; **chedāpeti**, v. Spk II 339,¹⁸; **chedeti** [chedayati] 543,³⁰—544,², 772,¹³, N^s phrat ce.
chepa [cheppa ≠ śepa, śepa(s); Pischel § 211] n, VII 117 (= naṅguṭṭham; Sp 227,¹⁹); **chepā** [śepyā?] f, loc. gīvāya... cheppāya Vin I 191,².
choti [§ ≠ (ava)chhyati, cf. chiyati] 342,^{1—2}; 479,², N^s rit phrat.

J

- [j] jarā, oḷā, jigucchā, jigahañña (: digahañña); [-c-] koja (pājana); — vaḷañjeti, pūjā;
 — jj [jj] tajja, mujjati; [-j] puthujjana, chajja, khujja, ¹majjati; [j-] Vajji (²jāni, jettḥa), pajjalati; [dy, 624,^{3—11}] (vij)jotati, ²majjati, juḥha.

-ja [ts] mfn, 743,1—3, 20—23 || atra-, ambu-, ito-, kuñ-, kuto-, khetra-, jala-, tato-, nira-, vane-.

jaṃseṭṭi [ṣ jaṃsayati] 566,3, N^s coṇ³.

¹jaṃkhatti [jakṣiti, jakṣati, cf. ghasati, a-jaddhu, CPD] 330,18, N^s cū³; ²jaṃkhatti [jakṣati, cf. hasati, jagghati] 330,18, N^s ray rhvañ.

jaḡat [ts, cf. jagū] n, jagato gati v. Mp III 18,1, v. jagat-ogadha; loc. jagati ppadeso Dhṃ 127 c (Dhṃ-a: jagatippadeso).

ja-ḡaṇa [ts] m, — 8.0: Vutt 5 (— —).

jaḡati [ts] f, Abh 182 a (= puthuvī); — Abh 997 cd (= mandirāṇḍavattthu), Sp 747,24 . . . 750,2 (Vjb, Vmv); — 8.0 [4×12 akṣ.]: Vutt 73—86, Vutt-ṭ 3,45—61; — (8.3.2: v. indavaṃsā, vaṃsaṭṭhā, upajāti); jaḡati-ruha m, 330,30; jagati-ruhaṃ 323,6.

jaḡatogaḡha [jagat + . . v. yāvat-āyuka, etc.] mfn, 394, n. 6.

jaḡāma [ts] . . . jaḡamire, VI 6.

jaḡū [jagat?] m, 465,2, 466,10, n. 4; N^s sattavā.

jaḡgati [≠ jāgati, cf. jāgaroti] S I 111,2 (jaggaṃ = jagganto, Spk); Sp 936,21; jaḡgikā f, Vin-vn 2307 d (~ paṭijaggikā Sp 936,22).

jaḡghati [²jakkhati × gagghati, ghagghati, Kṣir p. 18,25] 334,21 —22, N^s ray rhvañ; inf. jagghitum ib., alaṃ . . . jagghitāye J III 226,10.

jaḡhañña [jaghanya, cf. jighañña : dighañña] (mf)n, IV, 41 (p. 219,9); jaḡhana [ts] n, VII 107 (= kaṭi; Abh 272 ab); 764,11 (N^s khā³), IV, 41 (p. 219,9); jaḡhana-capaḷā f, (āryā) — 8.5.1.3: Vutt 23 cd.

jaḡgama [ts] mfn, 81,16, N^s svā³ lā tat (so lū); Abh 711 cd (= (carā)carā); jaḡgamaṭṭi [denom.: jaḡgama] 826,15; *jaḡgamana n, 826, n. c.

¹jaḡgala [ts] mfn, Abh 183 b (= thaddha, lūkha, scil. thalaṃ); Vv-a 335,15; ²jaḡgala [jāḡgala] mfn, A V 21,19 (= jaḡgala-cārin Mp-ṭ), J IV 71,1.

jaḡghala [≠ jaṃghāla] mfn, 65,1; jaṃghā [ts] f, V 97; VII 37; 65,1, 198,3, N^s mrañ³ khoñ³; jaḡghāpiṇḍikā-maṃsa n, Mp II 248,15; jaḡghā-maḡga m, Abh 191 c; jaḡghā-vihāraṃ [«ṇamul»] v. Sv 399,25—26 (= jaḡghā-cāraṃ); jaḡ-

- gha-sa-hassa n, Sv 718,³⁰ Mp II 253,³²; jaṅgheyyaka
[*jāṅgheyaka] (mf)n, v. Sp 1127,^{20—23}.
- jaccā [-jātya, -jātiya, cf. -jātiya, -jātika] mfn, 624,^{3—10} || hina-
jaccati [§ jarcati] 335,²⁵, N^s chai re², krañ.
- jacc-andha [jāty-andha] mfn, 624,³, 626,^{5—7}; N^s paṭisandhe ā²
phrañ¹ kan² (so sū); jacc-a-jāla mfn, 626,⁴ (N^s jālo : muik);
jacc-andha-kiya [>] m(fn), (Kev 355, Rūp 363, p. 155,⁷)
789,¹⁵; jacc-a-badhira [v. jaccandho jacc eva badhiro; cf.
jātibadhira] mfn, 626,^{4—13} (N^s badhiro : nā² pañ²); Sv 440,¹⁰.
- ja-jati [§ jajati] 345,²³, N^s thui² pac.
- ja-jā-gāra [ts, pf: jāgaroti] V 72.
- ja-jjara [jarjara] mfn, VII 152 (= jīṇṇa; Bv-a 73,²⁷); ja-jjā-
rita [>] mfn, v. Spk III 112,⁹.
- ja-jjharī [cf. jhajjharī] f, Sp 832,³⁰ (Vjb: †cajjharī = †hirato),
ib. 835,¹² (Vin-vn 1343 a), ib. 836,⁶, n. 7; ja-jjharīka n, Vin-
vn 1324 c (~ jajjharīmūlam, Sp 832,³⁰).
- ja-ñ-jati [§ ts] 345,²³, N^s thui² pac.
- ja-ñ-ña [*janya : jana = cakṣuṣya : cakṣuṣ] mfn, 626, n. 8 (ja-
nassa dassanayogyam dassaniyam=jaññaṃ pṭ ad Ps I 150,^{2—7}).
- ja-ñ-ña-ti [janyate!] 485,^{16—22}, N^s pru, pri² ce; ja-ñ-ña-māna
~ jāyamāna, Rūp 630 (p. 264,⁴).
- ja-ñ-ñā [≠ jāniyāt; cf. ¹ñeyya jāniyā, jāneyya : jānāti] VI 62, 63;
496,¹⁷.
- ja-ṭa (m) || ajaṭākāsa (CPD), vāṣi-jaṭa.
- ja-ṭati [ts, v. jaṭita, vijaṭeti] 352,¹⁴, N^s rhup thve²; ja-ṭ-
a-ṇḍu-va [cf. aṇḍupaka] (n), v. Spk I 181,²⁴ (= jaṭā-cumba-
ṭaka); ja-ṭā [ts] f, 352,^{14—15}; 697,³; 198,¹⁰ (N^s chaṃ kyac
arhup athve²; Abh 947 ab) || nij-; ja-ṭā-dhara m, Abh
440 d (= jaṭilo); ja-ṭā-va-t m(fn), IV 97; ja-ṭi-n m(fn), 352,¹⁴,
188,¹⁶; ja-ṭi-ta mfn, 352,¹⁵, N^s rhak thve² (ap); ja-ṭi-ya mfn,
Rūp 363 (p. 155,¹); IV 106; ja-ṭi-la [ts] m(fn), 352,¹⁴, N^s rase¹;
Rūp 382, IV 97; Abh 440 d; Ja-ṭi-l(a)ka m, v. Paṭis-a 678,⁵, etc.
- ja-ṭhara [ts] n, VII 161 (= udaram).
- ja-ṇṇu ~ jāṇu, VII 64 (= jaṅghōrūnaṃ sandhi; Abh 276 d);
ja-ṇṇu-ka n, Ja VI 332,¹⁶; ja-ṇṇu-ta-gg-ha [jānudaghna]
mfn, IV 48 ~ ja-ṇṇu-matta mfn, ib.
- †ja-tā [cf. †jayā] f, 921,¹³, N^s phrac khrañ².

j a t u [ts] n, VII 73 (= lākhā; Abh 305 d); IV 68 (v. jātussa) ||
hiṅgu-.

j a t u k a [v. ll. jatukka, catu(k)ka, chatuka] mfn, v. Nidd-a I
56,11; Nidd-a II 90,8 (C^e jatuka-); †catukkam [∪ ∪ -] nadim J IV
441,8 (= tuccham, Ja); j a t u k ā [jatū, jatūkā; cf. jatūkā] f,
921,4, N^s laṇ^a nui¹; Abh 646 c (= ajinapattā).

j a t u - m a ṭ ṭ a k a (m, n), v. Sp 921,22—26 (Vin-vn 2143 b, Utt-vn
164 d); j a t u - m a y a mfn, Kev 374; IV 68 (= jātussa).

j a t ū k ā ~ jatukā, 921,4.

j a t t u [jatru] m, VII 70 (= aṃsasandhi; Abh 264 b; Dh-p-a II
55,14, n. 16).

-j a d d h u [-jagdhu, absol. (v. daṭṭhu): ¹jakṣati] || a- (CPD).

j a n a [ts] m, 789,21; janasmā nānā II 33 || puthujjana, bahujjana,
mahājana; j a n a k a [ts] m, 485,18 (= pitā), 865,19, V, 88 (p.
311,19); VII 18 (Abh 243 d); J a n a k a - j ā t a k a n, 345,4;
j a n a - k ā y a m, 386,3, N^s lū apoṇ²; j a n a t ā [ts] f, (Kev 357,
Rūp 365) 789,21, IV 70; mahatī janatā M I 230,32.

j a n a t i [v. kvaṇati . . . jhaṇati, svanati] 397,22—24, N^s mrañ;
asam prū.

j a n a n a [ts] m, n, 865,8, 11, 16; n, — 2.1.3: 485,16, (N^s phrac ce) ||
sutta-; j a n a n ī f, Abh 244 a (= mātā); j a n a - p a d a [ts] m,
107,25, N^s janapud; Abh 1089 d; j a n a p a d a - n ā m a n, IV 10;
j a n a p a d a - v o h ā r a m, 186, n. 4; j a n a p a d ē s a m, 451,25,
N^s janapud kui acui³ ra; j a n a - m ā r a k a m, v. Thī-a 178,17
—19; j a n a y a n t ī f, J V 268,26 (= mātā, Ja V 274,15); j a n a -
v a t mfn, loc. janavati [ts] A IV 172,3 (= janamajjhe Mp);
j a n a - v ā d a m, Abh 120 e; j a n a - s a m m u t i f, 879,8 (N^s
kambhā ū² sū lū tui¹ samuik khrañ³); j a n ā d h i p a m, Abh
334 b (= rājā); j a n ā d h i b h ū m, Ap 79,6; j a n ā l a y a m,
Abh 210 b (= maṇḍapam); j a n i k ā ~ janani, Abh 244 b; Bv-a
129,21; j a n i t a r [ts] m, 859,31, N^s phrac ce tat; j a n i t a b b a
mfn, (Kev 587, 607) 858,7, n. 1; j a n i t u m, j a n i t v ā Kev 587,
Rūp 603 B; j a n i t t a [janitra] n, 85,26, N^s mve² bhvā² rā; j a n ī
[ts, Mahābhāṣya II 334,6, etc.] f, Ps I 150,5 (= vadhukā); j a n e t i
[janayati, cf. ¹jāpeti] 485,17—22, N^s phrac ce; 693,8; v. jani-
tabba . . . janitvā; j a n e t t ī [v. janayitr: janitr, Kās VI 4,53] f,

- Abh 244 b; D II 7,5 etc.; j a n e-s u t a m f n, II 122; v. Spk I 183,21—22.
- j a n t a g g h a (n), Abh 214 a; Vin III 55,28 (uddāna) ~ j a n t ā-gh a r a [≠ j e n t ā k a] n, Vin III 58,25; j a n t ā g h a r a-p a-ṭ i c c h ā d ī f, Vin II 122,6 (Sp 1208,3), j a n t ā g h a r a-s ā l ā f, Vin II 122,1.
- ¹j a n t u [ts] m, Rūp 603 B, 661, 665; VII 70 (= satto; Abh 93 c); 189,12, 32—190,2, N^s sattavā; 644,21, 652,27, 653,5; I 25, II 86;
- ²j a n t u (-t i ṇ a) n, v. Sp 1088,5, 11.
- j a p a t i [ts, cf. jappati] 167,9 (pte. japam, N^s rvat bhat cit); S IV 117,21, n. 8; j a p a n a n, vijjāya ja[p]panam Vin-vn 248 b (Sp 439,29).
- j a p ā [ts] f, Abh 580 a (= jivasumanam).
- j a p p a [jalpa] m, — 5.3.2.3: 919,10, 17—18; j a p p a t i [jalpati] V, 65 (p. 300,30); V, 66 (p. 301,18); j a p p a n a n || anto-; j a p p ā [jalpā?, v. jāpya] f, v. As 365,21—23; j a p p ā p e t i i b.; j a p p i t a [jalpita] n, Abh 755 b; j a p p i t a t t a [>] n, v. As 365,26.
- j a b h a t i [Ṣ jabhate] 408,25, N^s kuiy kui ñvat.
- j a m a t i [Ṣ ts] 411,22, N^s cā³.
- j a m p a t i [ts, Kās I 1,11, cf. jāyampatikā] pl., III 78 (III, 78, p. 187,15—31); III, 23 (p. 166,25).
- † j a m b a k a ~ jambuka, 921,3.
- *j a m b a v a, v. jāmbava (!).
- J a m b ā r i [Jāmbāri?] m, 378,8.
- j a m b ā l a [ts] m, Abh 663 a (= paṃko); j a m b ā l ī f, Abh 684 a (= oḷigallo; Mp III 155,14, v. āḷippabheda A II 166,18).
- j a m b ī r a, j a m b h ī r a [ts] m, Abh 553 a.
- ¹j a m b u k a [*jambūka, cf. †jambaka] m, 921,3, N^s sapre; 206,20—23; ²j a m b u k a [jambūka] m, Abh 615 ab (= sivā, etc.); Sv 827,29; j a m b ū [ts] m, f, VII 4 (Abh 547 c); f, 206,15—23, N^s sapre pañ; J a m b ū-d ī p a m, 249,20—250,24; 755,19, 808,2—5, N^s Jam-budip (kyvan³); j a m b ū n a d a [jāmbūnada, cf. jambonada] (mf)n, 397,15 (= suvaṇṇam; Abh 488 cd); v. Vv-a 284,19—21; ⊗ J a m b ū-n a r a m pl, 250,6—16; j a m b o n a d a ~ jambūnada, v. Mp II 292,10, etc.
- j a m b h a t i [jṛmbhate] 408,25 (N^s kuiy kui ñvat); j a m b h a n ā [>] f, v. Vibh-a 478,33.

- j a m m a [jālma] mfn, VII 136 (= nihīna, anisammakārin; Abh 516 b, 729 a); 867,¹⁹—868,¹, N^s (sū) yut; v. Spk III 245,4, etc.
- j a m m a n [janman] n, — 2.1.3: 458,²⁶, n. f (N^s cammani pātu-bhāve : are akhok thañ rhā² phrac khrañ², asā² nu tak khrañ²).
- j a y a [ts] m, Rūp 554 (p. 232,¹⁰), V 45, 90; 495,³⁰, 496,²; Abh 402 b, 761 d (= jīti); — 2.1.3: 344,⁶, 495,²⁹, N^s oñ; j a y a - g g ā h a m, 640,⁶ (Spk III 110,³, n. 2); j a y a t i [ts, cf. jeti, jināti] 344,⁶—17, N^s oñ; 830,⁴, 835,⁹—11, V 23; 167,⁹ (pte. jayaṃ, N^s oñ so sū); jayatu 344,⁸, N^s thui mhya bhe² daṇ ran kui oñ ce sā²; — 3.2.3: 787,¹⁶; J a y a d d i s a - j ā t a k a n, 174,¹⁰, 805,¹; j a y a n a n, 344,⁹; Abh 761 d; j a y a - p ā n a n, Abh 398 cd (gp ad Dhp-a I 193,¹⁹); J a y a m a ṇ g a l a - g ā t h ā f pl, 683, n. 3.
- j a y a - m - p a t i ~ jāyā-patī, III 78 (v. jampatī, jāyampatika); Abh 242 ab.
- j a y a - s u m a n a s n, Abh 575 c; J a y a - s e n a m, 891,².
- † j a y ā ~ †jatā, 921,¹³.
- j a y ā p e t i [≠ jāpayati Kṣīr p. 87,¹³] 344,⁷—9 (N^s ran kui oñ kroñ², koñ² so nimit, bhisik chak pe², oñ chu krve²; j a y y a [ts, cf. jeyya] 344,⁹, n. a.
- j a r a [jvara] m, 426,⁷—10, N^s phyā² nā; Abh 329 a.
- j a r a s [ts, cf. jarā] (f), jarasā 120, n. 3 (ajarasā S I 36,²⁵ o: *ā-jarasā; ajiraṇena Spk!); j a r a g - g a v a [jarad-gava] m, 106,¹⁹ ... 107,²⁰; jaraggavāsā (*duell*) J II 420,¹⁸; Abh 496 a; j a r a ṭ h a (j a r ā ṭ ṭ h a!) [ts] mfn, Sp 833,⁴ (Vin-vn 1326 a); j a r a ṭ h a - b u n d a m, Sp 834,²⁶ (Vin-vn 1338 c); j a r a t ā f, Abh 251 b (= jarā; As 327,³⁵, etc.); † j a r a t i [ts, cf. jīrati jīyyati] 593,⁹—14, jarīyati ib. (N^s ui mañ²); jaranto 106,²² (N^s ui) ~ jaraṃ 167,⁹, N^s chve² mrañ¹.
- ‡ j a r a t i [jvarati] 426,⁹; 593,⁹—15, jariyyati ib., N^s phyā² nā (eñ¹).
- † j a r ā - d h a [≠ jarā + dhṛt] ~ j a r ā - d h a r a mfn, 922,¹⁰, N^s ui khrañ² kui choñ.
- j a r a - r o g a m, 426,⁷, 593,¹³, N^s phyā² so anā.
- j a r a - s i g ā l a m, Pj II 40,²³; j a r a - h a t t h i n m, III, 11 (p. 152,⁸).
- j a r ā [ts, cf. jaras] f, 426,¹¹ (N^s ui khrañ²); 560,⁸; (Kev 555, Rūp 585) 849,¹⁵, V 124; Abh 251 b; j a r ā - m a r a ṇ a n. sg., III 23;

- ¹⁻²jariyyati, jariyati ~ ¹⁻²jarati, 593,9, 12, 14; jareti [⊗ jarayati] 560,8; (caus.) J V 501,14.
- jala [ts] n, 438,1, N^s re; 408,16; Abh 661 a—d; jala-cara m, Abh 671 a; jala-ja (mf)n, Rūp 572; Jala juttara-nāmin m, 75,27, 916,11; jala-ṭṭha mfn, Rūp 554; ¹jala ti [ṣ ts, Kṣīr p. 69,6] 438,1, N^s lui khyāñ toñ¹ (ṭ: dhañña).
- ²jala ti [jvalati] 437,24—26, N^s tok pa.
- jala-dāyaka m, Abh 359 b; jala-dhi m, (Rūp 584) 849,4; 184,10, N^s samudrā; — 8.0: Vutt 120.
- jala na [jvalana] m(fn), V 49.
- jala-nidhi m, Abh 659 c; jala-bilāla m, VII 96 (=uddo); jala-sutti f, Abh 676 d (= sambuko); jala-yāna n, 426,2, 467,32 (= nāvā); jalādhāra m, Abh 677 a (= jalāsaya).
- jalābu [≠ jarāyu × (a)lābu] (n), 623,21—25; jalābumhi, Ps II 36,5; Abh 239 c (= gabbhāsaya); jalābu-ja mfn, Abh 741 b.
- jalāyukā ~ jalūkā, 922,4—5.
- jalāsaya m, Abh 677 a.
- jalita [jvālita] mfn, 437,26; v. ²jāleti.
- jalūkā [Amg jalūgā, jalōyā; jalauka(s), cf. jalokā, jalāyukā] mfn, 922,4—5, N^s mhyo¹; VII 26 (jalūkā = lohitaipo; Abh 675 b = rattapā); jalūkā Mil 405,11—20 (Hīnaṭ : kuḍḍellā) || kaṇṇa- ~ ṭjalūpikā ib. 407,6 (uddāna; v. l. jalūkikā); jalokā ~ jalūkā, 922,4—5.
- jalogi m, Vin II 301,11—13 (Mhv-ṭ 157,22—25).
- jalo ddhata-gati f, — 8.7.1,21: Vutt-ṭ 3,51.
- ¹jalla [= Amg] n || rajo-, ~ jallikā [Amg jalliya, n] f, v. Ja VI 578,31.
- ²jalla [≠ jhalla] m, v. Ja VI 277,12; Ap 358,10.
- java [ts] m, 344,19, 418,6, N^s lyañ; 565,12 (javena: N^s lyañ mran khrañ³ mha); Abh 40 a (= rayo); mfn, Vv 137 b || mano-; java ti [javate] 344,18, N^s lyañ evā phrac; 467,27; javana m(fn), Abh 379 c; — n, 344,18, 418,7, N^s jo; javana-citta n, 344,19, N^s jo cit; javana-paññā mfn, 344,19, N^s lyañ so paññā rhi; javana-hamsa m, 344,19, N^s javanahañsā; javanikā [ts] f, Abh 298 cd (= tirokaraṇi).
- jasati [Ṣ jaṣati] 442,16, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- jaha [<] mfn || rapañ-; jahati 454,1, N^s evan¹ ~ jahāti

- [ts, v. hāyati, hīyati] 826,5—10, V 71, 80; jahissati ~ hāhati VI 68 (cf. J V 465,7, n. 4), jahitum, ja h ā t a v e, jahitvā jahāya 454, 1—2; ohitvā, jahitvā, ohāya hitvā Rūp 625; ja h ā r a [ts, pf] 826,21; ja h i t a [cf. hīna] mfn, Sn 231 b; ja h i t i k ā [>] f, Ja I 148,1 (= haḷiya, gp).
- jaḷa [jaḍa] mfn, Abh 721 c || a- (A III 175,23, Th 1015 c), jacca-; jaḷatta [>] n, II 23 (II, 23, p. 54,13); Abh 1048 a.
- jāgara [ts] mfn, 428,19; S I 3,22; — m, Abh 768 a; jāgarati ~ jāgaroti, 428,19—20; pte. 518,3, S I 3,22 (gen. pl. jāgaratam); (jāgariya n, Abh 768 a) jāgariyā f, V 50; jāgaroti [≠ jāgati, cf. jaggati, jāgarati] 428,21, 518,3, 825,18, N^s nui²; v. jajāgāra.
- jāṇu [jānu, cf. jaṇṇu] n, (Kev 673, Rūp 665, -n-) 873,8, N^s pu chac; VII 1 (= jaṃghorūnam sandhi: VII 64).
- jāta [ts] mfn, 485,24 (putto jāto, N^s bhvā²), 855,15—17 (N^s phrac pri²); V 117; — 3.2.2: 786,6, 13 (yattha jāto, N^s akrañ arap nhuik phrac eñ¹) || attha- (711,27—712,2, N^s anak sabho), chanda- (etc., 766,3—6, 7—12).
- Jātaka n, — 5.3.2.1: 321,10, 21—26, 467,5—12; 260,28, 926,7; J ā tak'-aṭṭhakathā f, 89,1, 96,1, 126,17 (147,5), 177,3; J ā t a k a p ā l i f, 108,7, 147,5; j ā t a k a - v a t t a n, — (1.3.1.2): Sp 1202,12; *J ā t a k a - v i s o d h a n a (mf)n, 860, n. 2.
- jāta-rūpa [ts] n, 397,11 (= suvaṇṇam; Abh 487 ab); 352,26; j ā t a r ū p a - r a j a t a n. sg., m. pl, III 23; j ā t a - v e d a s [ts] m, 334,6 (= aggi; Abh 33 c), 481,7—10; j ā t ā p a c c ā f, Abh 235 d.
- ¹j ā t i [ts] f, 855,17 — 3.2.3: 789,1—3; jātiyā sattavassiko 720,26, II 18; na jaccā vasalo hoti 624,4, N^s jāt (ā²) phrañ¹ . . .; — 534,26, 30 (= vaṇṇo), 535,11; 720,23, 25 (jātiyā khattiyo); — (: guṇa, kiriyā) 724,24; — 3.3.2: 17,32—18,3, 19,19, 21; 736,5—8; 736,19—23; (: vyatti) I, 22 (p. 16,23); — (: chala, etc.) 5.3.2.3: 919,17, 23; — 8.3.1.3: Vutt 64 cd || pada-, hiṃgu-.
- ²j ā t i [ts] f, Abh 576 b (v. jātiphala).
- j ā t i k a ~ -jacca || adandha-; j ā t i k i y a mfn, (Kev 355, Rūp 363) 789,14, N^s jāt nhuik yhañ; IV 33; j ā t i - k o s a m, Abh 304 cd; j ā t i - d e s a m, 361, (11)20, N^s phrac rā arap; j ā t i - p h a l a n, Sp 837,4 (Vin-vn 1357 ab), Abh 304 cd (= jātikoso); j ā t i -

- bhūman [ts] n, III 49; jātīmat mfn, v. Sv 221,6; -jātiya
~ jacca, IV 125 || dabba-, paṭu-, mudu-, hina- (624,4—7); jātī-
vuddha mfn, 394,26, N^s amyui² ā³ phrañ¹ kri²; jātī-su-
manā [jāti + sumanas] f, Abh 576 a; jātī-hiṅgulakka (n),
Sv 447,18.
- jātu [ts] 895,22, 26, N^s cañ cac; Abh 1140 cd (= ekamse(na); Ja
I 294,5); †jātucche [≠ jātu cid] 895,23, 28.
- jātussa [≠ jātuṣa] mfn, IV 68 (= jatumaya).
- jāna mfn || duj-; jānaka mfn, 865,20; jānana n, 865,17; —
4.1.1: 882,13, 19, N^s si khrañ²; Abh 1173 a; jānana mfn,
Kev 643, Rūp 558, v. jānaka; jānana-tā f, Pj I 144,9, cf. Spk
II 232,3.
- jānapada [ts] mfn, Rūp 362 (p. 153,21), IV 21 (= janapade
bhavo IV, 21).
- jānāti [ts, cf. ñāti, nāyati] 496,16, 827,6—8; fut. ñassati, jānissati
351,8, VI 64 (cf. paññāyihiti), opt. ñeyya 350,26, jaññā, jāniyā,
jāneyya 496,17, 834,19—24, VI 62—63, jānemu 839,10, ñassati,
aññasi, ajāni VI 64; jānat 169,10, 181,25—183,1 (664,23—665,3);
jānitum V 121; jānāpeti [cf. ñāpeti] Spk I 29,11, etc.
- ¹jāni- [-jāni Pāṇ V 4,134] f; jāni-patī [cf. jāyampatika] pl,
775,31, N^s mayā² lañ² lañ² lañ²; III 78; Abh 242 a; (jāni-
patayo) 184,17—20, 194,16; v. Mp III 95,3.
- ²jāni [jyāni] f, Rūp 586; V 51; Abh 763 a (= jiraṇaṃ); — 2.1.3:
496,13, N^s rhuṃ² || dhana-.
- jānu [ts, cf. jānu, jaṇṇu] n, Rūp 635, Abh 276 d; jānukā n,
(A IV 102,5) || brahma-; jānuta ggha, v. jaṇṇutaggha.
- jāpaka || attha- (¹jāpeti).
- jāpetāya [f: ²jāpeti] mfn, IV 78 (= jāpetum, dhana-jāpa-
nāya arahatī IV, 78; Ps II 277,1—2).
- ¹jāpeti [*jāpayati: jā(ti) = jyāpayati: jyā(ni); cf. janeti] 485,28,
n. 13, N^s phrac ce.
- ²jāpeti [jyāpayati] 496,13, N^s rhuṃ² ce, yut ce.
- jāmātar [ts] m, VII 72 (= duhitupati; Abh 247 c, Thī-a 269,3);
jāmātikasasura m pl, Spk I 345,29 (= dhītupati + bha-
riyāpati, p!).
- jāmava [ts] (mf)n, IV 141 (= jambuyā phalaṃ IV, 141; Abh
547 c.

¹jāyati [jāyate] 485,23—29, 838,23; 691,7, N^s phrac; 691,13, N^s phvā³ (= bhvā³); jāyate gini I 53; jāyamāna [cf. jāññamāna] mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 264,4).

²jāyati [⊗ ts, Kṣīr p. 80,13; cf. jīyati] 344,23; 467,13 (—22).

jāyatīna [jāyātva(na)] n, Rūp 371, p. 159,4; IV 60; jāyampa-
patika [jāyāmpatika n, jāya-patī, jāyampatī, *duet*; cf. jāyāpatī,
jāyampatī, jāmpatī, (tu)dāmpatī, jānipatī] m pl, 775,31; Spk II
103,25; jāyā [ts, cf. ¹jāni-] f, Rūp 644, p. 271,1; VII 141 (= bha-
riyā; Abh 237 a—d); 775,29; 198,13, N^s mayā²; Vin II 259,21;
jāyā-patī pl. ~ jāyāmpatika, III, 23 (p. 166,25); Abh 242 a.
jāra [ts] m, Abh 240 c (= upapati); V 45; jāraṭṭana n, IV
60; jāri [>] f, Abh 238 b (= aticāriṇi); Vin II 259,21, etc.

jāla [ts] n, 563,17, N^s puik kvan; 787,1, N^s kvan; 536,16, 231,8;
Abh 216 d, 948 cd (= gavakkho, samūho), 521 b (= ānāyo) ||
maccha-, hema-; jālaka n, Abh 544 b, v. Sv 649,10—11, p. 1.
jālā [jvālā] f, 563,17—18, N^s mi³ lhyam; Abh 35 ab; Jālā-ro-
ruva m, Spk I 81,22—26; jālāpeti ~ ²jāleti, Spk III 45,34.
Jāli m, 24,13, 199,19, 503,6.

jālin mfn, v. As 363,23—25 (v. jālini); — m, J II 178,21 (= ke-
vaṭṭo) ~ jālika [ts] m, Abh 670 cd, 514 a (= vāguriko); Rūp
360 ~ IV 30 (= jālena hato hantī ti vā); — mfn, (Kev 353,
Rūp 360) 787,1, n. 1; — Abh 378 a (= sannaddha); jālinī
f, Abh 162 b.

¹jāleti [ṣ jālayati] 563,17, N^s mrac.

²jāleti [jvālayati, cf. jālapeti, jālita] Spk III 217,17, etc., jāleti,
v. Ja V 32,13, n. 13.

¹jāseti [ṣ (uj)jāsayati, Kṣīr p. 179,15] 566,18, N^s nḥaṇ² chai.

²jāseti [ṣ (uj)jāsayati, Kṣīr p. 183,28] 566,28, N^s put khat.

-ji [-jī] mfn || māra-, loka-.

jigimsati [ʔjigīṣati × jhirṣati, cf. ²jigīsati] 822,20 (= haritum
icchatī), 827,23, n. 9, N^s choṇ lui; V 4; jigimsā [>] f, V 4.

¹jigīsati [jigīṣati] 827,24—25 (N^s oṇ lui); ²jigīsati ~ jigim-
sati, 827,23.

jigucchati [≠ jugupsate] 403,23, N^s cak chup, rvaṃ rhā, kai¹
rai¹; 822,11 (826,4, 827,20), N^s rvaṃ bhvay kai¹ rai¹; V 3, 78;
jigucchana [>] n, — 2.1.3; 403,23, n. b, N^s rvaṃ rhā; —
(4.2): Abh 1200b; jigucchā [≠ jugupsā] f, V 50, 70; Abh 121b;

- 2.1.3: 558,³² N^s rvaṃ ṛhā cak chup; jigucchisati [> desid. : jigucchati] V 73.
- jig h a m s ā [jighāmsā] f, V 102.
- jig h a c c h a t i [jighatsati] 822,²⁰ (= ghasitum icchati, N^s cā³ lui), 826,¹⁵, 827,²⁰; V 4; jig h a c c h ā [jighatsā] f, Rūp 585; V 4; Abh 468 a; jig h a c c h i t a mfn, Rūp 605 (p. 250,¹³); Ps I 150,¹².
- jig h a ṇ ṇ a ~ jaghaṇṇa, Abh 715 a, 1069 b; J V 24, n. 5.
- †ji ṇ j a r ô d a k a (n) J VI 563,⁷ (L^k; = siṃghāṭakam, Ja; = †pa-dumakantam, pt).
- ji ṇ j u k a m, Abh 585 c (= guṇjā); Paṭi-a 681,²⁹.
- ji ṇ ṇ a [jirṇa] mfn, (Kev 583, Rūp 602) 855,², V 154; 540,³⁰—541,⁶ (jiṇṇamanusso: N^s lū ui); ji ṇ ṇ a k a mfn, Rūp 619 (p. 256,³⁵); Abh 254 b; Pj II 170,¹⁶.
- j i t a [ts] mfn, 344,⁹—11 (Rūp 608); 691,¹³, N^s oṇ (ap); 58,¹⁰, 13; j i t a k a mfn, Ja II 172,¹, gp (E^c parājītā); †j i t a b b a o: jetabba, 495,³⁰; j i t a v a t mfn, 495,³⁰; 344,¹⁰, n. b; j i t ā - v i n mfn, 344,¹⁰, 495,³⁰ (N^s oṇ pri); j i t i [ts] f, Abh 761 d; j i t' - i n d r i y a mfn, 760,²⁵—29, III 21; j i n a [ts] m, 344,⁹, N^s nhip naṇ³; 495,²⁹, 496,⁴—12, N^s bhurā³ (Abh 5 a); (Kev 560, Rūp 588) 850,¹⁴; VII 105 (= buddho) || (an)odhi-, (a)vipāka-, pacceka-; j i n a - p ā ṭ h a m, — 5.3.3.1: 315,⁵; J i n a - b u d d h i m, (Kev 554, Rūp 595) 849,⁹—10, V, 50 (p. 285,⁶—10); j i n a - m a t a n, — 5.3.3.1: 2,¹³, 15, 8,⁸; j i n a - v a c a n a n, — 5.3.3.1: 8,²⁷ (-ānurū-pato), 69,¹⁵, 844,⁷ (-ānurūpāni); Kc 52; — 7.1.2.2: 809,¹ (-ānuparo-dhena); j i n a - s ā s a n a n, 15,¹⁴; — (5.3.3.1): 20,⁸, 30,²⁵; ²j i - n ā t i ~ jayati, 344,¹²—13, 495,²⁹, N^s oṇ; 850,¹⁴ (N^s chai); V 23 (V, 23: ji jaye); j i n i y a t i 495,²⁹; j i t v ā n a Kc 566; j e t v ā (chetvā?) Rūp 624; j i t v ā (Kev 604, Rūp 624) 344,¹¹, j i n i t v ā (Rūp 624) 344,¹³.
- ²j i n ā t i [ts] 496,¹³, N^s rhup³, yut; 825,⁴.
- j i n ē r i t a mfn, 428,²³.
- j i m h a [jihma] mfn, 323,²², N^s gomut kok (As 151,¹⁹); Abh 709 b; j i m h e y y a [≠ jaiḥmya] n, v. Mp IV 103,²¹.
- j i y ā [jyā, cf. jyā] f, Abh 388 c (= guṇo); Sv 207,²².
- j i y y a t i ~ jirati, (593, n. f.) 593,¹⁰, 834,¹¹.
- j i r u ṇ ā t i [§ ≠ jiriṇoti] 495,⁵, N^s ṇhaṇ³ chai.
- j i v h' - a g g a [jihvāgra] n, — 1.1.1: 609,⁹, N^s lhyā phyā³; j i v h ā

[jihvā] f, VII 222 (=rasanā; Abh 150 d); 198,3, 459,4, N^s lhyā || du-; jivhā-nittaddana [*jihvā-nitardana (-niṣṭardana), v. AV XIX 32,4 d] n, v. Sv 96,29; jivhā-majjha n, — 1.1.1: 609,8, N^s lhyā lay; jivhā-mathana [≠jihvonmathana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,29, n. 10; jivhōpagga n, — 1.1.1: 609,8, N^s lhyā phyā³ eñ¹ anī³.

jīna [ts] mfn, 496,13—15, N^s rhup³, evan¹ ra; Rūp 615 (p. 254,11). jīmūta [ts] m, 877,2,4, N^s muigh³, 407,23; I 47 (I, 47, p. 28,28—29); Abh 47 c; — Abh 578 c (=devatādo).

jīyati [≠jāyati, Kṣīr p. 80,13] 344,21—23, N^s kun khan³, prun³ tī³, pyak ci³; V 175.

jīraka [ts] n, v. Mp III 253,11; -jīraka mfn || a- (CPD); ¹jīraṇa n, V 124; Abh 763 a (=jāni), — 2.1.3: Dhātup 252.

²jīraṇa n, 422,32 (N^s pvā³ khrañ³).

¹jīrati [jīryati, cf. jīyati (jīyati), jarati, v. jhīrati] 426,11, N^s ui mañ³; 834,11; 560,8; 593,9; V 124, 175.

²jīrati 422,31—32 (!), N^s pvā³.

jīrāpeti [: ¹jīrati] V 124; Sv 317,12.

jīva [ts] m(fn), 440,9, N^s asak; — jīvarukkhassa mūlaṃ Sp 898,1; — m, n, Abh 93 c, 1103 c; jīvaka m, Abh 594 d (=madhurako); Jīvaka m, Rūp 595; V 36 (cf. Mp I 399,12); jīvagāha(m), [ṇamul³] V 64.

jīva-jīvaka m, J VI 276,12 (metr.), etc. ~ jīvañjīva(ka) [ts] m, Sv 967,32, Abh 625 cd; jīvati [ts] 440,9, N^s asak rhañ; jīvatu bhavaṃ VI 10; jīvamāna ~ jīvāna, mfn, v. Ja III 353,26 —29; jīvana mfn, Abh 188 a; n, Abh 445 b; — 2.1.3: 330,23, N^s asak mve³; jīvanī f, Abh 594 c ~ jīvantī f, VII 76, Abh 594 c; Vin-vn 1349 b; jīvantī-puppha n, Sp 836,11; jīva-sumana(s) n, Abh 580 a (=japā); -jīvin [ts] mfn || dīgha-; jīvikā [ts] f, 440,9—10; Abh 445 b (=vutti); — 3.2.3: 786,7, 25—26, N^s asak mve³; jīvita [ts] n, 440,9, N^s asak; Abh 155 b.

jūṇḡati [ṣ ts] 333,29, N^s krañ.

jūṭṭha [juṣṭa] mfn, 854,8, N^s nhac sak (ap), mhī vai (ap); — 3.2.2: 785,18—19, 786,1.

jūṇha [≠jyautsna] mfn; m, 504,1—3 (N^s la chan³ akhā), 825,12 —13 (=sukkapakkho); [cf. dosinā] f, jūṇhā ratti 504,4—6, N^s la

- roñ nhañ¹ yhañ so ñañ¹; Abh 69 c, 917 a; juṇhā [≠jyotsnā] f, 198,16, N^s la roñ; VII 223 (=candapabhā; Abh 54 c, 917 a).
- juti [dyuti] f, 362,2—4, (=āloko, N^s aroñ; = sirī, N^s asare; Abh 54 d); 764,5—7; 395,25 (=rasmi; Abh 64 b); — 2.1.3: 475,24, 27 (=sobhā, N^s tañ¹ tay); -jutika mfn || mahā; jutin-dhara mfn, v. Bv-a 241,10; jutimat mfn, 145,13, N^s aroñ rhi; 793,16; instr. jutimatā J V 405,13, nom. jutimā Sn 539 c.
- juhati Sn 1046 a~juhota [ts, cf. havati] 826,21, N^s pūjo²; 865,19; ptc. g. sg. jūhato [≠juhataḥ] Sn 428 b; hotum~juhotum, Rūp 621 (p. 257,30—31); hūyati 860,17.
- ¹juḷati [§ juḍati, v. Kṣīr p. 146,28; cf. joḷati] 460,28, N^s svā³.
- ²juḷati [§ juḍati, Kṣīr p. 149,35] 461,2, N^s bhvai¹ (o: phvai¹).
- jūta [dyūta] n, Abh 531 b (=ketavaṃ); v. Sv 85,15—16; jūta-kāra m, Abh 531 cd (=dhutto).
- jūsati [§ jūṣati] 442,17, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- je 895,2—3; Abh 1139 b; v. Ps II 99,7—11, ib. III 297,1—3.
- jeguccha [: jegucchiya=sekha : sekhiya, v. CPD asekha; cf. jegucchiya] mfn, 774,6 (jiguccha!), N^s kai¹ rai¹ bhvay (so); jegucchin [>] mfn, 403,24 (N^s cak chup bhvay so min³ ma=f : jeguccha!), v. Sp 134,27—135,9 (jegucchitā f, ib. 135,7); jegucchiya~jeguccha, J II 437,20 (v. l. jigucchiya).
- jeṭṭha [jyeṭṭha] mfn, (Kev 264, Rūp 375) 686,10 (N^s athū³ sa phrañ¹ kri³), IV 147 (Abh 694 c); jeṭṭham jeṭṭham anuppavesaya I 54 (I, 54, p. 33,20—26); Jeṭṭha(māsa) [Jyāiṣṭha] m, Rūp 362 (p. 153,35); 583,18, N^s nayun (=nayum) la (Abh 75 a, 918 a); jeṭṭhaka m, Abh 920 b (gāma-jeṭṭhaka), jeṭṭhakatara mfn, Sv 162,24; jeṭṭhabbatika [: Jyēṣṭhāvrata] m, Sp 596,12 (=Kalidevīvata-niyutto, Kalidevī ti Sirīdeviyā jeṭṭhā, etc., Sp-t), Vin-vn 404 cd; Jeṭṭhamūla~Jeṭṭha, IV 14 (v. 359,19); ¹Jeṭṭhā o: Kalidevī, v. jeṭṭhabbatika; ²Jeṭṭhā [Jyēṣṭhā(nakṣatra)] f, 359,19, N^s Jeṭṭha; Rūp 362 (p. 153,35).
- Jeta [<] m, 344,10 (v. Jetavana); jetar [ts] m, 344,10; 495,29, 496,3—4; Rūp 559; 139,10 (N^s cī tat : cetā); jetaḥḥa~jeyya, v. 495,30; Abh 1022 ab; Jeta-vana n, 96,3, 242,18, 711,2; ¹jeti~¹jīnāti~jayati, 344,6, N^s oñ, V 90; fut. aor. v. jessati, ajesi; jetum (Kev 564, Rūp 622) 851,4;—3.2.3 : 787,16.
- Jet'-uttara(nagara) n, 703,9; Abh 201 c.
- jena [jaina] mfn, 369,16, N^s mrat evā bhurā³ eñ¹; Jenadatti,

- Jenadattika, Jenadattiya [Jainadatti, etc.] m, (Kev 349, Rūp 353) 784,18—19; IV 34.
- Jenta [jayanta] m, — 8.8.1,8: Th 111.
- jemati [ts, Kṣīr p. 40,22—23; v. Amg jemai, jemaṇa(ga)] 411,23, N^s cā³.
- jeyya [jeya, jayya; cf. jetabba, jayya] mfn, 495,30; V 28; Abh 379 d, 1022 b.
- jeyyas [jyāyas × jye(ṣṭha)] mfn, (Kev 265, Rūp 376) 686,10, IV 147; Abh 1022 b.
- jevanīya (mf)n, v. Mp IV 54,2.
- ¹jēsati [ṣ jeṣati, v. Kṣīr p. 56,3—6] 442,27, N^s svan³ loṇ³.
- ²jēsati [jeṣate, Kṣīr p. 51,14] 447, 23, N^s lā³ ~ ¹jessati 447,24—27; 319,13—15.
- ²jessati [fut. jeṣyati, jayisṣyati; v. jeti] (~ jayissati) Vv 312 cd.
- jehati [ṣ jehate, v. Kṣīr p. 52,28—31] 458,12, N^s ā³ thut.
- jotaka [dyotaka] mfn, — (2.1.3); 6.0.3: 51,6 || a- (817,30, 818,1), attha-.
- ¹jotati [ṣ jotate, v. Kṣīr p. 10,29—32] 362,1, N^s chui min¹.
- ²jotati [dyotate] 362,2—8, N^s thvan³ pa; 468,6, N^s taṇ¹ tay; v. Bv-a 100,24; jotana (mfn, Kev 535, Rūp 577); — (2.1.3); 6.0.3: tadatthajotananattham 734,14, 18, 23; jotaniya mfn, IV, 65 (p. 230,8); (jotalati [²jotati × ²jalati] v. vijjotalati); jotin [>] mfn, sila- ... guṇa-jotino (g. sg) 1,9; joti(s) [jyotiṣ, n] mf, 362,2—8; (Rūp 663) 184,4, N^s mī³; 334,6 (=aggi), 329,31 (=nakkhattam; Abh 884 cd); sakalam jotim adhite III 90; f, sabbā jotiyo Ud-a 149,32; (joti-)jotiparāyaṇa mfn, 362,6—7; Joti-pāla m, 743,12—13, joti-pāsāṇa m, Sv 965,17—19, Paṭis-a 677,25—34; jotimat [≠ jyotiṣmat] mfn, Sn 348 d; joti-rasa [≠ jyotīrasa] m(fn), J V 207,30, Vv 968 d; — m, 873,3, N^s jotiras; joti-sattha n, 504,17, N^s joti kyam³ atat; Abh 110 ab; joteti [dyotayati] 362,2—3, N^s thvan³ pa ce; — (6.0.3): 101,25—26, 125,8, N^s thvan³.
- josati [≠ juṣate] 453,29, N^s nhac sak, mhī vai; ¹joseti [ṣ joṣayati] 504,2, 825,12.
- ²joseti [ṣ joṣayati, Kṣīr p. 189,16] 568,7 (N^s kram: †paritakkana).
- jolati ~ ¹julati, 460,28.
- joleti [ṣ jodayati] 569,10, N^s amhun¹ pru (o: ¹pesana).
- jyā ~ jiyā, Abh 388 c.

Jh

[jh] jhīrati; [kṣ] jhāma, ²jhāyati;

— jjh: [jjh] ujjhita, [rjh] nijjhara, [dhy] vijjhati, (nij)-jhāyati,
— vañjha.

jhañkāra [ts] m, Mhbv 99,20.

jhajjhati [ṣ jharjhati] 350,23, N^s chai re³, khrim³ khrok.

jhajjharī~jajjharī, Abh 598 d.

(jhaṭati~jaṭati, Dhātup 96).

jhatta [: jhāpita=vijñapta : vijñāpita] mfn, 550,24, N^s pū pan;

jhatvā S I 41,16, n. 4 (=vadhivā Spk, pṭ; Ja IV 58,9, J IV 253,14); jhapāpeti 550,26, n. n.

jhamati [ṣ ts] 411,22, N^s cā³.

jhaya (m), v. Ja II 334,16—17, n. 29; jhayālu [Amg dhayā o: dhvaja] mfn, v. Ja II 334,15 (v. l.).

jhara [ts, v. nijjhara] m, 922,27, N^s toñ kyok ca sañ nhuik re cī³ rā; jharāsaya mfn, o: darī-saya, v. Bv-a 101,18; jharī [ts] f~jhara, 922,28.

jhallikā [≠ jhillikā] f, Abh 646 b (=cīrī).

jhasa [jhaṣa] m, Abh 671 b.

jhasati [ṣ jhaṣati] 442,16, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

jhasā [jhaṣā] f, Abh 588 c (=nāgabālā).

jhāṭala [ts] m, Abh 563 d (=goliso).

*jhāti~¹jhāyati [Amg jhiyāi], jhā[yā]mi, S I 123,9 (metr.); jhāna [dhyāna] n, 350,4; 550,25, N^s jhān; Rūp 583; Abh 171 b; jhānapasuta mfn, 492,4 (nom. pl., N^s jhān nhuik yhañ kun ā³ thut kun); v. paṭhama-jjhānika-, Spk III 117,16—18.

jhāpana n, Spk I 236,21; jhāpita~jhatta, 550,24; jhāpeti [caus.: ²jhāyati] 550,25 (N^s pū loñ).

jhāma [≠ kṣāma, v. ²jhāyati] mfn, Ja I 405,20 (manam upakūlito =thokena jhāmo, addha-jjhāmakō); Ud-a 171,12.

jhāyaka m, D III 94,14; ¹jhāyati [dhyāyati cf. jhiyāyati (Amg jhiyāi, Pischel § 280)] 350,3—20, N^s kram; 833,22, N^s rhu.

²jhāyati [≠ Amg jhiyāi Pischel § 326; ≠ kṣāyati (+dhyāyati; śleṣa Mvu II 47,17)] 350,21—22, N^s tok thvan³ tañ¹ tay (dīpo), tok loñ (dārūni).

¹jhāyana [cf. jhāna] n, 350,4—9; ²jhāyana n, o: jalana, 350,22.

jhāyīn mfn, 350,5, 10—11, N^s rhu le¹, jhān rhi; jhāyīka mfn, Spk I 292,35.

jhāvuka [ts] m, Abh 561 c (=piculo).

jhiyāyati ~ jhāyati, Th 466 d (cf. 414 d ~ 415 a).

jhīrati [jhīryati, Kṣīr p. 123,24; cf Amg jhijjai (≠ kṣīyate, Pischel § 326)] Vin I 237,34 (Sp [1098,1—2] C^e).

Ñ

[ñ = m + c(h) j(h)] siñcati, bhuñjati, vaḷañjati, añchati; — ññ [jñ] ²añña, (viñ)ñāyati, [ny] puñña, [ny] ¹añña, Viñjha, ānañca — tañ ñeva; gañchiti, lañchana, piñcha; ñh [śn] pañha, [*mhy] kathañ hi.

-(ñ)ña [-jña cf. -ñū] mfn || ¹a-ñña, manu-ñña, ratta-ñña, vaṃsa-ñña. ñatta [-jñatva] n, 350,27, 351,4—5 (N^s si khrañ³); 812,24 (N^s atat pañā limmā kyvam³ kyañ, si mrañ mhvam³ tī³ sañ eñ¹ aphrac).

¹ñatti [jñapti] f, 350,28, N^s si khrañ³.

²ñatti [≠ jñāpayati, Kṣīr p. 66,11—21] 351,16—21 (= māreti, etc.), N^s sat, se ce, nhac sak ce, thak ce.

ñatvā, v. ²ñāti.

ñanta [nyanta, cf. nyanta] n, (Abh 706 c, C^e ñattam); ñante J V 26,6, n. 6; ib. 486,13, n. 6 (=santike Ja).

ñamati [v. Kṣīr p. 40,14—23] 411,22, N^s cā³.

ñassati [jñāsyati] VI 64.

ñāṇa [jñāna] n, 351,1; 865,12 (Kev 643); 236,6, 239,2—3 (Abh 153 ab); ñāṇena, ñāṇasmim pasanno, etc. II 37; — 2.1.3: 358,16, 362,21, 390,1, 485,13, 498,4, N^s si (khrañ³); — m, (Kev 643) 865,9, N^s si tat || paccavekkhaṇa-, sabbaññutā-; ñāṇagajjana n, 345,29, N^s ñāṇ phrañ¹ krum³ vā (khrañ³); ñāṇa-gamana n, 315,9—16, N^s ñāṇ phrañ¹ si (khrañ³), phrac (khrañ³), rok khrañ³; ñāṇa-dassana n, 444,13, 445,20—32, N^s ñāṇ amrañ; Abh 794 a—d; ñāṇa-bhūta mfn, 554,26, 555,11—12; ñāṇavat mfn, Spk II 21,4; ñāṇa-sota n, 492,(9), 13; ñāṇin mfn, Rūp 384; 188,18. ñāta [jñāta] mfn, V 121; (act.) Kev 559, 850,12; 144,2—20; ñātar [jñātr] m, Rūp 559; 139,10, 144,2—16, N^s si tat; ñātaka [jñātaka] m, 350,27, 351,2, N^s amyui³; 496,18—19; ñātabba [jñātavya, cf. ñeyya] mfn, (Kev 546, Rūp 542, p. 228,1) 848,4; ¹ñāti [jñāti] m, 350,27, 351,1—2; 496, 18—19; 184,9, N^s amyui³; ²ñāti ~ jānāti, 350,26, 351,1; ñatvā Rūp 625; (ñātayya) ñāteyya ~ ñeyya, (Kev 543, Rūp 542, p. 228,1) 847,20.

ñāpaka [jñāpaka] m(fn), — (7.1.3.3. B): V 170 (V, 170, p. 339,18—19); V, 124 (p. 323,15); I, 1 (p. 7,19); ñāpana [jñāpana] n, Abh 1058 b (=viññatti); — 7.1.3.3. B: 114,2; V, 166 (p. 337,32); ñāpayitar~ñāpetar, Rūp 559; ñāpiyati 481,5, N^s si ce ap; ñāpetar m, Rūp 559 (p. 235,7); ñāpeti [jñāpayati, cf. jānāpeti, v. paññāpeti 550,15, n. 6] 351,6, 550,10 (N^s si ce); — 7.1.3.3. B: 134,19—24, 782,27; I 1 (I, 1, p. 7,17—20).

ñāya [nyāya, v. nyāyya] m, ñāyena (=yoniso) 804,6; v. Spk II 73,3—6, etc.; — (7.3.2.1.(2): paribhāsā) 'vidhilope vidhilakkhaṇan' ti ñāyena V, 95 (p. 313,26—27); appānaṃ bahutā-ñāye (v. 634,4—7) gahite sati 363,22, N^s kharā ā³ phrañ¹ nañ so thī-saddā tui¹ eñ¹ myā³ so itthī-saddā eñ¹ aphrac tañ³ hū so asaṇ¹ sañ so²; ñāya-gantha m, Paṭis-a 632,20, 635,8.

ñāyati [jñāyate, cf. nāyati, ñeyyati] 496,16—17; 839,6; Rūp 542; V 138; ñāyate 1,2, N^s si ap; — 6.0.3: 447,18—19.

ñāya-siddha mfn, — 7.1.3.3. D: 717,19, N^s asaṇ¹ ā³ phrañ¹ prī³.

ñāsa [nyāsa, cf. nyāsa] m, — 7.3.3.1: v. Mukhamattadīpanī. -(ñ)ñū [: jñā : jña=gū : gā : ga=khū : -khā, cf. -(ñ)ñā] mfn, V 41 || (a)kata-, kāla-, vi-, sabba-.

¹ñeyya ... ñeyyum [jñeyāt, jñāyāt, cf. jaññā] 350,26.

²ñeyya [jñeya, cf. ñāteyya, ñātabba] mfn, 496,19—23; (Kev 546, Rūp 542) 848,4; 723,12.

ñeyyati~ñāyati, 839,4—6.

ñeyya-patha m, — 6.0.2: 604,28—30, N^s ñeyya-akroṇ³.

T

[t] ṭaṃkita, paṭa (: paṭaccara), kīṭa, kūṭa, [(r)t] kaṭa (: kata), uddhaṭa (: uddhita), vaṇṭa; [(r) .. t-] paṭigata (: patirūpa); ṭṭ [ṭṭ] paṭṭa, paṭṭana, taṭ-ṭikā; [rt] vaṭṭati (: vattati).

ṭaṃ [v. ṭaṃ] Ja I 287,25.

ṭaṅka [ts] m, Abh 393 d (=pāsāṇa-dāraṇaṃ); ṭaṅkita [<] mfn, v. Spk I 302,9—14; (¹ṭaṅketi [^{*}ṭaṅkayati]).

²ṭaṅketi [ṣ ṭaṅkayati, Ksīr p. 177,27] 521,27, n. i.

ṭalati [ṣ ts] 438,2, N^s (velamba:) tvai rvai chvai.

ṭikā [ts] f, — 5.3.3.3. B: 326,5—6, N^s aṭṭhakathā eñ¹ anak kui si kroṇ³ phrac so kyam³; 467,2, N^s ṭikā kyam³; 818,23 (taṭṭikā), 906,30, Gv 60,12 || anu-, abhidhamma- (640,19), abhinava-, culla-,

nava-, navānu-, porāṇa-, majjhima-, mahā-, mūla-, suttanta-;
 ṭikā-kāra m, 818,27; Rūp 549; ṭikā-kāraka m, 748,20; ṭikā-
 cariya m, 115,27; ṭikā-naya m, 906,25, 28; ṭikīyati 326,5.
 ṭulati [§ ≠ ṭalati] 438,2 (N^s v. ṭalati).
 ṭekati [§ ts] 326,5, 467,2 (N^s svā³ lā).
 -ṭṭha [-stha] mfn || atra-, jala-, tatra-, pabbata-, phala-, bhumma-;
 -ṭṭhaka [>] mfn || ubbha-, tatra-; -ṭṭhāyin (Spk I 9,14, II
 143,20), -ṭṭhitika mfn || āhāra- (Pj I 76,22), kappa-, cira- (Spk
 II 322,9).

Ṭh

[ṭh] kaṭhina, jaṭhara, kaṇṭha; [ṣṭ] dāṭhā, veṭheti; [(r)th]
 paṭhavī, [(r) ... th] paṭhama; ṭṭh [rth] ¹aṭṭha, [ṣṭ] ²aṭṭha,
¹⁻²diṭṭha, puṭṭha, eṭṭhi, ¹oṭṭha; [ṣṭh] chaṭṭha, seṭṭha, ²oṭṭha,
 tiṭṭhati niṭṭhita, — ṭhita, ṭhāna, ṭhāti.
 ṭham ~ ṭam, Vibh-a 476,18 (v. dham).
 ṭhakati [≠ stakati] 322,21, n. c, N^s ṇhan³ chai, thi pā³, svā³.
 ṭhatvā [≠ sthitvā, cf (uṭ)thāya, adhiṭṭhitvā, adhiṭṭhahitvā]
 354,5; (+ ṭhatvāna) V 115; — 7.3.3.3: 699,3—701,15; 734,32—
 735,21; 684,13—685,2; ṭhapana n, Ja I 99,8 (agghaṭṭhapanam);
 ṭhapanā f, v. Sv 294,20, Vibh-a 492,4, Sp 418,24, 27 (= appanā),
 ib. 421,25 (28); — 5.3.2.3: Kv-a 9,15—33; ṭhapanīya mfn, v. Sv
 567,18 (30 : ṭhapetabba); ṭhapita mfn, — 7.1.2.2: 842,2; ṭha-
 peti [≠ sthāpayati, cf. thapeti] — 7.1.3.3. D: (842,2); ṭhassati
 [sthāsyati, cf. tiṭṭhissati] 354,3; ṭhassat, ṭhassamāna, V 68;
 -ṭhahati || upaṭṭhahati, saṇṭhahati; ṭhāti [sthāti, cf. tiṭṭhati]
 353,29; (Kev 470, Rūp 477) 827,5, V 176; ṭhāna [sthāna] n,
 (Kev 550, Rūp 583) 354,6—17 (Abh 846 ab); 479,18—19 (N^s
 tañ khrañ³); — 2.1.3: 438,3; — 1.1.1: 604,2—3, 8—13, (607,6, 9),
 608,1, 22—27, 609,1—2, 613,20; — 7.0.2: 683,4—6; 620,16; — 7.3.2.3:
 620,20, 635,26, 650,19, 651,1 781,7, 806,13, 807,12, 874,15—24 || tam-,
 niggaha-; ṭhānantara-gati f, — 1.2.3: 635,15—17; cp. 834,7;
 ṭhānaso (Rūp 404) 804,6, N^s khaṇa khrañ³ (phrañ¹); ṭhānin
 [sthānin] m(fn), — 7.3.1. C (6): 724,11; I, 37 (p. 24,30); ṭhānīya
 mfn || vicikicchā- (etc., Spk III 140,29—141,5); ¹ṭhāyati ~ ṭhāti,
 479,18—22.

²ṭhāyati [v. Ksīr p. 80,4 × 80,33!] 354,19, n. 11, N^s rac pat.

³ṭhāyati [≠ styāyati, cf. ²ṭhīyati, thāyati] 468,1, N^s chui mrañ,
 poñ³ cu.

ṭhāyin [sthāyin] mfn, 479,18 || kappa-, gocara-; ṭhita [sthita] mfn, 354,7, 479,18; (Kev 590, Rūp 604) 855,25, V 115; Rūp 617 (p. 255,19—21); — n, Rūp 608; ṭhitaka mfn, D II 17,26; ṭhitavat mfn, Rūp 604; 765,13; ṭhiti [sthiti] f, 354,6, 8, 16, 479,18; (Kev 590, Rūp 604) 855,25 || dhamma-; ṭhiti-bhāgiya mfn, Rūp 363 (p. 155,2).

ṭhibbati [sṭhīvyati, cf. ṭhevati] 489,11, (N^s nidassana : ṇhvan pra).

¹ṭhiyati [sthīyate] 834,2, V 17; ṭhiyissamāṇaṃ V 68.

²ṭhiyati [≠ styāyate × stī(na), v. thīna; cf. ³ṭhāyati] 354,18, N^s chui, poṇ³ cu.

ṭhevati [≠ sṭhīvati × (ti)sṭheva, cf. ṭhibbati] 440,7 (N^s pra).

D

[d] caṇḍa, piṇḍa, muṇḍa — āme(ṇ)ḍita;

[d] (ḍīna), ḍasati, ḍahati;

ḍḍ [rd] chaḍḍeti.

ḍaṃsa [≠ ḍaṃśa] m, Abh 645 b (=piṇḍalamakkhikā; Nidd I 484,21, Pj II 101,22); ḍaṃsati ~ ḍasati, Spk I 132,25, etc., aḍaṃsi Vv 892 d, cf. aḍañchi; ḍaṃsa-makasa n. sg, III 23; ḍaṃsāpeti Spk I 132,23; ḍaṃseti, v. J VI 193,20.

ḍayati ~ ḍeti, 355,25.

ḍayhati [≠ dahyate] Ap 559,18, etc.; ḍahati ~ ¹dahati, 457,16—18, N^s loṇ; V 127; ḍahala ~ ḍāhāla, 921,11.

ḍasati [≠ daśati, ḍaṃśati, cf. ḍaṃsati; ḍasati : daṭṭha = ḍahati : daḍḍha] M I 133,37, etc.

ḍāka [Amg dāga; cf. sāka] m, Abh 459 a; v. Sp 1103,5—6; ḍāka-rasa m, v. Sp 1102,18—20.

ḍāpeti [§ ≠ ḍampayati, Kṣīr p. 179,22] 553,14, N^s poṇ³ cu.

ḍāha [≠ dāha, cf. dāha] m, V 127; ṭḍāhāla [cf. ḍahāla] n, 921,11, n. g, N^s loṇ khraṇ³, (v. sk. Dāhāla!).

ḍīna [ts] mfn, 479,23; V 151 (ḍīnavat ib.); ḍiyati [ḍiyate, diyati] 479,23; ḍemāna [<] mfn, ib., N^s pyaṃ; ¹ḍeti [ḍayate, cf. ḍayati] 355,25—26, N^s pyaṃ, svā³; v. ¹ḍepeti.

²ḍeti [v. uḍḍeti, oḍḍeti] 355,27—356,3, N^s pac, loṇ, kro².

ḍepati [§ ≠ ḍipati, Kṣīr p. 149,19—20] 404,15, N^s kun khan³, pac.

¹ḍepeti [≠ dāyayati; diyati : ḍepeti = khīyati : khepeti] v. uḍḍepeti.

²ḍepeti [§ ≠ ḍipayati Kṣīr p. 179,22] 553,14, N^s poṇ³ cu.

³ḍepeti [§ ḍepayati, Kṣīr p. 179,26] 553,10, n. e, N^s kun khan³.

ḍemāna [ḍayamāna] mfn, v. ḍayati, ¹ḍeti.

Dh

- [dh] sahoḍha (: vūlha);
— ḍḍh [rdh] vaḍḍheti, — kaḍḍhati.

N

- [ṇ] maṇi, vīṇā, guṇa; [(ṛ)ṇ] anaṇa, iṇa, āvuṇoti; [n] nāṇa, pheṇa, saṇikaṃ, — sakkuṇāti, etc., v. 825,1—5, V 23—24; [jñ] āṇā;
— ṇṇ [rṇ] paṇṇa, tiṇṇa, puṇṇa, — ruṇṇa; ṇh [ṣṇ] taṇhā, tiṇha, uṇha.
ṇvādi [≠ uṇādi] m. pl., V 69, 158; Nvādi-vutti f. = VII 1—229.

T

- [t] tapati, patati, kukkuṭasampātika (: -sampādika); trasta, utrāsa, atra, ratnāni (: ratana); tyamhi (: carahi), tvam (: taṃ, tuvaṃ), gihitva (etc., 791, n. 10); hitvā; [-d-] Ceti, kusīta (: kosajja), parisatiṃ (: pārisajja), yāvat-āyuka, Yamataggi, jagat-ogadha, tasmāt iha, — jaṇṇutaggha; t ... ch [c-ch] tikicchati, t...k [k...(r)k] takkola;
— tt [tt] ¹saṃatta (: samādinna), ¹citta, ³vutta (: vaṭṭa); [-t] ¹vutta, ¹mutta, vivitta; ¹sutta, ²vutta, ²saṃatta; vattati (: vaṭṭati), kattum (: kātum); [t·] attan (: ātuman); chatta (870,18—30), ²citta (: citra), ²sutta, ²mutta, ²satta (: -sattava), alasatta(na) (: gihitva), ²taṃ (: tvam), — ettaka, ettāva (889, n. 8).
tad [ts: sa, sā, tam ... teṣāṃ] mfn, 266,22, N^s thui (sū); 267,5, 274,21—276,22; II 48, 55, 56, 131, 134, 135; yo so ... eso so ... so ayaṃ 296,6—14; ¹taṃ [tad] (246,4), 890,32, 893,5; v. taṃ-rūpa, etc. ²taṃ- [tvad-] v. taṃ-saraṇa, taṃ-dīpa; taṃ [tvām, cf. tuvaṃ] v. tvam; taṃ karoti ... tam pāti I 41, tad alaṃ I 44, taṃ nēva, taṃ hi I 42, ta-y-idaṃ I 44.
taṃ yathā [tad yathā, cf. seyyathā (pi)] — 7.3.3.3: 696,8; 691,12; 461,15.
taṃ-rāsi m, 788,26; taṃrūpātidesa m, — 7.1.3.3.D: Rūp 120 p. 39,(26), 28.

*tamsati [§ ≠ tamsayati] 442,2, n. b. (N^s vāsati; tan³ chā chañ).
 tam-sadisa [cf. taggatika] mfn, 750,6; tamsabhāv(at)âtidesa
 m, — 7.1.3.3.D: Rūp 120 (p. 39,26).

taṃ-saraṇa [tvad+śaraṇa] mfn, III 97 (III, 97).

taṃ-sahacara-bhāvena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,9.

*taṃseti [§ tamsayati, Kṣīr p. 186,36] 567,12 (N^s tuṃseti: chui).
 taka n, (taka-panṇi f, taka-patti f), v. Vjb ad Sp 837,27,
 1090,9; cf. (4takka?) Mmd 667 p. 510,25—26.

takati [§ ts] 322,1, N^s rhvañ pra prum³ ray.

¹takka [takra] n, Abh 500 d (=mathitaṃ), 501 a.

²takka [≠ tarku] (m), v. Sp 935,6—9; ³takka [tarka] m, 520,19—24,
 N^s akraṃ; 504,19, N^s Tak kyaṃ³ atat || atakkāvacara, samāna-

⁴takka m, Abh 998 b (=sūciphalaṃ).

tak-kattar [tad+kartṛ] m, (Kev 529) 845,7, N^s thui amhu kui
 pru tat; ¹tak-kara m(fn), (Rūp 554) 845,2—3; Sv 400,11, etc.

²takkara [=Amg ≠ taskara] m, Abh 522 a (=coro; Ja IV 432,
 14—15).

takkala n, (1) (Kev 667) 872,11 (N^s sac pañ eñ¹ ace³); (2) v. Ja
 IV 46,11 (=piṇḍālu-kanda); takkala-gandha m, — 2.1.3: 403,25,
 N^s sac ce³ eñ¹ anam¹.

takkārī [tarkārī] f, Abh 573 b (=vejāyantikā; Am-k II 4,65 cd);
 Thī 297 a (v. ll.: †ukkāhārī=aggilaṭṭhi Thī-a C^e, kakkārī=
 kumbhaṇḍalatā, id.); v. dhanu (2).

takkin [tarkin, cf. takkika] m, v. Sv 106,15—23 (ib. 114,24 ...
 115,9); takkika [*tārkika] m(fn), Rūp 360 (p. 150,13); takkita
 [¹takketi] mfn, 866,11.

tak-kiriyā [tat-kriyā Kṣīr p. 197,27] f, 327,23; taṃkiriyāca-
 raṇena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,10.

¹takketi [tarkayati] 520,19, N^s kraṃ.

²takketi 522,13, N^s chui.

takkoṭaka [kārkōṭaka, v. Pj I 58,5] m pl, (kimayo) Vm 258,30
 tārkōṭaka nam paṇuvahu, sn).

takkola [ts; cf. kakkola] n, VII 194 (=kolakam; Abh 304 b),
 Sp 837,5 (Vin-vn 1357 d).

takkhati [§ tvakṣati] 330,2, N^s coñ¹ rhok.

ta-gaṇa [ts= — — —] m, — 8.0: Vutt 5.

tagara [ts] n, 231,1, N^s toñ calap; Abh 147 b.

tag-gatika mfn, — 7.1.2.1: 138,12, (514, n. 4), 750,6; 680,21, 690,18;

- tag-guṇa-saṃviññāṇa mfn, — 5.2.3: (bahubhihi) 760,3—10 ... 761,2, III, 21 (p. 158,27—28).
- taggha [tad+(g)ha; v. yagghe, tad iṃgha] 895,22, 25; 90,26, N^s cañ cac koṇ³ kun (scil. bojḡhaṅgā); Abh 1140 c (ekamsena Spk III 175,13).
- taggha [-daggha] mfn || jaṇṇu- (IV 48, 49); tagghati [§ ≠ daṃghati Kṣīr p. 18,24] 334,23, N^s coṇ¹ rhok.
- taṃkati [§ (ā)taṃkati] 322,2, N^s chaṇ³ rai ṇrui ṇraṇ paṇ pan³ evā asak rhaṇ, kyaṇ nā.
- taṃ-kiriyā f, v. tak-kiriyā.
- taṅgati [§ ts] 333,16, N^s svā³; taṅgana n, ib.
- taca [pl. tvacaḥ] m, 335,28, 909,3, N^s are, akhok, akhvaṃ; Abh 1109 b (=cammaṃ, vakkalaṃ); Vm 251,20—252,2; tacati [§ tvacati] 335,28, N^s coṇ³ rhok; *tacana [tvacana Kṣīr p. 54,16] n, — 2.1.3: 330,2 (n. b), N^s coṇ¹ rhok; taca-sāra [tvak-sāra, tvaci-sāra] m(fn), Abh 600 a (=veṇu; Spk I 137,7—8).
- *tacca [Amg, etc.] ~ tatiya, yāva-tatiyaṃ (— — —) Sn 1116 c.
- taccati 335,24, N^s ṇaṇ³ (o : ṇhaṇ³) chai put khat sat.
- ¹taccha [tathya, cf. tathiya (tathiva)] mfn, 624,12—13, N^s mhan; 863,16; n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,26 = tathābhāvo); I 48 (=tathassa bhāvo I, 48, p. 29,31).
- ²taccha [takṣan] m: (Taccha-sūkara, v. Ja IV 344,1—6); tacchaka [takṣaka] m, 344,3, N^s rve smā³; Tacchako sappo III 11 (III, 11, p. 153,28—154,18); tacchati [tāṣṭi, takṣoti, takṣati] 344,3, N^s rve; tacchitvā Sv 714,8 ~ tacchetvā Ja I 201,11.
- taj-ja [ts] mfn, (paññatti) 714,15, n. 15.
- tajjati [tarjati, v. tajjeti] 345,20, N^s khrim³ khrok, moṇ³ mai; tajjana [tarjana] n, — 2.1.3: 335, n. b; 350,23, N^s khrim³ khrok; tajjanā f, Vv 565 b; tajjanī [tarjanī] f, Abh 266 d; tajjanīya-kamma n, v. Mp II 164,32—34, etc.
- tajjārī f, Vibh-a 343,20; Abh 194 c (=chattimsa aṇṇū), Vibh-a 343,24—25.
- tajjeti [tarjayate, -ti] 530,23, N^s khrim³ khrok.
- tañcati [§ t(v)añcati] 335,19, N^s svā³.
- taññate [tanyate (: tanoti), cf. tāyati, taniyyati] V 139.
- taṭa [ts] m, n, taṭi f, 254,20, 352,18—19, N^s kam³ pā³ || giri- (352,18), nadī-; taṭati [§ ts] 352,18, N^s tak.

- taṭataṭāyati 285,13.
 taṭī f, v. taṭa.
 taṭṭaka [v. Turner-N ¹tāt] (m, n), Vin-vn 753 b, etc.; taṭṭikā f, v. Sp 776,5.
 taṃ-ṭhāna n, — (3.2.2): 790,15; tad assa ṭhānaṃ 789,27; taṃ-ṭhānavasena, — 6.0.3 (upacāra): 710,7.
 taṇḍati [§ taṇḍate] 356,18, N^s thui³ kyañ¹.
 taṇḍula [ts] m, VII 193 (=vīhisāro); 94,26, N^s chan; taṇḍulika m, Rūp 360 (p. 150,30); taṇḍuliya [ts] m, Abh 1132 a~ taṇḍuleyya m, Abh 594 b (=appa)māriso; taṇḍuleyyaka m, Sp 835,11; 832,29 (=ecūla-kuhu, Vjb).
 Taṇhaṃ-kara m, 517,15—19 (Kev 527, Mmd p. 410,19); taṇhā [ṭṣṇā, cf. taṣiṇā] f, 503,28, N^s sip (khrañ³), 825,11—12; VII 223 (=lobho); 634,6; 198,1; taṇhāyati [>] 822,26; taṇhiyati Vm 544,22 (v. S II 13, n. 8); taṇhāluka [v. 790,18; Rūp 369, p. 156,20—23] mfn, Ja II 278,22 (=taṇhāya abhibhūto, pṭ).
 tata [ts : tanoti] mfn, Rūp 615 (p. 254,22), V 110; ṭtatar [§ tanṭr] m, 139, n. f; tati [ts] f, Rūp 586 (p. 244,19=tananam).
 ṭtatatthā 805,13—17, v. tathattā.
 tatiya [≠ṭṭiya, cf. *tatiya, *tacca, Amg tacca Pischel § 449] mfn, 796,17—23; IV 55 (III 113—114); — 1.1.3: 607,25, 608,6; tatiyā [ṭṭiyā] f, — 3.3.3; 5.1.1.3: 60,8, 28 (32), 642,7, cf. Index D ¹nā, ¹hi; karaṇe tatiyā (Kc 288, 317^{GHNQT}, Rūp 83, 287^A) 718,4—721,2, 730,16—24, 733,18—19 (733,28—735,21); 705,16, 723,16; II 18—23, 32—33, 42; 125; tatiyatthe 697,15, 717,1, 725,12, 733,14 ... 27, 804,1—7, II 143; — 4.2.2: 893,23; tatiyā-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1: 755,16—21, 659,26—28; *tatiya~tatiya, v. Pj II, Index, p. 699,35.
 tato [tataḥ] 680,26; 890,31, 891,11; III 77 (III, 77, p. 187,12; IV 107); tato va I 27; tato-nidānaṃ 681,20—22; tato paraṃ, tato aparena samayena, tat' uttarim II 28, tato ppabhuti, ib.
¹tatta [tattva, cf. tatva] n, tattato Ja II 125,25 (v. l. ta(t)thato, cf. Ja III 276,5).
²tatta [apta] mfn, Pj II 225,22, etc.
 tattaka [≠tāvataka; tattaka : tāvat=kittaka : kivat, cf. tāvataka] mfn, 283,7—14, N^s thui mhya lok (so sū); IV 43; 194,19; Mīl 238,3.
 tattha [v. ettha]~tatra, 681,9—10, (III 77, IV 111—112); a-tattha so 710,7 (a-tasmiṃ saḥ, Mahābhāṣya); — 7.3.3.1: 2,5, 6,25, 14,1,

15,1, 16,5 (: tatra 2,27, 3,32, 4,19, 5,2, 13,29, 15,15, 27; ettha 4,3, 12, 7,20), 605,11, 16, 22, 623,22, 636,10, 691,11, N^s ... tui¹ tvañ; tatra [ts, cf. tattha, tahaṃ, tahiṃ] 681,10; III 77, IV 115; tatra (o: tassam sālāyaṃ) II, 121 (p. 104,29 sqq); tatrāssa, 615,3 (Vm 4,13); tatrāyaṃ 610,31, n. 4, I 33, tat^r ime I 26; — 7.3.3.1: 2,27 (v. tattha), 613,10; 612,31; tatra-ṭṭha mfn, 479,18, N^s thui nhuik tañ; tatraṭṭhaka-sambandha m, 756,29.

tatva ~ ¹tatta, Abh 1175 e.

tatha [<] mfn, v. Sv 378,18, etc.; tathato(?), v. ¹tatta; tath'-atṭha m, v. Paṭis-a 594,(5), 16 ... 595,10—11; tathatā [>] f, S II 26,5; tathatta [tathātva] n, 805,19—22; tathatta-naya m, 396,12, 15; 420,6; tathattā [⊗] Kev 400, Rūp 405 (p. 170,3, 8); 805,15 (tatatthā); tatha-r-iva 618,12, 897,11, I 32 (I, 32, p. 22,31); tathā [ts] 805,13—14 (N^s = so pakāro : thui sui¹ so aprā³), IV 120; 896,30, tath' eva ib., 897,4; 888,21; yathā ... (na) tathā 7,28—30, 9, 25—27; — 7.3.3.3: tathā hi 241,16 370,8, 434,9 (N^s tathā = tam vacanaṃ: sañ, hi = saccam: eñ¹), 702,8, 800,27, 886,9 (N^s thui cakā³ sañ¹ eñ¹); 902,20—21, 903,1; — 902,22, N^s thui kui khyai¹ aṃ¹; tathā-kāriṇa mfn, Sn 357 a; tathākāri-atidesa m, Rūp 120 (p. 39,27); tathā-gata m, 622,4, n. 1, 918,18, 77,8—9, N^s mrat evā bhurā³; tathāgata-rañjita n, 349,6(—13); tathā-gatādāya m, — 5.3.3.1: 58,12; tathābhāva m, 805,19—22; tathā-rūpa mfn, 180,14, N^s thui sui¹ sabho rhi so (tathā-rūpa, metr., A I 129,25); tathā-vidha mfn, Sn 1073 d, etc.; tathiya ~ ¹taccha, Sn 882 a ~ tathiva, ib., Pj II 555,12; tathūpama mfn, 897,2.

tad-, v. tad, 629,29—630,6; tadam [v. (id-aṃ) yad-aṃ] 627,9, n. 7; v. tad aminā; tad-añña mfn; tadañña-karaṇa n, — 5.1.1.3: 735,14—21; tad-attha [tadārtha, v. tādattṭhya] m, — 5.1.1.4: 651,14—22; 694,8, 696,25—27; 130,23, 134,26, 135,8; tad-atthika mfn, 1,26; — 3.2.3: (784,27); tad aminā [hapl. < tadamiminā] 632,9; I 47 (IV, 60, p. 228,31); tad ass' atthi, — 3.2.2: 789,5—13; 148,32; 792,14—794,16.

tadā [ts] 680,27, 682,11; 894,27, IV 117—118; (prs) 813,15—17.

tad-ādhāra m, — (3.2): 783,7.

tadāni [tadānim] 682,11, n. 3, 894,27.

tad-ālamba m(fn), tad-ālambana (mf)n, 407,1.

- tad imgha v. imgha; tadūpiya [~~~~>~~~~; tad+upa] mfn, v. Ps III 287,18, etc. (J II 160,11).
- taddati [§ tardati] 377,5, N^s ñhañ³ chai.
- tad-dhamma mfn, — (3.2.3): 845,21—846,29; m, taddhamma-sambandha m, 756,29—31; taddhammūpacāra-rūhi f, — (6.0.3): 339, n. 6.
- taddhita [ts] (mf)n, — 3.2: 783,7—15; 782,15—811,11; 742,6—10; 321,18; Taddhita-kappa m, Sd (XXIV) 782,15—811,14 (Kc 346—407); taddhita-nāma n, 879,28; taddhitanta-pada n, — 3.2: 861,24; taddhita-liṅga (mf)n, 256,11; taddhita-vutti f, 811,1(—8); 786,26.
- tanaya [ts] m, VII 142 (=putto; Abh 241 a).
- tanādi [ts] m pl, — 2.2.1: 2,23; 506,1—518,7; (Kc 453) 825,18; V 26.
- taniyyati~taññate, 506,1, 7, 22, N^s khyai¹ ap.
- tanu [ts] mfn, 506,13, Spk III 197,8, etc.; (v. tanvī); tanū [ts] f, 506,1, 6—16; Rūp 635 (p. 267,14), VII 2 (=sariraṃ), 4 (=id., Abh 151 d); tanuka [ts, cf. tanuya] mfn, S II 284,15; v. Dhp-a III 175,6—7; tanu-karaṇa [tanū-karaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 344,3, N^s rve (khrañ³); (433,30) 489,12 (N^s khoñ³ pā³ oñ prū), 504,7 (N^s id.); tanu-ja m, Abh 241 a (=putto).
- tanute [ts], v. tanoti.
- tanu-majjhā f, — 8.7.2,4: Vutt 45, Vutt-ṭ 3,8.
- tanuya~tanuka(!), S I 7,24 (Spk; tanuyā o: sarīrena?).
- tanoti [ts] 506,1—23, N^s khyai¹; 825,18; V 26; tanute 834,28, VI 76; tanta [tantra, cf. ⊗ tantra] n, 870,21, N^s khyai¹ tat, prañhāñ³ (Abh 882 ab), Rūp 650 (p. 272,27); VII 82 (=tantu) || kāma-, sa-; tantaka n, Vin II 135,33, tanta-bhaṇḍa n, ib.; tanta-vāya [tantra+vāya; cf. tantuvāya] m, (Kev 526) 440,5, N^s yak (=rak) kan³; III 10; 921,23; tanta-santāna [≠ tantusan-tāna] m, — 2.1.3: 421,7, N^s khyañ khyoñ³ acañ; 440,5, N^s khyañ pañ acañ; 489,8, N^s khyañ mhyañ acañ; 500,24, N^s id.; tanti [tantrī] f, 871,1, N^s khyai¹, coñ³ ñhui¹, pāli; V 50; Abh 882 ab; — 5.3.3.1; 5.3.3.2: tanti ṭhapitā 632,4, tantim āropeti Vibh-a 388,8; tantiyā anurūpena 848,6, yathā-tanti 732,13; 922,22 (: tandi!); tanti-anurūpa mfn, 732,15; tanti-dhara m, Vm 99,8 (=sutta-dharo, mht); tanti-nayānukūla mfn, — 5.3.3.3; ~tantinayā-nuechavika (Sv 1,20)~tantinayānuga (As 2,2); tanti-bhāsā

- f, — 5.3.3.2: Mhv-ṭ 48,2, 7; tanti-yutti f, — 5.3.2.3: 920,3—32, N^s pāli nañ³ asañ¹; tanti-ssara m, D II 267,16 (o: vīṇā-saddo, Sv); tantu [ts] m, Rūp 665 (p. 278,1), VII 70 (=suttam, Abh 523 a, 882 b); tantu-baddha mfn, Ja V 196,2 (=huyin veḷana lada Ja-pot; v. J V 196,21—22); tantu-vāya [ts] ~ tantavāya, 921,23; tanteti [ṣ tantrayate] 540,4, N^s uccā kui choṇ; tantra [⊗ts] n, (Kev 658: tatra) Rūp 650, p. 272,27; 870,28 (: 870,21).
- ¹tandati [ṣ trandati] 381,3, N^s mhat (!).
- ²tandati [≠ trṇatti] 472,20, N^s ṇhañ³ chai, ma rui ma se pru; v. atandita.
- ¹tandī [tandri] f, 381,3, N^s mhat (!); 472,20 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai khrañ³, ma rui ma se pru khrañ³!); VII 12 (=ālassam; Abh 1054 c; Spk III 140,4—9, etc.).
- taṃ-dīpa [tvad-dīpa] mfn, III 97.
- tandita [tandrita] mfn || a-.
- tan na, — 7.1.3.1: 92,20, N^s taṃ vacanam na vattabbam; 101,25, 108,15, 112,33; 698,9, N^s yañ³ cakā³ kui sui¹ ma chui lañ¹; tan-nibbatta mfn, — 3.2.2: 794,20—21, N^s thui mha phrac; taṃ-nivāsa m(pl), — 3.3.2: 736,25, 737,6, N^s thui mañ³ sā³ amyā³ ne rā tuiñ³; 19,4—8; taṃnivāsa-bahuvacana n, — 3.3.2: 19,27; tan-nissita mfn, — 3.2.2: 790,15—17, N^s thui mhī (rā).
- *tanvi [ts, Ked III 108] f, — 8.7.2,24: Vutt-ṭ 3,104 (C^e tanavināṇa).
- tapas [ts] n, 553,23—25, N^s akyañ¹ sīla; 404,25—27; 100,1, 117,28—118,2, 663,15 ... 27; II 147; tapañña (J VI 218,6) ~ tapaniya 397,14, Abh 488, a (Ja VI 218,30, etc.; v. As 389,33-34) ~ tapaneyya (mf)n, J V 372,16; ¹tapati [ts] 404,22, N^s pū pan; tapantam ādiccam iva V, 65 (p. 300,28 < S I 81,16).
- ²tapati [ṣ trapate (× trasati), v. uttapati] 404,23, N^s krok thit lan¹.
- tapana [ts] n, 404,27 (v. l. tāpana); (— 2.1.3: 330,2, v. tacana); m, Abh 63 b (=ravi), 657 d (nirayo);apani [ts] f, v. Ja V 202,3—4;apaniya,apaneyya, v. tapañña; tapassin [tapasvin] m, 793,3—8, N^s akyañ¹ rhi (so sū); IV 91; 331,21 (=bhikkhu).
- tapusa [trapusa, cf. tipu] ~ tapūsa n, 921,21 (N^s akyañ¹ phrañ¹ pu pan khrañ³ [tapuṣ]).
- ¹tapeti [≠ tarpayati] 553,21, N^s pyui¹.
- ²tapeti [≠ tāpayate, cf. tāpeti] 553,23, N^s pū pan; tapo-guṇa m, 119,8; Spk I 112,10; tapo-jigucchā f, 118,1, N^s viriya phrañ¹

- kilesā kui cak chup (Sv 359,15—17); Tapodā f, 905,31; tapodhana m(fn), 118,1, N^s akyañ¹ tañ³ hū so uccā rhi; 331,21 (=bhikkhu).
- tap-pakata [tat-prakṛta Pāṇ V 4,21] mfn, — 3.2.2: 794,17—19, N^s thui phrañ¹ pru (ap); tappakati- (vacana n), Kc 374, Rūp 370; cf. IV 67.
- ¹tappati [tṛpyati] 487,10, N^s roñ¹ rai, nhac pyui¹ (=prui¹).
- ²tappati [tapyate Kṣīr p. 127,6—7] 487,9, N^s pū pan.
- tappana [tarpaṇa] n, 487,10; — 2.1.3: 499,14, N^s roñ¹ rai.
- tap-para [tatpara o: tataḥ-para] mfn, — 4.1: 881,25, 30, N^s thui mha ta pā³.
- tappurisa [tatpuruṣa] m, — 5.2.2 (5.2.2.1—5.2.2.3): 745,11, 754,13—759,21 || kammadhāraya-, catutthī-, chaṭṭhī-, tatiyā-, digu-, dutiyā-, pañcamī-, paṭhamā-, sattamī-, suddha-; tappurisa-gabbha mfn, — 5.2.3: 764,1.
- tappetar [<] m, v. Mp II 156,27—29; tappeti [tarpayati] Vibh-a 521,10, etc.
- taphati [§ trphati] 405,8, N^s roñ¹ rai.
- tab-bahula mfn, — 3.2.2: 790,18, cf. IV 96 (IV, 96, p. 239,23: pahūta); tab-bisaya [tadviṣaya] mfn, — 6.0.1: 35,3, N^s thui (visesasaddā) lhyañ arā rhi so: cf. 37,15—22; tabbohārūpacāra m, — (6.0.3): 812,19 (v. samīpa); tab-bhava mfn, — 3.2.2: 791,23; tab-bhāva m, 407,2 (cf. sakattha), N^s=⁽¹⁾tabbhāva-matte (scil. a-lābu o: lābu), ⁽²⁾tassa lābupadassa vaddhanamattam tabbhāvo; tabbhāva-kiriyā f, 866,31—867,6.
- tamas [ts] n, 100,1, 118,6, N^s amuik; Abh 70 c ... 72 a; tama-nuda v. tamo-nuda; tama-parāyana mfn, 119,1.
- tamat'-agge [tama-tā : -tama 792,3=maya-tā: -maya 794,17] 418, n. 1.
- tamāla [ts] m, Abh 573 c (=tāpiñjo; Am-k II 4,68 ab); tamāla-puppha n, Ap 197,12.
- tamo-nāsa m, 119,9, N^s amuik kui phyok; tamo-nuda m, 118,6, N^s amuik kui phyak chī³ (: tama-nuda m, Sn 1136 a); tamohara mfn, 118,6, N^s amuik kui pay (: mahātama-pavāhana m(fn), Bv 9,3 d).
- taṃ-putta m(pl), — 3.3.2: 736,25, 737,7; 19,5—8; taṃ-putta-bahuvacana n, — 3.3.2: 19,28.
- tamba [tāmra] mfn, Abh 95 d; n, Abh 963 a; tamba-ka [tāmra]

- m, Abh 598 b; tamba-kipillikā f, Spk II 394,19. tamba-cūla m, Abh 640 d (=kukkuṭo; VII 54).
- tambūla [tāmbūla] n, VII 180 (=mukhabhūsanam); tambūli f, Abh 589 c (=nāgalatā).
- tam-maya mfn, Sn 846 b; tam-mukha n, III 77.
- taya [traya, cf. tika, v. tayī] n, (Rūp 364) 644,13—14, IV 50; 606,20 || piṭaka-, ratana-, vatthu-.
- tayati [§ tayate] 417,30 (N^s svā³).
- ta-y-idam [<ta-m-idam, cf. tad idam] I 44.
- tayī [trayī] f, Abh 108 c (=tayo vedā).
- tayo [trayaḥ] 287,16 (—288,4); 691,22, N^s sum³ (pā³), v. ti; Tayo-dhammā-jātaka n, 262,15—16 (v. rūlhisadda).
- tay-yoga [tvad+yoga] m, 289,24, 29, 290,12, 690,8—10, III 97.
- tara [ts, cf. tarī, taraṇī] m, Abh 665 d (=paccarī); n, 426,1, n. b, N^s lhe; taraka m, VII 18 (=taraṇam).
- taraṅga [ts] m, Abh 662 a (=ūmi; VII 139); khuddakā ūmiyo=vīciyo, mahatiyo=taraṅgā, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 148,11; taraṅgabhedavatta n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 C^e (: dohakavatta E^e); taraṅgavatī [ts] f, — 8.6.1.5: Vutt-ṭ 3,20; taraṅgavatta n, — 1.3.1.2: Sp 1202,16 (taraṅgavattādini uccāraṇavidhānāni naṭṭhapayogāni ti likhitam Vjb); 633,4.
- taraccha [=Amg; (tarakṣa) tarakṣu] m, As 331,19—22; Abh 611 b (=migādano) || accha-koka-taracchayo (m pl), Ap 17,7=J V 71,1=ib. 406,5 (instr.: -taracchibhi J VI 562,17, L^k).
- ¹taraṇa [ts] n, (1) — 2.1.3: 425,28, N^s kū³ khap; (2)=nāvā, 425,28—426,1, 467,32, N^s lhe
- ²taraṇa, n, 231,2, N^s yak man³ yāgu (v. tarala).
- taraṇi [§ ts] m, Rūp 663 (=sūriyo, Rūp-sn), VII 62 (=samuddo, suriyo); taraṇī [ts] f, Abh 666 a (=tarī, etc.); ¹tarati [ts, ≠ tirati, titarti] 425,28, 30, N^s polo po², myo, kū³; 707,9, N^s kū³ nuiṇ; atari S I 1,14—20; atariṃsu 836,2; atāri Sn 1047 d, *atārisum ib. 1046 d, atāru (!) ib. 1045 d, atariṃsu 835,29—836,2; (*fut. ptc. v. taresin); v. tiṇṇa; — 3.2.3: yena taratī 786,7, 18.
- ²tarati [tvarate, cf. (turati) *tuvarati, v. tuvaṭa] 426,3—6, N^s pre³ svā³; v. tarita.
- tarala [ts] mfn, Abh 712 d—713 a (=cañcala); n [taralā f] Abh 465 d (=yāgū).
- tarahi [tarhi] Vin II 189,4.

tarita [tvarita, cf. turita, tuṇṇa, tuvaṭa] mfn, 426,3, N^s pre³ svā³.
 tarī [ts] f, 426, n. b (N^s taram : lhe); Abh 666 a (=nāvā).

taru [ts] m, Rūp 635, VII 2 (=rukko; Abh 540 a); 330,31, N^s pañ.

taruṇa [ts, cf. taluna] mfn, 623,5, 869,14; 94,24, N^s pyui nu (922,11:

lulañ nu ṇay); VII 101 (=yuvā; Abh 253 a, 1073 b); taruṇī f,

III 31; 364,2, 922,11, N^s pyui so min³ ma.

taru-saṇḍa m, Abh 537 c.

taresin [o: tarisṣyat, titirṣu] mfn, J III 230,21 (: tiṇṇa, v. sambhave-

sin : bhūta, Sn 147 c, āgasesi-bhadda Aup 62,31, up(a)pattesi(ya)

Kv 270,5—271,1 (up(a)pattiṃ esati Kv-a 74,7), bhāsesamāna J V

404,6 (=bhāsitukāma Ja), apabhr. fut. -esaī Bhavis 41*,17).

tala [ts] n, 563,21—23, 922,3 (N^s apraṇ); m, 94,22 (N^s apraṇ), 921,13

|| pāṇi-, pāda-, bhūmi-; tala-ghāta m, Utt-vn 201 a~tala-

ghātaka (m, n), Sp 921,10—11, Vin-vn 2145 c (2151 d)~tala-

ghātana n, Vin-vn 2140 b; tala-sattikā f, Sp 878,3—17 (Vjb;

Utt-vn 141 b), Dhp-a III 50,3 (=atul sāt, gp); talinī f~tala n,

922,3; talī f, 921,24, N^s thvan³ pa khrañ³ (o: ditti!).

taluna~taruṇa, 623,5, 922,11 (D II 17,21), talunī f, ib.

ta-vipulā f, — 8.1.3,15: Vutt 123.

tasa [trasa] mfn, Ja I 336,17 (=tasita, tāsappatta ib. 342,16); —

Sn 146 b, etc.

¹tasati [≠trṣyati cf. tassate] S II 13,32—14,2 (v. l. tuṇḥiyati).

²tasati [trasati, v. uttasati] Nidd I 488,14, etc.

tasara [ts] m, VII 159 (=suttaveṭhanam; Abh 773 b); n, Sn

215 a, etc.

tasinā~taṇhā, 634,6, 489,26; 198,7, N^s sip khrañ³; VII 60; ¹tasita

[trṣita] mfn, 489,26.

²tasita [≠trasta] mfn, Bv 2,171 a.

tasmā [tasmāt, v. ta-] 898,22—23; 697,29, N^s thui¹ kroñ¹; tasmāt

iha I 45.

tassati [trṣyati, cf. ¹tasati] 489,26, N^s khyañ mvat; 503,28 (N^s sip) ||

pari-; tassana [tarṣaṇa] n, Abh 467 d (=pipāsā).

tassa-pāpiyyasī f, Vin-vn 2764 c~tassa-pāpiyyasikā-kam-

ma n, Vin II 85,25, Ps IV 49,22.

tas-sādhū mfn, — 3.2.2: 791,21—22, N^s thui amhu nhuik koñ³;

tas-sādhukārin mfn, — (3.1.1): 845,21 (—29), N^s thui kui

koñ³ cvā pru khrañ³ rhi; v. 72,27; tas-sila mfn, — (3.1.1): 845,21—

846,29, N^s thui ale¹.

tasseti [caus.: (pari)tassati] 566,24, N^s khrim³ khrok (=khyok),
moñ³ mai.

tassêdam (I 29) — 3.2.2: 790,10—12.

taham [ta(tra)×(ku)ha, (i)ha, cf. tahim] 682,1, IV 115; Abh 1156 b.

*tahati [§ trhati] 459,7, n. c, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

tahim [=Amg, cf. taham] 682,1, IV 115; Abh 1156 b.

*taḷaka [Mar. taḷem] n, Ap 16,14, n. 8 ~ taḷāka [taḍāka, taḍāga,
taṭāka; Hindi talāu] n, 382,25, N^s chañ kan (kan¹); 927,22, 24; m,
Abh 678 a.

tāṇa [trāṇa] n, 359,4, 468,3, 479,28; 231,7, N^s coñ¹ rhok khrañ³;
VII 65 (=rakkhā); Abh 6 c (=nibbānaṃ); tāṇatā f, v. Dhpa
III 434,19—435,3.

tāta [ts] m, 359,5, 479,27 (N^s khamañ³); 143,11—32, N^s abha;
VII 82 (=pitā; Abh 243 d).

tātar [trātr] m, 359,5 (aghassa tātā: N^s chañ³ rai kui coñ¹ pe tat),
479,27; 139,9, 143,11—32, N^s coñ¹ tat.

tātā [: tāta] f, 198,18 (23—25), 652,25 (N^s ami).

tādatthya [tādarthya] n, — 5.1.1.4: II 27 (II, 27, p. 55,30—56,12).

tādī [tādr̥s] mfn, (Kev 644, Rūp 574) 866,1—6 (N^s thui sū sui¹ rhu
so sū), III 95—96 (III, 95) ~ tādikkha [tādr̥kṣa, cf. tārikka]
ib. ib. ~ ¹tādisa [tādr̥s(a), cf. tārisa] ib. ib.; 829,11.

²tādisa [tvādr̥s(a)] mfn, Ja I 167,8 (topa sē, Ja-pot), J V 107,9
(: mādisaṃ ib. 107,21).

tādisaka [: ¹tādisa] mfn, It-a II 62,16—19.

tāneti [tānayati Kṣīr p. 189,31] 550,7 (N^s chui, pū pan).

tāpa [ts] m, 404,27; 553,23, N^s pū pan khrañ³; tāpa-karaṇa n,
346,8, N^s pū oñ (cf. loñ?) pru khrañ³; tāpana n, 404,27, n. h;

tāpasa [ts] m, IV 95, tāpasī f, ib.

tāpiñcha [ts, tāpiccha, tāpiñja, cf. tipīñcha] n, 922,10, N^s pan³
ñui; tāpiñja m, Abh 573 c (=tamālo).

tāpiyati [tāpyate] 404,26, N^s pū pan ce ap; tāpeti [tāpayati]
553,24 (N^s pū pan ce).

(tāmatamada v. Th-a ad Th 310 a : tā (scil. bhekā) amata-
mada-saṃghasuppahīnā).

tāmarasa [ts; abhinavatāmarasa] n, — 8.7.2, 7: Vutt 85.

¹tāyate [ts, cf. taññati] V 139.

²tāyati [≠ trāti] 359,4, 8, 27, N^s coñ¹ rhok; 421,19, N^s khyai¹, coñ¹;
479,27—480,1; 594,12; 824,25; tāyana [>, cf. tāṇa] n, 421,19, 22;
— 2.1.3: Dhatum 287; tāyitar [>, cf. tātar] m, J I 412,8.

tāra [ts] mfn, Abh 137 a, 904 d; — 2.1.3: sadde tāre 335,11, N^s mrañ¹ so asaṃ.

tāraka [: ¹tāreti] m, v. Bv-a 193,23.

tārakā [ts] f, IV 46; Abh 57 b (J IV 459,12); — Abh 1082 c (o: akkhitārakā, v. Sp 1028,27); tārakita [ts] mfn, IV 46; tārā [ts] f, V 50 (V, 50, p. 284,20); Abh 57 a; tārā-gaṇa m, v. Bv-a 101,14, ib. 201,25—28; tārā-pati m, 380,28 (N^s la); tārā-patha m, 442,13 (N^s koṇ³ kaṇ); Abh 46 cd.

tārikkha ~ tādikkha, Kev 644 ~ tārīsa mfn, Kev 644, 866,2.

¹tāreti [tārayati] v. Bv-a 53,32—54,15, ib. 171,12.

²tāreti [tvārayati] Th 293 b (?).

tāla [ts] m, 563,21—22, N^s than³ paṇ; 921,13; Abh 603 a (=vibhedikā); tāla-guḷa m, Vm 252,28; tāla-ccchādī f, A II 48,15, n. 2, Mp III 87,22 (S I 62,3); tāl'-aṭṭhi n, Vm 255,16 (254,11), tāl-aṭṭhi-miñjā f, ib. 264,5, tāla-paṇṇa n, 537,11, N^s than³ rvak; Vm 251,28; Ja IV 492,2; tāla-pattikā f, S II 217,18 (=taruṇa-tālapaṇṇam Spk); tāla-piṭṭha n, Sp 837,18, 22, Vin-vn 1363 a, 1364 a; tāla-piṇḍa m, tāla-piṇḍī f, Vin-vn 1484 c (Sp 850,2); tāla-vaṇṭa n, As 63,7—10; Abh 316 cd (=vijanī); tāla-hīra (m, n?), Pj I 42,30 (Vm 250,25), Sp 618,19, 21; tālavatthukata mfn, 807,25; tālī [ts] f, Abh 604 c.

tālīsa [tālīsa] m, J VI 537,20—21 (†tālīsā ... bhaddamuttā); n, tālīsaṃ bhaddamuttakaṃ Vin I 203,16; v. Ja IV 286,13, ib. V 422,28; VII 211.

tālu [ts] (m), Rūp 635 (p. 267,12—13); VII 1; 399,28, N^s ācok; — 1.1.1: 604,8, N^s ā; tālu-ja [≠tālavya] mfn, — 1.1.1: 608,29, 609,8; kaṇṭhatāluja 608,31.

tāleti [§ tālayati, Kṣīr p. 175,6] 563,21—23, N^s tañ.

tāvāt [ts, cf. tattaka] mfn, IV 44; tāva, tāvatā 896,13—15; tāvata-ka mfn, IV 43.

Tāvatiṃsa [quasi tāvat-triṃsat, Amg tāyattiṃsa ≠ trāya(s)-triṃsa; ≠ Trayastriṃsa] m. pl, 273,29, 378,25, 417,19, 924,30, cf. tettiṃsa.

tāvati- [tāva(t)- × (ta)ti-, v. evaī-khutto Pischel § 149; cf. ¹ekacca]; tāvati-'haṃ, v. Sp 629,23—26: yattakāni ahāni ... tattakāni ahāni).

tāvātva, n; tāvatvato 791, n. 10; tāvade (hapl.) ~ tāvad eva 405,2 (v. 632,23—28).

tāsa [trāsa] m, S III 57,28; ¹tāseti [trāsayati, v. ¹uttāseti] 567,8, N^s mrac.

²-tāseti, v. ²uttāseti.

¹tāla [tāla?] m, Abh 222 bc (=kuñcikā; Dhp-a II 49,1=kesi gp); Abh 901 c.

²tāla [tāla, m] (m) n, 569,5, N^s moñ³ kre³ nañ³; Abh 901 cd || kamsa-, hattha- (v. Ja III 223,9—11).

tāla-chiggala m, Abh 222 ab, Sv 516,13 (=kuñcika-chiddam, pt).

tālana [tādana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,18 (N^s thui³ kyañ¹), 485,10 (N^s ñhañ³ chai), 566,27 (N^s put khat), 569,5 (N^s tī³ nhak ruik khat).

tālâvacara (mf)n, v. Sv 596,15 (=turiyabhaṇḍam).

-tālīm || urattālīm (o: uram tāletvā Ps II 57,15); -tālīnī f || assa- (Abh 370 d).

tālīsam ~ cattālīsam, (Kev 392) 800,8.

¹tāleti [tādayati, Kṣīr p. 187,17] 569,5 (N^s tī³ nhak ruik khat).

²tāleti [tādayati, Kṣīr p. 174,8] 569,7 (N^s thi-khuik).

ti- [tri-, trayah, triṇi; cf. ³te-] 266,23, 287,22—288,4, N^s sum³; 643,18—25, 646,28—30, 655,18—23; II 51, 175, 210—213; 691,22;

¹ti ~ tīṇi, 287,23—25, tiṇṇanam 287,25—27.

²ti ~ ²iti, 638,28—639,9.

tiṃsa(m) [tiṃsat, cf. tiṃsati] 297,28, 799,14, 26—800,2; tiṃsam-saṭam IV 51, 151; tiṃsa [tiṃsā, cf. tiṃsatima] mfn, IV 52; tiṃsati ~ tiṃsa(m), (Kev 380, Rūp 398) 795,28, N^s sum³ chay; 799,25; tiṃsatima ~ tiṃsa, IV 52.

tika [trika] n, (Kev 394, Rūp 402) 801,5, N^s sum³ khu; tika-catukka, n. sg., III 23.

ti-kammaka mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 12,31—13,10; ti-kāraka mfn, 10,31, 34—11,17; ti-kāla mfn, 10,34, 50,20 (51,16).

tikika [v. tika] mfn, 922,8, N^s sum³ pā³ nhuik yhañ ~ tikiga, ib. tikicchaka [cikitsaka, cf. cikicchaka] m, Abh 329 d, A V 218,2, etc. (v. Tekicchakāni); tikicchati [cikitsati, cf. cikicchati] 361,2, N^s che³ ku; 822,14, 826,4 ... 827,20; V 2, 82; v. -tekiccha; tikicchā [cikitsā, cf. cikicchā] f, 863,8 (N^s che³ ku); V 2; Abh 330 b (=patikriyā).

tikuṇāti [§ ≠ tiknoti] 495,4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

tikkha [tikṣṇa, cf. tikhiṇa, tiṇha] mfn, 385,20, N^s thak; tikkhatā f, 351,16, 385,19, N^s thak so aphrac.

tikkhattum [*triṣ-kartu ≠ tri(ṣ)kṛtvah] 868,10 (—869,5), v. IV 126 (—129).

tikhīṇa~tikḥa, etc., VII 60 (=nisita), Abh 711 a (=tiṇha);
v. Bv-a 269,35—37.

tiguṇāti [§ ≠tignoti] 495,4 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

ti-catuka m. pl., III 103 (=tayo vā cattāro vā III, 103, p. 196,14),
cf. ti-catu- Dhp-a I 173,20.

ti-cattāḷisa~tecattāḷisa(m), III 104.

ti-cīvara n, Vin I 289,1, etc. (Sp 1128,13—17); Abh 439 a.

ti(t)ṭibha [tiṭṭibha] m, Ap 347,14, n. 11.

tiṭṭha-gu [tiṭṭhad-gu] 750,7 (N^s nvā³ rap rā arap, nvā³ rap rā
akhā), 778,12—14; III 7 (III, 7, p. 142,30—143,9).

tiṭṭhati [tiṭṭhati, cf. (patiṭ)ṭhāti, ṭhāti, ṭhāyati, (adhiṭ)ṭheti,
(upaṭ)ṭhahati] 353,28—354,8, N^s tañ; 827,3—5; V 176; II 239;
tiṭṭha¹ mfn, 167,8, N^s rap (so sū), V 65, tiṭṭhamāna mfn, V 66;
fut. ṭhassati, tiṭṭhissati 354,3; aor. aṭṭhā 354, n. c, aṭṭhāsi,
tiṭṭhimsu 354,3, n. d; ṭhita mfn 354,7; inf. ṭhātum tiṭṭhitum
354 n. 4), adhiṭṭhahitum, abs. ṭhatvā, (adhiṭ)ṭhitvā, (upaṭ)-
ṭhahitvā (354,4—6), adhiṭṭhāya v. Vin III 74,24; ger. ṭhātabba,
Vin II 216,5; †tiṭṭhātabba 454, n. 1 (Vin II 267,16); v. ṭhiyati,
ṭhabeti, ṭhapāpeti (Ja I 266,11); tiṭṭhabhadantika mfn,
788,7—8 (Sv 354,23—24).

tiṇa [tṛṇa] n, 507,6—7, N^s mrak; VII 67; tiṇā bhiyyo na maññati
697,19, tiṇāya na maññamāno, etc., II 27 (II, 27, p. 60,31—61,14) ||
bhū-; tiṇa-katṭha-sākhā-palāsa n. sg., III 23 (Thī-a 290,3);
tiṇa-maya mfn, IV 67; tiṇarāja-rukkha m, 563,22, n. 6.

tiṇava m, Abh 143 d (=deṇḍimo; Mp III 121,15).

tiṇ'avatthāraka m, Vin IV 207,5 (Sp 1193,24—1194,2); tiṇa-
sīha m, 214,25, N^s tiṇa-khraṇse¹; tiṇa-sūla [≠tṛṇa-sūlya] n,
Abh 574 d (=mallikā; Ap 179,4, Th-a 229,6).

†tiṇira~tūṇira, 922,11, N^s mhrā³ toṇ¹.

tiṇiyati [ps. : tiṇoti] 507,7.

tiṇ'ukkā f, v. Thī-a 292,22.

tiṇoti [§ tṛṇoti] 507,6, N^s cā³.

tiṇṇa [tīṇa, v. ¹tarati] mfn, 425,28, N^s kū³ mrok prī; (Kev 583,
Rūp 602) 855,1.

tiṇṇannaṃ~tiṇṇaṃ [≠trayānāṃ], v. ti-] 668,15, II 51.

tiṇha~tikḥa, 504,12—13.

titikkhati [titikṣati] 346,13, N^s sañ³ khaṃ; 504,12, 822,10, 826,4 ...
827,22; V 1; desid. titikkhisati V 73; titikkhā [titikkhā] f,

Kev 640 (Mmd p. 490,22), V 1, 50, 70; Abh 161 a; — 2.1.3: 568,9; titikkhāvat mfn, Abh 732 d.

¹titta [tikta] mfn, Abh 148 a.

²titta [tr̥pta] mfn, Th 660 a.

tittaka [tiktaka] mfn, As 320,19; — m, Abh 595 c (=paṭolo; VII 194).

titti [tr̥pti] f, 449,24, N^s roṇ¹ rai, khyāṇ rai, añ rvai, va pro; 200,29, N^s roṇ¹ rai; Abh 468 d; — 2.1.3: 322,22, 405,8, †449,23, N^s roṇ¹ rai; — (4.1): 881,27, 882,2, N^s nhac sim¹ añ rvai, roṇ¹ rai.

tittira [ts, cf. tittiri] m, 922,1, N^s khā; Abh 625 d; Tittira-jāta n, 424,7; Tittiriya [≠tattiriya] m(fn), D I 237,11 (pṭ B^e: Tettiriya ... yajubbedino); n, (brahmacariyaṃ) 424,7; tittiri [ts] m, VII 8; 922,1 (tittiri!).

tittha [tīrtha] n, 425,28, N^s chip; VII 88; Abh 884 b; 129,6; Nidd I 301,15 || (sama-), samatitthika; tittha-kara m, v. pṭ ad Sv 143,7; titthāyatana n, v. Vibh-a 497,8—14; titthiya, titthya [tīrthya ≠ tīrthika] m, 625,14, N^s titthi || v. aññatitthiya, CPD. titthi [ts; v. IF XX 228] mf, VII 93; Abh 72 d.

ti-daṇḍaka n, II 20; ti-dasa m. pl., III 21; Tidasā m. pl. 924,30; Abh 11 a; m. sg. 477,25 (=devo); Tidasālaya m, Abh 10 d; ti-diva m, Abh 10 d; Tidiyādhībū m, 77,17, 378,7 (=Sakko).

tidhatta [tridhā + tva] n, v. Paṭis-a 581,12—13; tidhā [tridhā, cf. tedhā] 803,23; (691,21 N^s tidhā = sum sui¹ : tividhā); IV 124.

ti-navuti [cf. te-navuti] III 104.

tinisa [tiniśa] m, Abh 555 b (=atimuttako).

tinta [≠timita; Pischel § 564] 411,14, N^s cvat cui; 491,31, 492,3; Abh 753 a (=alla, kilinna); tinta-bhāva m, 362,17, 411,14.

tintiṇa [v. Amg tintiṇa] mfn, A V 149,19, v. Vibh-a 476,31—33 (tintiṇa n, tintiṇāyanā f, etc. ib.; temanakaraṇatthe tintiṇa-saddo dātṭhabbo, mt).

tintiṇika [≠tintiḍika] (m, n), Sp 836,19, Vin-vn 1353 d; tintiṇī f, Abh 562 a (=ciñcā).

tindima, v. dindima.

tindu ~ tinduka || gaṇḍa- (Ja V 99,4; gaṇṭa-tim̐biri, Ja-pot); tinduka [ts] m, Ap 281,4, Abh 560 a (=kālakkhando; ib. 560 d: kākatinduka = kulako); n, J II 78,7; tinduka-phala n, Vv-a 147,18; Tindukācira m, 418,18 (o: timbarurukkha-panti, Sv 365,17); tindukika [≠*tandukika] m, Kev 353.

- ti-paññāsa [cf. tepaññāsa] III 104; ti-pada mfn, Sn 457 g, etc.;
 tipada-bahubbīhi m, — 5.2.3: 761,11—16.
 tipīñcha ~ tāpiñcha, 922,10 (ns).
 Tipiṭaka n, Sp 18,1—6, v. tepiṭaka.
 tipu [≠ trapu; Geiger-P § 34] n, VII 5; 234,32, N^s salvai, khai ma;
 Abh 1046 d (=sīsam) || kāla-.
 ti-pukkhala m(fn) — (5.3.2.3): tipukkhala nayo Nett 4,18—19
 (Nett-a 25,37).
 tipuṭā [tripuṭā, Am-k II 4,108 b; cf. tivutā] f, Abh 590 a.
 tipulohakara m. pl., Ap 317,8 (v. Th-a C^e (II) 48,9).
 ti-putta mfn, III 25 (III, 25, p. 167,30).
 tipusa [≠ trapusa] (m, n), Sp 836,20 (Vin-vn 1355 c), Sp 1104,1
 (Vin-vn 2692 c); Vv-a 147,18—19.
 tippa ~ tibba, 915,30 (Ud-a 166,1, etc.).
 ti-phala n, Vin-vn 1357 a (v. Sp 836,26: harīṭakam, vibhītakam,
 āmalakam); tiphal'-aṭṭhi n, Vin-vn 1361 b (v. Sp 837,7).
 tibba [tīvra, cf. tippa] mfn, v. Mp III 62,1, etc.
 ti-bhava m. sg., 753,34, 288,4, N^s bhum sum³ pā³; m. pl., 754,12;
 ti-bhūma mfn, III 50 (tisso bhūmiyo assa bhavanassa, III, 50).
 timi [ts] m, Rūp 663 (p. 277,1); 184,8, N^s timi mañ so nā³; timiñ-
 gala [timiñgila] m, Abh 673 ab.
 timira [ts, cf. timisa] (mf)n, Rūp 655; VII 149 (=andhakāro,
 āpo ca; Abh 70 d); timira(rukkha) m, Ja III 189,16, v. timīra;
 timira-piṅgala m, Abh 673 b; timirāyitatta n, (Kev 359)
 790,14.
 timisa [≠ tamisra] n, VII 209 (=tamo; Abh 70 d); Sn 669 c; cf. J
 III 433,10; timisikā f, Abh 69 d; J IV 98,15 ~ Vv 81 a [— — —].
 *timīra [ts] m (n), J III 189,14 (metr.).
 ti-mūla (mf)n, 497,15 (n. g.)
 timbaru [≠ tumburu] m, Abh 560 b (=tinduko); Vin-vn 2694 a;
 Timbaru m, v. Sv 701,7; timbarūsaka n, Abh 560 b; Ap 318,23;
 Sp 837,8; v. Vv-a 147,18—19.
 ti-yāmā f, Abh 69 b (=ratti); ti-y-āsīti [cf. teasīti] III 104.
 tiraccha [<instr. tiraścā, v. tiraccha-bhūta Sv 89,16] mfn, 863,18
 —19, N^s tiracchān bhui (tiracchā : tiracchān ma); Abh 648 a;
 tiracchā m ~ tiracchāna (!) 431,32; tiracchāna [: tiraścā =
 purā : purāna; ≠ tiraścīna] mfn, 863,18, 431,32; Abh 648 a;
 tiracchāna-gata mfn, 863,19; Abh 648 b, 130 a; tiracchāna-
 yoni f, 403,11.

tirati [Mmd p. 490,¹⁸] 431,³² (N^s ok sui¹ svā³).

ti-ratta [tirātra] n, III 103.

tiriyam [tiriyak] Abh 1159 c (Spk II 282,^{30—32}).

tiriyā f, 406,⁵ (Mp III 319,¹⁵=dabbatiṇam).

tirivaccha (m, n), Ja V 46,¹⁸ (pt).

tiriṭa [ts, cf. kirīṭa] n, VII 52 (=veṭhanam), Vin-vn 2962 c ~ tiriṭa-
ṭaka n, v. Sv 356,²²; Sp 1135,¹¹; Abh 442 d; tiriṭaka (-rukkha)
m, Sv 356,²²; tiriṭiṇ mfn, Pv 490 a (Pv-a 210, n. 9, 211,⁸, n. 5).

tiro [tirah] Abh 1159 c; tiro-pabbatam, tiro-pabbatā III 5, tiro-ka-
riya, tiro-bhūya III 20; tiro-karaṇī [tiras-karaṇī] f, Abh 298 d
(=javanikā); Vin II 152,^{15—16}; tirokkāra [tiraskāra] m, Abh
172 a (=paribhavo); tirokkha [tiras+akṣa ≠ (pa)ro-ṭkṣa] mfn,
v. Sp 629,⁶, Ja V 79,^{3—4}; tiro-dhāna n, Abh 51 a (=antarā-
dhānam); tiro-bhāva m, 71,²³ (N^s phum³ (B^p phum³) lhvam³
so phrac khraṇ³).

tila [ts] m, 439,²³, N^s nham³, 562,³¹ (=tilagaccho, N^s nham³ paṇ),
94,²⁶; n, 562,³² ... 563,¹⁶, N^s nham³, 718,^{22—25} (m, n), 786,¹⁶;
tilesu telam II 34; v. tela, telika, teliya.

tilaka [ts] m, Abh 300 ab (=visesako, etc.), 328 b (Ps II 60,^{28—29}),
944 ab; — m, Abh 561 d (=khurako) || vasantatilakā.

tila-kakka m, VII 20 (=piṇṇāko); tila-kālaka m, Abh 328 b
(=tilako).

ti-lakkhaṇa n. sg., Vm 618,¹⁴, etc.; ti-laṇchaka (n), Ja IV
366,^{21—23} (?).

tila-gaccha m, 562,³².

¹tilati [§ ≠ tillati, telati, Kṣīr p. 46,⁶] 436,²¹, N^s svā³.

²tilati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 148,¹¹] 439,²³, N^s ce³.

tila-tela n, 563,¹³; tila-paṇṇī [tilapaṇṇī] f, Abh 301 c, v. tela-
paṇṇika; tila-bija n, Abh 690 a (sevālo); tila-muggamāsa
m.pl., n. sg., III 23.

ti-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 629,²⁵, 651,¹, N^s lin sum³ pā³ || a-ttiliṅga.
tiliccha [tilitsa] m, Abh 651 c (=gonaso).

ti-loka n, Mmd p. 2,²⁷; ti-vaka m, 334,⁷; ti-vagga m, Abh 318 c.

ti-v-aṅgika mfn, I 45 (Vibh-a 371,¹⁸, etc.).

tividha-liṅgika mfn, 87,²¹.

ti-visākha mfn, Spk I 182,³; ti-vutā [tri-vṛt(ā)] f, Abh 590 a
(=tipūtā); ti-saṭṭhi [cf. tesatṭhi] Rūp 398; III 104; ti-sata n,
801,⁶, N^s sum³ rā; III 104.

- tisati [§ ≠ tveṣati] 449,23, N^s roñ¹ rai.
 ti-satta (o: 3×7, cf. ekaviṣati) Sacc 159 a, 213 b; ti-sattati [cf. tesattati] III 104.
 Tissa [Tiṣya] m, (anipphannaṃ nāmikapadaṃ) 586,13; 9,11, 35,6, 37,31, 806,1 (cf. Devadatta, Yaññadatta); āyasmā Tissa 146,17; Tissa-datta m, 916,14; Tissa-mātar f, 670,10.
 tīra [ts] n, 560,3, N^s kam³; VII 145 (=taṭaṃ; Abh 664 c); 231,12; 254,20.
 tīraṇa-pariññā f, 560,4; tīreti [tīrayati] 560,2—4, N^s prī³ chum³.
 tīvati [§ ts] 440,12, N^s chū phrui³.
 tīvara [ts] m, VII 154 (hīnajāti); Tīvara m. pl., S II 191,1, n. 1.
 tīhaṃ [try-aham] n, J VI 301,25.
 tu [ts] — (4.2): 892,27—28 (N^s cañ cac), 901,31—32; (na tv eva, N^s cañ cac ma [mrāt sañ sā tañ³]); sa t' ujjū-? v. Spk I 238,6; — 7.3.1.A: Kev 243 (Mmd p. 197,7).
 †tumseti 567,12, N^s chui, v. *taṃseti.
 tuṅga [ts] mfn, J III 433,10, etc.; Abh 708 a; tuṅga-vaṇṭaka m, J VI 537,22 (B^{ds}-vallikā, L^k-vallibho); tuṅga-hāra(ka) m, Sp 1126,10—12 (Vin-vn 2744 b).
 tuccha [tuccha, tucchya] mfn, VII 44 (=musā; Abh 698 a); 327,7, N^s akhyañ³ nhī³.
 tucchā f, Kev 640 (=tudanaṃ), 863,15 (N^s thui³ chva khrañ³).
 tujjati [tudyate, ps: tudati] 391,22, N^s thui³ ap eñ¹; — vitujjati Vibh-a 104,12 (tujjati ti, tudati ti vattabbe vyattayavasena vuttan ti veditabbam, mṭ).
 †tujjeti [v. tuñjayati, Kṣīr p. 173,14] 530,12, N^s evam³ nuiñ, coñ.
 tuñjati [§ ts] 345,26, N^s ā³ thut, ñhañ³ chai.
¹tuñjeti [§ tuñjayati] 530,14, N^s ñhañ³ chai, evam³ nuiñ, pe³, ne.
²tuñjeti [§ tuñjayati, Kṣīr p. 186,32] 531,1, N^s chui.
¹tuṭati [truṭ(y)ati] 353,23 (N^s kuṭati: phrat).
²tuṭati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 149,31] 353,26, N^s ōrañ³ khuṃ khuik ran pru.
 tuṭṭha [tuṣṭa, cf. Tusita] mfn, 854,7, N^s nhac sak ap; V 141 (tuṭṭhavaṭ ib.); Abh 752 b; tuṭṭhabba [≠ toṣṭavya, cf. tussitabba toṭṭhabba] mfn, 490,21, N^s roñ¹ rai ap; tuṭṭhi [tuṣṭi] f, Rūp 611, V 141; 200,31, N^s nhac sak khrañ³; Abh 87 b (=pīti, vitti); viññūnaṃ tuṭṭhijananatthaṃ 64,12; — 2.1.3: 472,26, 490,20; -dāya m, Abh 355 c.
 tuṭṭhubha [triṣṭubh (f) × (an)uṣṭubh; v. anuṭṭhubha; ≠ traṣṭubha;

- 4×11=44 akṣ] mfn, Vutt 61—72, Vutt-t 3,30—44; — 8.3 (... 8.3.1,18): indavajirā, etc.
- tuṇā, etc., v. tūṇā, etc.
- tuṇḍa [ts] m, 356,14, N^s nhut sī³; n, VII 59 (=lapanam; Abh 260 c).
- tuṇḍati [§ tuṇḍate] 356,14, N^s thui³ chvap (v. tuṇṇa).
- tuṇḍikīra [≠tuṇḍikera] m, 353,18, n. 4.
- tuṇḍibha [ts] mfn, IV 93~tuṇḍimat ib.; tuṇḍiya m, J V 102,23 (Ja); tuṇḍila [ts] mfn, Rūp 382. (Tuṇḍila J III 289,6).
- tuṇṇa [tūrṇa, cf. tarita] mfn, (tudatī ti tuṇṇo) Kev 583, Rūp 602; 855,2, N^s thui³ chva; tuṇṇam 902,31 (N^s lyañ evā), Abh 40 c (=siḡham).
- tuṇhikk(h)aka [≠tūṣṇika] mfn, J IV 25,10, n. 11—12; tuṇhī [tūṣṇim] 899,3; tuṇhī-bhūya III 20; tuṇhika mfn, Peṭ 142,22; Tuṇhī-gaṅgam 778,22, N^s sam vhan ma tit, chit chit vañ rve¹, Gaṅgā cī³ eñ¹; tuṇhī-bhūta mfn, 899,3, N^s chit chit phrac rve¹.
- tuttha [ts] n, VII 88 || suvaṇṇa-.
- tudati [ts, cf. tujjati] 391,22—25, N^s thui³ chva (v. tuṇḍati); V 22; v. tunna (tuṇṇa).
- tudam-patī [cf. jampati, etc.] pl., (Kev 341, Rūp 343) 775,30, N^s mayā³ lañ (tui¹); — (⊗) III, 78 (p. 187,25—31).
- Tudi(gāma) m, Sv 399,16.
- tunna [ts] mfn, tudatī ti tuṇṇo, v. tuṇṇa; tunna-vāya m, Rūp 549; Abh 507 d (=sociko).
- tuppati [ps? ≠tupati, tumpati Kṣīr p. 146,4; cf. topati] 403,22.
- tubbatī [§ tūrvati] 406,4, N^s űhañ³ chai.
- tubhati [§ ≠tubhyati, aor. atubhat, Kṣīr p. 137,19] 409,31, N^s űhañ³ chai.
- tuma [≠tman, cf. ātuman] m, tumo A III 124,10 (Mp III 278,3), tumassa Sn 908 c (Pj II 560,12), tumam o: attānam, v. Pv-a 181,13.
- tum-attha m, — 5.1.1.4: 694,8, 696,28; tum-anta-(pada) n, — 3.1: 308,21, 309,17—310,11 (850,29—851,8); tum-icch'-attha m, — 2.2.2: 822,17—22.
- tumula mfn, VII 193 (=patthata); v. Ja VI 247,9—10.
- tumba [ts], n, 405,20, N^s bū³; VII 4 (=alābu); m, Abh 484 a, 1124 c || udaka-, (kaṭṭha-, phala-, loha- Sp 1104,20, Vmv); tumbati [§ ts] 405,19 (N^s evat cui); tumba-bīja n, Pj I 44,14 (∞Vm 251,10); tumba-bhājana n, Vin-vn 2891 b.
- tumbalā (? f), Sp 715,25 (cīrikā).

- tumbī f, Abh 596 d (=alābu); tumbeti [§ tumbayati] 554,19, n. f.
 tumha-, [*uṣma × tu(bhyam), MSL 1929,272] v. tvam.
 *tumhati [≠ tohati] 457,24, N^s evat cui, ñhañ³ chai.
 tumhā-dī (III 96), tumhādikkha (ib.), tumhā-disa mfn,
 Rūp 574 (p. 239,29), III 96; tumhe [≠ yūyam, yuṣmān] v. tvam.
 tura-ga [ts] m, 864,25, Abh 368 c ~ turañ-ga, ib.; 426,4, 922,21 ~
 turañ-gama, 922,21, N^s mrañ³.
 (turati [ts] ~ ²tarati) mā turittho J VI 229,10 (Ja).
 turava ~ tūrava, 921,6.
 turita ~ tarita, 426,5, N^s lyañ (cvā); Abh 379 c; — 5.2.5: 40,17, 27.
 turiya [tūrya, cf. tūra] n, 689,21—22, N^s tūriyā; pañcaṅgikaṃ
 turiyaṃ Abh 139 a—d (Vv-a 37,1—7); turiyaṅga [tūryaṅga] n,
 — 5.2.4: 750,16, 22, N^s tūriyā eñ¹ acit; III 23 (III, 23, p. 164,24).
 turī [ts, cf. tūri] f, 922,6, N^s yak (o: rak) kan³ lip; Sp 725,2 (tūri-
 vemādini; vītavītaṭṭhānaṃ yattha saṃharitvā ṭhapenti, tassa
 turī ti adhivacanam, Sp-ṭ).
 turukkha [turuṣka] m, Abh 147 c, 302 d.
 tulanā [<] f, M I 480,18 (v. Ps III 193,13—15); tulā-nissaya m,
 VII 23 (=isikā).
 tulasī [ts] f, J VI 536,11 (=tulasī-gaccho).
 tulā [ts] f, 198,14, N^s khyin; tulaṃ āropetvā 498,13, N^s khyiñ sui¹
 tañ rve¹; Abh 823 b; — Abh 481 a (=palasatam); — Abh 223 b ||
 a-; tulā-saṃghāṭa m, v. Bv-a 36,3—11, Vm 320,23; tulita
 mfn, v. Thī-a 139,28; ¹tuliya ~ tulya || a-; ²tuliya m, Abh 642 a
 (=pakkhabilālo; Ja VI 538,17); tuletī [tulayati ≠ tolayati] M I
 480,8, etc.; tulya [ts, cf. tuliya, tulla] mfn, Abh 530 a (=sadiso);
 (gen. instr.) 726,3, II 42; tulya-yoga m, III, 21 (p. 160,10);
 tulya-sevin mfn, 441,3, N^s tū so sū kui mhi vai le¹ rhi so sū;
 tulyādhikaraṇa mfn, — 5.2.2.2; 6.2.1: 751,12, 769,6 ... 771,15
 (kammadhāraya); 763,9 (bahubbhi); 805,4, 812,7; 729,6 (sattamī);
 VI, 14 (p. 360,24); v. samānādhikaraṇa; tulla ~ tulya || a-.
 tuvaṃ ~ tvam, 288,32, etc.
 tuvaṭa [: *tuvarati (o: ²tarati)=haṭa : harati] ~ tarita, 902,31, N^s
 lyañ cvā; Abh 40 d (=turitam, etc.); Ap 477,21.
 tuvaṭṭeti [Amg tuvaṭṭei; Leumann < tvag-vartayati o: haplol.
 *tuva-vaṭṭeti?] 532,7—8, N^s ip; Ap 355,9.
 tuvaṃ-tuva [tvam+tvam] n, 41,13, N^s nañ sañ chui khrañ³; Mp
 IV 190,20.

tuvara 921, n. 7.

*tuvarati ~ ²tarati, v. tuvaṭa.

tuviya [*tviya!] mfn, 804,²⁵—805,¹².

tusa m, Abh 485 b (=dhanam!).

tusati [§ ≠ tosati, Kṣīr p. 57,⁸] 443,¹⁴, N^s tus eñ¹ (cf. ib. hasati : hañ³ eñ¹, hisati : hī eñ¹, rasati : rus eñ¹).

Tusita [Tuṣita, cf. tuṭṭha] m. pl., 490,²¹, 924,²⁸; tussati [tuṣyati] 490,²⁰, N^s nhac sak; tussitvā V 141; tussitabba ~ tuṭṭhabba, 490,²¹; Rūp 611.

tuhina [ts] n, VII 103 (=himaṃ; Abh 56 c).

tūṇā f, 922,²² (N^s tuin³!).

tūṇī [ts] f, 535,²⁵; 922,²², N^s toñ¹; Abh 389 c; tūṇīra [ts, cf. †tiṇīra] m, 922,¹⁰, N^s mhrā³ toñ¹.

tūṇeti [§ tūṇayati] 535,²⁵, N^s prañ¹.

-tūna [≠ -tvā, -ya-, -tvāna, -tvīna] 903,³; 851,⁹—852,².

tūra [ts] ~ turiya, 689,²¹—22 || deva-.

tūrava [cf. turava, tuvara] m, 921,⁶, n. 7.

tūrī ~ turī, 922,⁶.

tūla [ts] n, 435,²⁶, N^s lai; 897,¹⁰; m, Abh 494 b (=picu).

tūlati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 45,²⁹] 435,²⁶, N^s po¹ tan.

tūlikā [ts] f, (1) Sp 1086,⁸ (Vin-vn 2659 d, 2663 b); — (2) Spk II 5,²³.

¹te [ts, cf. tava, tuyhaṃ] v. tvam; ²te [te, tān] v. tad.

³te- [≠ tri-] (Rūp 398) III 103; teasīti ~ tiyāsīti, III 104; te-kaṭula-yāgū f, v. Sp 391,¹⁰—14.

tekati [§ tekate] 326,⁴, N^s svā³.

tekālika [≠ traikālya] mfn, — (2.2.3.1; 2.2.3.2): 55,², 4; — 3.1.1: 848,²⁸—31.

Tekicchakāni [? : tikicchaka] m, — 8.8.1,4: (Th 381); — 8.8.3, 1: (Th 382—4); -tekiccha || a- (CPD).

te-cattālīsa(m) [cf. ticattālīsam] 782,⁵; III 104.

tecīvarika [traicīvarika] mfn, (Rūp 360) 788,⁴, N^s ticīvarik choñ le¹ rhi so yogi; IV 28; tecīvarikatā f, tecīvarikatta n, Rūp 371.

tejas [ts] n, m, 346,¹³—15 (=suriyo, usmā, ānubhāvo, pabhāvo), N^s ne; V 1 (V, 1, p. 256,²⁸); m, 94,¹⁶, 100,¹, 117,²⁷—28 (663,¹⁷), N^s mī³ tan³ khui³ (B^p mī tam khui³); 334,⁷, Abh 34 c (=aggi), 351 c (=pabhāvo), 1094 d; 1,¹¹ (N^s tejasā : acvam³ phrañ¹, vā: kroñ¹); (pl. tejā Paṭis-a 43,⁸—17); tejati [§ tejate] 346,¹³, N^s sve³;

- 822,¹⁰ N^s thak mrak, thvan³ pa; tejana [ts] mfn, 846,¹² N^s thvan³ pa le¹ rhi; — m, 346,¹³ (=usu, etc.), 437,² Abh 389 b, 601 c; n, V 1 (V, 1, p. 256,²⁶—²⁸); — n, — 2.1.3: 398,⁵ N^s sve³, thak; tejavat mfn, Dhp-a I 426,¹⁷ ~tejasin mfn, 793,³—⁸, N^s tan³ khui³ rhi ~tejassin [tejasvin] mfn, (Rūp 383) 793,³—⁸; IV 91 ~tejin, Sn 1097 b (Pj); tejeti [tejayati] 530,²¹, N^s thak; V 1; Ud-a 388,⁹; tejita mfn, Abh 744 d (=nisita); tejo-kasiṇa n, 117,²⁸, N^s tejo-kasuṇ³; tejo-dhātu (f), 119,⁹, tejo-dhātu-kusala mfn, 117,²⁸, n. d, N^s tejodhāt nhuik limmā.
- tettiṃsa [≠trayastrimśat, cf. Tāvatimśa] Rūp 398; III 103.
- tedaṇḍika mfn, Ap 358,¹⁸.
- tedasa ~teḷasa, 297,¹⁰.
- tedhā [tredhā, cf. tidhā] (Rūp 404) 803,²²—²⁴; IV 124.
- tedhātuka mfn, Nett 14,³¹, etc.
- tena [v. ta-] 898,²², ²⁶.
- te-navuti, te-paññāsa III 104.
- tepiṭaka [: tipiṭaka] mfn, Dhp-a III 385,¹⁵ (-bhikkhu); — 5.3.3.1: 732,⁷, 906,²⁶ (buddhavacanam); 560,²⁰ (pāḷidhammo).
- tebhūmaka-dhamma m. pl., 349,⁹; tebhūmaka-vaṭṭa n, 556,²⁶.
- temati [≠tīmyati, Kṣīr p. 122,²⁷] 411,¹⁴—¹⁵, N^s cvat; temana n, Vv-a 20,¹⁷; — 2.1.3: Dhātum 845; Temiya m, 411,¹⁵; temeti [caus.] 411,¹⁷ (temento, N^s cvat cui ce lyak).
- terasa ~teḷasa, 297,¹⁰ (Rūp 396); III 112; terasama mfn, Rūp 396 ~terasī f, ib.
- terovassika [: *tiro-varṣam, v. tairohnya; IF XXIII 130—131] mfn, S IV 161,³³, 185,¹⁷.
- tela [taila] n, 439,²³, N^s chī; 562,³³—⁵⁶³,¹⁶ || tila-, madhuka-, sāsapa-; telaka n, IV 41; tela-dhārā f, Th 927 c; tela-nāḷi f, Vm 99,²³; telapaṇṇika [tailapaṇṇika] n, Abh 301 a; telayanta n, 539,²⁷—²⁸, N^s chī ṇhae yantarā³; ¹telika m, (Kev 353) 786,²⁵, N^s nham³ uccā rhi; IV 28 (o: telam paṇyam [= vikketabbam IV, 28] assa); ²telika mfn, (Kev 352) 786,¹⁶ (tilena saṃsatṭham bhojanam, N^s nham³ nhañ¹ (ro nho ap) so tañ³) ~teliya mfn, J III 522,¹⁷ (annāni loṇiya-teliyāni).
- ^{1*}tevijja [traividya] n, tevijjābhūsa(na) [leg. tevijjā-] Bv 25,⁴⁸ a (Bv-a); ²tevijja [traividya] mfn, A I 163,¹⁶—²⁰.

te-vīsa(m) [≠ trayovimsati] 297,26; III 103; te-saṭṭhi~tisatṭhi, Rūp 398; III 104; te-sattati~tisattati, III 104; teḷasa [≠ trayodaśa, cf. terasa, tedasa] (Rūp 396, p. 166,1—3) 297,10; III 112; addhateḷasa mfn, 795,30.

-to [-taḥ] 680,15—681,8, 894,6—9; IV 107.

tojati [§ ts] 345,24, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

toṭaka [ts] n, — 8.7.1, 2: Vutt 75; Vutt-ṭ 3,49.

toṭṭhabba~tuṭṭhabba, Rūp 611.

toḍana [ts!] n, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 159.

toṇati [≠ tuṇati, Kṣīr p. 146,34] 358,23, N^s kok kyac.

Todeyya [Tadeya, v. Tudi] mfn, 198,22; Todeyyaputto 508,12, 905,13.

topati [§ ts, cf. tuppati] 403,22 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

tophati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 35,32—35] 405,4, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.

tomara [ts] m, n, 764,18, N^s lham; m, Abh 366 c; tomar'-amkusa-pāṇi mfn, II 188; tomarin mfn, 188,16, N^s lham rhi; tomarika [*taumarika] m(fn), (Kev 353) 787,2, N^s khre thui³ lham lak nak rhi; IV 28.

toya [ts] n, 408,16; Abh 661 d; Bv 21,8 d, etc.

torāṇa [ts] n, Abh 205 a (=bahidvāram; v. Vv-a 160,23).

toleti [§ tolayati] 563,24, N^s mo² rve¹ nhuñ³ khyin.

tosa [<] m, — 2.1.3: Dhātum 834, 684; pa-Dhātup 146; toṣana [toṣaṇa] n, 490,20; — 2.1.3: 351,15, 550,10, N^s nhac sak; toṣāpana n, 695,4, 7, N^s nhac sak cim¹; toseti [toṣayati] 490,21.

toḷati [§ ≠tūdati] 460,16, N^s thui³ chva; toḷana [cf. toḍana] n, — 2.1.3: 356,14, 460,16, N^s thui³ chva.

ty~te, 624,9; ty ajja I 31; ty āham 624,9, II 46.

tyad [ts] mfn, 274,26, 30, 275,23, 25, 624,10, 671,6—9; II 131.

tyādī [tyādr̥s̥] mfn~tyādikkha~tyādisa, V 44.

-tv-, ns 791, n. 10 (vatvā 607,20).

tvam [tumha- 266,23; tvam, yuṣmad] 267,16 (yena katheti), 288,30—289,2 ... 296,5, 656,9—657,26, 659,8—19; 671,3 (tvayā, tvayi), 689,29—690,10; tvam 'si I 40; v. vam, tuviya; II 218—220, 232—247; tvam-mukha n, 690,7.

-tvā, -tvāna [cf. -tūna] 903,3.

tvādiyanta (pada) n, — 3.1; 4.2.3.1: 308,21, 310,12—313,29 (851,9—852,2).

tv eva, v. itv eva.

TH

[th] thakati, puthu, kilamatha, — gacchatha, labhetho, abhassatha (Sn 449 b); [ts] tharu; tth: [·th] ²attha (alattha), [th·] abhimatthati; [st] atthi, abhi-tthuta, [sth] saṅgha-tthera, v. thaketi. — katthati; tattha, yattha, ettha; sandittha.

tham 851,29 (?).

thakana [<] n, 806, n. 9; thakāpeti Ja VI 145,18; thaketi [≠sthaḡayati, cf. thagati] 520,18, N^s pit paṇ (=paṇ³).

thagati [§ sthaḡati, cf. thaketi] 334,3, N^s coṇ¹ rhok.

thañña [stanya] n, (Rūp 363) IV 32; Abh 500 c.

thaṇḍila [sthaṇḍila] n, v. Pv-a 265,18 (=khara-kathino bhūmi-ppadeso); -sāyikā f, Spk II 398,30; -seyyā f, Sv 357,14.

thaddha [stabdha] mfn, 604,28, N^s kram³; 605,2.

thana [stana] m, Abh 270 b (=kuco); 853,7 (dhenuyā thanehi); thanaka m, v. Thī-a 212,5—9.

thanati (stanati, cf. ²thunāti) 397,7, N^s thac krui³.

thana-pa m, Abh 252 b.

thani [v. thanita, dhani] (f), VII 7 (=saddo); thanita [stanita] n, Abh 49 a (=meghanādo); thaneti [stanayati] 549,23—26, N^s thac khyun³.

thapati [sthapati] m, Abh 506 b (=tacchako); Spk III 79,25—28.

thapana n, ~ṭhāpanā, — 2.1.3: 553,26, N^s thā³; thapati ~ṭhapati, 553,27—554,5 (N^s thā³ khai¹).

thamati [§ stamati] 413,14, N^s tvai rvai chvai.

thamba [stamba] m, M I 324,29 (Ps), etc.; Abh 454 d (=tiṇādi-gumbo), 550 c; thamba-kari m(fn), Abh 452 d (=vīhi); *tham-be-rama mfn, 346, n. a.

thambha [stambha] m, 408,23, N^s tuiṇ; 94,15; Abh 220 b (=thūṇo, thūṇā), 364 a (=ālāno), 1048 a (=jaḡattam; Ps I 107,1); — 2.1.3: 549,21, N^s khak than, khuiṇ mā; thambhati [§ v. avaṣṭambhate] 408,22, N^s thok paṇ¹; thambhanā f, Dhs 636; thambhin mfn, Th 952 b; thambhitatta n, 330,7 (N^s khambhitatta: tun lhup saṇ eñ¹ aphrac).

tharati [≠stṛṇoti] 431,29, N^s khaṇ³.

tharu [tsaru] (m), VII 6; Abh 391 d (=khaggādimuṭṭhi).

thala [sthala, n] m, 438,3—7, N^s kun³ kraṇ³; n, VII 184 (=unnata-padeso; Abh 183 a); thala-ja mfn, 405,1, Rūp 572; thala-ṭṭha

- mfn, III, 10 (p. 149,²⁰); thalati [§ sthalati] 438,3, N^s tañ; thali f, ~ thala, Abh 183 a.
- thava [stava] m, Nett 161,³¹ ... 188,4, etc.
- thavaka [stabaka] m, VII 18 (=gocchako; Abh 545 d).
- thavati [≠stauti] 363,1, N^s khyī³ mvam³; thavana [stavana] n,
— 2.1.3: 521,²⁸, 569,⁹ (N^s khyī³ mvam³); thavanā f, 363,1—8,
496,²⁴.
- thavikā [v. Turner-N thaili, thailo; cf. Amg thaiyā (<sthaḡikā) ×
sthāpayati] f, Spk III 92,², 95,²¹, etc.
- thavita ~ thuta, 363,4.
- thahati [§ sthathi, Kṣīr p. 147,³²] 459,7, N^s ṇhañ³ chai.
- thāti ~ tiṭṭhati, 362,²⁸, N^s tañ.
- thāma(n) [sthāman] m, n, (thāmo) 861,³ (Kev 630); 658,¹⁷ (thā-
muno, etc.); 231,¹⁶, 27—29, N^s acvam³; thāmasā 120, n. 3; thāma-
va f mfn, 145,⁵, N^s acvam³ rhi.
- thāyati ~ thiyati, 468,1, N^s chui mrañ, poñ³ cu.
- thāyin ∞ thāyin, — thāyi-bhāva m, Subodh 340 d, 340—42.
- thāla m, Ja I 69,²⁷ || kaṃsa- (D I 74,²); thālaḡa (m), v. Pv-a
70,²¹ || pāṇiya-; thālā f, J VI 328,4 (puṇṇāhi thālāhi=puṇṇehi
thālehi Ja); thālika mfn, Kev 353 ('tena kītaṃ'); thālika (m,
n), Vin I 203,¹⁷; thālī [sthālī] f, 125,⁶; Abh 456 b (ukkhālī, etc.).
- thāvara [sthāvara] mfn, 81,¹⁶, N^s mrai mraṃ; V 55 (V, 55, p.
288,^{8—9}; Abh 712 c.
- thāvariya [≠sthāvarya : sthavira (v: thera)+sthāvara] n, Spk
I 167,¹ (=thirabhāvo) ~ thāvareyya, v. Mp III 30,¹⁷ (=thā-
varabhāvo, thirabhāvo).
- thīpa [v. thevati; thippai Pischel § 130] mfn || madhu-tthīpa.
- thira [sthira] mfn, 393,7, N^s mrai mraṃ khuīñ khan¹ kraṃ¹;
900,^{22—24}, 927,²²; VII 150 (=ciraṭṭhāyi); v. theriya; thira-
cetasa mfn, 663,²², N^s mrai mraṃ so cit rhi.
- thī [strī, cf. itthī] f, 363,^{9—29}, 468,²; 236,³ ... 16; — (3.3.1):
769,^{29—770},³², N^s min³ ma; — 8.8.1,2: Vutt-ṭ 3,2.
- thīna [*stīna : styāna=śīna : śyāna=jīna : jyāna] (mf)n, Vibh-a
369,^{27—28}; thīyati [≠styāyati, cf. thāyati] 363,^{9—17}, 468,²,
N^s poñ³ cu, v. patitthīyati.
- thuta [stuta, cf. thavita] mfn, 363,4, 496,²⁵; Abh 752 d (=pasattha);
thuti [stuti] f, 363,², 496,²⁴; 534,¹⁸ ... 535,¹²; Abh 118 d; —
2.1.3: 335,²⁹, 358,¹⁰, 363,¹, 381,¹², 19, 397,⁶, 444,¹, 460,²⁷, 475,²⁴

(28), 544,22, N^s khyī³ mvam³ || pada-tthuti; thutimat mfn, 145,14, N^s khyī³ mvam³ khrañ³ rhi; ¹thunāti~thavati, 496,24, N^s khyī³ mvam³.

²thunāti [≠stanati, cf. thanati] 496,26, N^s ñañ³ ñū.

thubbati [§ thūrvati, Kṣīr p. 48,31] 406,4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

thulla ~ thūla [v. culla : cūla, duṭṭhulla : duṭṭhula] mfn, Abh 701 c; thullāni gajjati 345,29, N^s ran¹ rañ³ so cakā³ tui¹ kui krup³ vā (=vā³); thullakumārī-palobhana n, 410,2, N^s huiñ³ ma kri³ phyā³ (=phrā³) yon³ khrañ³.

thusa [≠tuṣa] m, VII 214 (=vīhi-taco; Abh 453 d) || a-, nitthusa.

thulati [§ (s)thudati, Kṣīr p. 150,11—12] 461,5 (N^s sulati : coñ¹).

thūṇa [sthūnā, f] m, VII 67 (=gharatthambho; Abh 220 b, 1048 a); — Thūṇa n, VII 67 (nagaram); thūṇā f, Abh 220 b (=thambho); thūṇikā f, v. Th-a (C^e) ad Th 184 b (=kaṇṇikā; Th E^e thūṇirā).

thūpa [stūpa] m, 553,9, N^s ceti; VII 115 (=cetiyaṃ; Abh 436 b); — Vin IV 192,15; thūpikā f, 553,9, N^s prāsād athak cun¹ can¹ tak so athvat (~thūṇikā?); thūpī-kata mfn, Vin IV 191,2; thūpeti [§ stūpayati] 553,8, N^s cun¹ can¹ tak.

thūla [sthūla, cf. thulla, thoraka] mfn, 565,12, N^s chū, chū phrui³; VII 153, 161 (=pīvara, vaṭhara; Abh 701 b, 1066 b) || aṇuṃ-; thūlatta n, Abh 894 d~thūliya [≠sthaulya] n, — 2.1.3: 354,28, 440,11, N^s chū phrui³ khrañ³; thūleti [§ sthūlayate] 565,11, N^s chū phrui³.

theta [theta : ṭhita=thera : thira, v. steman] mfn, v. Sv 73,17—22.

thena [stena] m, 550,6, N^s sū khui³; VII 107 (=coro; Abh 522 b); thenana [<] n, 441,29, 518,18, (335,21); theneti [stenayati] 550,6, N^s khui³ vha; theyya [steya] n, IV 139; Abh 522 c; — 2.1.3: 353,11, 441,29, 501,27, 518,18, 532,15, N^s khui³ khrañ³; — 4.1: 882,13, 19; theyya-karaṇa n, — 2.1.3: 335,21, 344,25.

thera [=Amg; v. theta; ≠sthavira, cf. thāvareyya] m, Abh 254 b; Thera-gāthā f (pl), 733,22; -āya saṃvaṇṇanā 185,23; therika mfn, Rūp 360 p. 150,17 (Sp 30,14); Therikā-gāthā f, 517,9; theriya [sthairya] n, — 2.1.3: 375,16, 20, 393,6, N^s mrai mraṃ sañ eñ¹ aphaṛac; therī f, Mp I 337,23.

theva [=Amg, Pischel § 130; v. 440, n. 1] m, VII 206 (=phusitaṃ; Abh 660 c); thevati [≠prkr thippai] 440,8, N^s tañ¹ tay.

thoka [stoka] mfn, 705,3, N^s anañ³ ñay; thok'-attha m(fn), 708,15—21; Abh 704 d (=appa).

thocati [§ stocate] 338,10, N^s krañ lañ.

thomana [<] n, Abh 119 a~thomanā f, 541,33, 557,25; 363,8, 475,28; thomita mfn, 74,19, 557,25; thometi [stomayati] 541,33, N^s khyi³ mvam³; 557,24; 381,21, 694,22.

*thoraka [prkr thora, Pischel § 127 ≠sthūra, cf. thūla] mfn, D II 354,17, n. 10 (=thūla, Sv; †dhorakāni ti †dhoviyāni, pt B^e).

D.

[d] deha, veda, padma (: paduma), dvi, dvelhaka, chidra, indriya, drūbha; — [j] Pasenadi, dighañña;

dd [·d] maddana, sadda; [d·] chidda (: chidra), muddā, udda, (uddāpa).

-da [ts, cf. -dada] || anna-.

daṃsati [da(m)śati, cf. aḍaṇchi, ¹daṭṭha] 446,4, N^s kuik; daṃsana [≠daśana] n, — 2.1.3: 377,7, 566,19, 22, N^s kuik khai; — m, 566,19—21, N^s svā³; ¹daṃseti [daṃśayate Kṣīr p. 180,8] 566,19—20, N^s kuik khai.

²daṃseti [daṃśayati Kṣīr p. 180,10] 566,22—23 (567,12), N^s pra.

daṃhati [§ dṛṃhati] 457,22, N^s pvā³.

daka~udaka, 236,4, 237,13—16, 648,17—20 (25), III 81; 922,9; 408,17; Abh 661 d; daka-ja mfn, 405,1, N^s re nhuik phrac (so); daka-rakkhasa m, III 81; daka-sotas m, III 81 (Sp 520,1—12 o: muttamaggo); daka-sāṭi f, Vin-vn 2223 d; daka-suddhi f, Vin-vn 2146 d; dakāsaya mfn, v. Mp III 68,9.

¹dakkha [dakṣa] mfn, 331,27—31, N^s limmā; 603,7; Abh 721 b (=cheka, etc.) || rūpa-; ²Dakkha [Dakṣa] m, 784,17; ³dakkha [dākṣya, cf. dakkhiya, dakkheyya] n, J III 466,13 (Ja; C^e dukkham); dakkhaka mfn, 332,19 (v. ²dakkhati); ¹dakkhati [§ dakṣate] 331,27—31, N^s kri³ pvā³, lyañ evā phrac; ²dakkhati [§ dakṣate] 332,19, N^s ñhañ³ chai, svā³.

³dakkhati [fut. drakṣyati, cf. (dakkhiti) dakkhissati] (444,6, 827,11) 836,9—11; VI 69; ⁴dakkhati [<imper. dakkha : mā (ad)-dakkhi=passa : mā (a)passi] 444,6—10, 827,9—10 (Kv 3,10); dakkhemu 839,11; cf. JAs 1950, p. 184,29.

Dakkhi [Dākṣi] m, 784,18, IV 6.

- dakkhin [cf. -dassin] mfn || atira- (D I 222,26).
- dakkhina [dakṣiṇa] mfn, 271,4, 272,3—9; 266,29, 268,32—269,20; dakkhiṇā (disā) 706,10, N^s toṇ (arap); dakkhiṇato gāmassa II 28; dakkhiṇe : dakkhiṇā II 146; dakkhiṇ'-aggi m, Abh 419 d; dakkhiṇantikā [dakṣiṇāntikā] f, — 8.4.1,5: Vutt 31 (v. l.); dakkhiṇa-pubba mfn, III 21; dakkhiṇā [dakṣiṇā] f, 331,27—29, N^s alhū vat; 877,12—15; IV, 77 (=sakkacca dānaṃ); VII 60 (=dānasamkhātaṃ kusalaṃ; Abh 986 cd); Dakkhina-patha m, 361,15 (N^s Gaṅga toṇ bhak Dakkhināpatha tuiṇ³), 396,27, 577,5; dakkhiṇāyana n, Abh 80 d; dakkhiṇāvattaka mfn, D II 18,5—6; dakkhiṇ'-uttara mfn, III 23; dakkhiṇeyya [≠ dakṣiṇiya, dakṣiṇya] mfn, (Rūp 362) 790,6; IV 77; Abh 726 a.
- dakkhitāye~datṭhum, 444,14—19; dakkhiti~³dakkhati, 444,10.
- dakkhiya~³dakkha, 785,13—15; IV 60.
- dakkhissati~³dakkhati, 836,10, VI 69.
- dakkheyya~³dakkha, J III 468,5.
- damkhati [§ drāṅkṣati] 330,13, N^s lvan evā thum.
- dajjati~dadāti, 370,9 (... 372,25), 833,7 (... 16); V 177; ¹dajjā [dadyāt] 369,31 ... 372,25, ²dajjā~datvā, 368,13.
- daṭṭha [daṣṭa, v. ḍasati, cf. ḍasita, ²daḍḍha] mfn, (Rūp 610) 854,7, N^s khai (ap).
- daṭṭhar [draṣṭr] m, V 125; v. Mp III 40,1; daṭṭhabba [draṣṭavya, cf. dassaniya, daṭṭheyya] mfn, 853,18—19, N^s rhu ap; V 125.
- daṭṭha-visa m(fn), Spk III 7,1 ... 27.
- daṭṭhā [drṣṭvā] (Rūp 628) 853,24—27; V 125, 170 (V, 170, p. 339,18)~¹daṭṭhu(m) [abs. *draṣṭu, v. Amg kaṭṭu, etc., Pischel § 577; cf. disvā(na), passitvā, passitūna, passiya] (Rūp 628) 853,20—23; ²daṭṭhum [inf. draṣṭum, cf. dakkhitāye, passitum] 853,30; V 62, 125; daṭṭheyya v. diṭṭheyya.
- ¹daḍḍha [v. Pischel § 222; ≠ dagdha] mfn, 457,15, N^s loṇ ap; 854,18, 855,30, 858,25, 871,4—7; I 35; V 147.
- ²†daḍḍha~daṭṭha, (Kc 661, Rūp 653) 871,4—5.
- daḍḍhi [*dārḍhi : dārḍhya= sāmaggi : sāmaggiya?] f, Ja III 310,23, ib. IV 219,18 (kāya-daḍḍhi-bahulaṃ o: †kāyam eva posakaṃ o: kāya-meda-posakaṃ, pṭ).
- daṇḍa [ts] m, 533,26, N^s dut lhaṃ kan; 871,25, N^s kuiy ṇhut uccā, daṇ sum³ phrā (kāyadaṇ, vacidaṇ, manodaṇ); VII 58 (=niggaho; Abh 1044 b); Abh 686 d (=nālaṃ), 349 b (=damo); daṇḍaka

- m(n), Spk I 269,6, ib. III 201,9—11, etc.; — (2.1): daṇḍako dhātu VII 22 (kaṇ), 25 (sal), 31 (may); — (8.6,3.2): Vutt 13, Vutt-ṭ 3,109; daṇḍ'-amkusa m, Ps III 387,18 (=digha-daṇḍo, pt); daṇḍa-dhārikā f, Sp 293,18, n. 10; daṇḍa-nīti f, Abh 113 c (=atthasattham); daṇḍa-bunda (m), Vin-vn 3033 b; daṇḍa-māṇavaka m (pl. -āni) v. Sv 968,6—9; daṇḍa-rāji f, (udake) A IV 137,14; daṇḍavat mfn, IV 81; daṇḍa-vinipāta m, — 2.1.3: 533,26, N^s daṇ kya (khrañ³); daṇḍādaṇḍi [ts, Kās II 2,27] 763,3—6 (N^s tut tui¹ phrañ¹ ruik rve¹ tut tui¹ phrañ¹ ruik rve¹); III 59 (III, 59, p. 180,11—19); daṇḍin [ts] mfn, 793,10 (N^s toñ ve³ rhi so (sū)); IV 81; 187,27—189,5 (195,3); 652,28, 667,25, 671,23, 672,9, 674,17 ... 675,7; II 66—68, 75—79, 83—84, 95, 118—120; daṇḍika~daṇḍin, (Kev 368, Rūp 384) 793,9—10; IV 81; II, 1 (p. 37,10) — (tena carati: Kev 352, Rūp 358, p. 149,18, cf. Sd 786,19—20); daṇḍitā f, Rūp 371 (p. 158,36)~daṇḍitta n, Rūp 371; IV 60; daṇḍeti [daṇḍayati] 533,26, N^s daṇ kya; II, 2 (p. 40,23).
- datta [ts, cf. dinna; v. -dattika, -dattiya] mfn, 368,16—369,25, 781,12—20 || Deva-, paradattūpajivin, Buddha-, Brahma-, Bhūri-, Yañña-, Sabba-; Datta m, 368,21, 369,5—6, 781,20; ¹datti [ts, cf. ³dāti] f, Kev 646 (Mmd p. 498,26—27); — (=Amg) Sv 356,2—4, pt; ²Datti [≠ Daivadatti, Cāndra-v II 4,90,93] m, IV 6; -dattika [cf. -dattiya] mfn || kula- (Ja III 221,7, ib. II 119, 19, n. 17), Kosalassa-dattikaṃ (v. Sv 271,30); dattima [dattrima] mfn, (Kev 646, Rūp 645) 866,17—19; -dattiya [≠ -dattaka, -dattika, -dattiya, -dattila, Kās V 3,83] mfn, 781,21—782,3 || deva-, Brahma-, Mahārāja- (Vv-a 185,14, v. Vin I 4,16—18), Sakka-.
- dattu m(fn), Abh 721 c (=bālo; Sv 166,14—16, pt; J IV 338,13).
- datvā [dattvā, cf. dajjā, dadiya, dadiyāna, daditvā(na), dadātūna] (Kev 604, Rūp 6) 368,12; -dada [Amg -daya] ~ -da, (Kc 528, Rūp 553) 844,26—28 || duddada, etc., pāṇa-, (Purindada); dadāti [ts, cf. deti, dajjati, dammi, ¹dāyati] 367,22, N^s pe³; 369,27 ... 372,25; 826,5 ... 9, (829,28), V 75 (VI 22); imper. dadāhi VI 10 (dehi 373,19); opt. dajjā, dade(yya), dajje(si), 369,31, 372,25, 833, 11—16; aor. adā(-si) 830,27; fut. dassati 373,26; v. dinna, ¹diyati, dāpeti; dadaṭ mfn, 167,8, dadamāna mfn, S I 19,3; dadātūna

~datvā, 368,12—13 (454, n. 1) ~dadtivā(na), dadiya, dadiyāna, ib.

daddabha, daddabhāyati, v. daddubha.

¹daddara m, o: tittiro, v. Ja III 541,6; ²daddara [dardara] m, daddaraṃ paṇinadanti, A IV 171,10, v. Mp IV 75,5 (=babbara-saddo); n, VII 152 (=vādittam, bherī); Daddara m, 543,12, N^s Nve toṇ (=Rajatapabbato, Ja II 8,24), daddarika [dardarika] (n), Abh 140 d; daddarī-dindima n. sg., 750,21 ~daddarī-deṇḍima, Kev 324.

daddallati [v. 826, n. 2] 826,5 ... 26 (N^s daddalhati : tok pa); V 71 (V, 71, p. 304,18: jala dala dittiyaṃ).

daddū [da(r)dru, dardū] m, f, 472,20, N^s vai nā; 872,24; VII 97 (kuṭṭhaviseso); daddū f, 206,4.

daddubha 587,14, n. b (daddabha Ja III 77,12); daddubhāyati 587,5, 14, 822,8 n. 3 (N^s daddalbhāyati : mrai mraṃ evā pru, khak than evā pru); (daddabhāyati J III 77,10; daddabhāyitasaddaṃ sutvā Mp II 277,14).

daddura [dardura] m, 873, n. f; VII 151 (=bheko; Abh 675 c).

daddula (n), v. Sv 356,12, etc. || n(a)hāru- (Ps II 228,17, Mp IV 30,28).

dadhate [≠dhatte] 394,1 ~dadhāti [ts, cf. (ni)dheti, dahāti] 392,1—393,5, N^s choṇ; 826,8—13; fut. dhassati, (pari)dahissati 392,4—5; v. hita, dhīyati, -dheyya.

dadhi [ts, n] m, 394,1, N^s nui¹ dham²; 233,20; 184,4; VII 8 (gorasaviseso; Abh 501 a); -thālaka (m), Th 151 d; Ja III 54,6; -bhojana n, III 10; -maṇḍa n, Abh 500 b (=matthu); -maṇḍaka n, S II 111,26; -vāraka m(n), J III 54,2 (n. 7, 8).

Danu [ts] f, Abh 83 a.

¹danta [ts] m, 446,4, N^s svā³; 909,3; — (1.1.1): 604,8.

²danta [dānta, v. dameti, etc.] mfn, 488,12, N^s yañ kye³; 855,12 (yānaṃ dantaṃ J VI 223,12; Ja=dantamayam o: ³danta mfn o: MW ²dānta!).

danta-kaṭṭha n, 499,13; Abh 442 c; danta-kāsāva n, v. Sp 1127,2; danta-kūṭa (m, n), D III 44,10 (sabbassa bhuñjanato ayokūṭasadisā dantā eva dantakūṭaṃ, pṭ); danta-gīta n, Sp 1201,24 (Vjb); danta-cchada m, Abh 930 b; danta-ja [≠dantya] m(fn), — 1.1.1: 608,31, 609,9; danta-dhāvāna m, Abh 567 b (=khadiro); danta-poṇa n, 498,30, 499,12—13;

- danta-lekhaka mfn, [v. dantullehakam?] III, 10 (p. 149,14); dantavat mfn, IV 86; danta-sa(ṭ)ṭha [dantaśaṭha] m, Abh 553 a (=jambhīro); †danta-sūka [dandaśūka] 377,7; dantā-varaṇa [ts] n, Abh 262 a (=oṭṭho).
- danti [dānti] f, Rūp 603 A; Abh 758 a.
- dantiṇ [ts] m(fn), 345,32; 188,17 (N^s acvay rhi so chañ), IV 86; Abh 360 c; Ap 46,4; dantura [ts] mfn, IV 92 (IV, 92, p. 238,26); dant'-ullehakam [v. dantalekhaka?] Ps IV 213,13; dant'-oṭṭha n, IV, 65 (p. 230,16); dantoṭṭha-ja m(fn), — 1.1.1: 608,31.
- dandasūka, v. 377,7, n. a.
- dandha [≠dhandha, Abhidh-k-(vy), traduction, ch. VI, addit. (vol. VI 152) à la p. 280, etc.] mfn, 394,23, N^s num¹ nhe³; (cf. nun¹ nai¹?); VII 98 (=jala) || adandhajātika; dandhati 394,23 —²⁴ (sic lege), N^s num¹ nhe³ (eñ¹); 26,17 (opt. †dandhaye Th 291 b) || (adandhanatā f, v. As 150,30); dandha-pañña mfn, 394,24, N^s num¹ so pañña rhi; dandha-parisakkana mfn, Ja II 264,3 (=dada-piyō ættē, gp); dandhābhiñña mfn, v. Sv 891,13, 22, etc.; dandhāyitatta n, v. Sv 405,13, Paṭi-a 317,17.
- dappa [darpa] m, Abh 860 a; — 2.1.3: 406,26, N^s nā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³ khrañ³ kui pru; *Dappaka [Darpaka] m, 431,20 (n. e), 557,6, n. a; dappati [drpyati] 487,11, N^s rhvañ; dappana [darpaṇa] n, ⁽¹⁾ 867,12, N^s nā takā³ hu thoñ lhvā³ khrañ³; — ⁽²⁾ Abh 316 b (=ādāso); dappita [darpita] mfn, Ja V 232,24 (=ditta).
- ¹dabba [dravya] mfn, IV 36 (duno idaṃ IV, 36); ²dabba [dravya] n, Abh 485 c, 913 cd (=bhabba ... dāru); 760,28, 879,31, N^s drap; — 6.1.1.1: 715,9; — 4.2: 744,12; 60,15; dabba-bhūta mfn, 9,16 || a- (744,13), a-dabba-bhūta (9,29); ³dabba [dārva?], v. dabbatiṇa.
- dabba-jātiya mfn, Rūp 363 (p. 154,32; v. Ps II 78,30, mht ad Vm 196,23).
- †dabbati, dabbanti (o: dabbhanti?) muyhanti ti dattā mūlha-puggalā, tehi dattūhi, pṭ ad Sv 166,14.
- dabba-tiṇa n, 406,4—6, N^s ne jā mrak (v. Ja I 108,17=hītaṇa, gp).
- dabba-niddhāraṇa n, 725, n. 1; dabba-vācaka n, 747,18; dabba-vinimaya m, — 2.1.3: 495,10, N^s uccā lai lhay vay (khrañ³), roñ³ (khrañ³); dabba-sannissita mfn, 10,17.
- dabbī [darvī] f, VII 123 (=kaṭacchu); — [dārvī] Abh 586 c (=dāruhaḷḍdā).
- dabbha [darbha] m, Abh 602 a, 1079 a (A II 207,32, etc.).

dabhakkan ti J III 77,24.

*dabhati [§ dṛbhati] 410,6, n. c, N^s pra, phrat, thum³ bhvai¹;

*dabhana n, ib.

dabheti [§ darbhayati] 556,10, N^s krok lan¹.

-dama mfn || arin-; dama [ts] m, 488,12—22, N^s chum³ ma; instr.

damasā 120,1; Abh 349 b, 758 a, 847 b; damaka [ts] m, Rūp 557; V, 88 (p. 311,19); — (dramaka?) Abh 467 c (=vighāsādo).

damati [§ dramati] 412,14 (N^s svā³).

damatha [ts] m, 860,26 (=damanam, N^s chum³ ma khrañ³);

VII 85, Abh 758 a (=damo); damana [ts] n, 488,12; — 2.1.3: 488,12; damita ~ ²danta, Abh 749 b (Ja V 36,1).

Damiḷa m(fn), Ap 358,23, Dīp 18,47 b; n, Sp 255,29; -bhāsā f, Sp-ṭ ad Sp 127,13; Damiḷi f, Vibh-a 387,29.

dameti [damayate, -ti] 488,13; 844,25, N^s chum³ ma; dametar m, Thī 135 c.

dampatī [ts, cf. †tudampati, jampati, etc.] pl. (duel), III 78 (III, 78); III, 23 (p. 166,25).

dambha [ts] m, Abh 177 b (=nikati ... ketavam).

damma [damya] m(fn), Rūp 542 (p. 227,22); Abh 496 b; dammati

[dāmyati; cf. damyate] 488,12, N^s chum³ ma; 824,11.

dammi [1 sg., v. dadāti] 372,15; 373,18, 829,28.

damyate ~ dammati, 824,12.

daya ~ dvaya, 922,13.

¹dayati [≠diyati, cf. ḍeti], chetvā chetvā dayanti uppatitvā gacchantī ti piṇḍadāyikā Sv 156,26 (pt); 421,1, 3.

²dayati [dayate] 420,7—421,6, N^s pe³, lā³, ṇhañ³ chai, yū, coñ¹;

dayā [ts] f, 420,7—31; 468,3; Abh 160 a; — (3.2.1, cf. anukampā):

IV 41; dayālu [ts] mfn, (Kev 361) 790,19, N^s khyac khrañ³,

sanā³ khrañ³ myā³ (so sū); IV 96; Abh 727 a; Rūp 369 ~ dayālu-

ka, ib.; dayāvat mfn, IV 96; dayita [ts] mfn, IV, 41 (p. 218,25);

raññam dayito V 61; dayitā f, 363,31, Abh 230 d.

dara [ts] m, 431,31 (N^s pū loñ khrañ³), 447,30, N^s kuiy pū pan

khrañ³; 426,16—25 N^s rui se khrañ³ (... kuiy-cit-pū-pan, kilesā

hū so pū-pan); Abh 1111 d (=daratho, bhīti) || vīta-ddara.

¹darati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 66,1] 426,13, N^s krok; ²darati [≠ādriyate,

Kṣīr p. 153,3] 426,15, N^s rui se, ma rui se; ³darati [≠dṛṇāti,

Kṣīr p. 165,30] 431,30 (860,24—25), N^s khvai, rha, tū³ chva;

⁴darati [dara dāhe, Mmd p. 481,8] 431,31, N^s pū loñ.

daratha [ts] m, 431,³¹, N^s pū loṇ khraṇ³; 860,²⁶; VII 85 (=pīlā; Abh 1111 d) || kāya-, citta-.

darī [ts] f, 426,¹³—14, N^s khyok; Abh 609 a (=kandaro, kandarā; VII 159); darī-saya mfn, 426,¹³, n. 3, N^s khyok nhuik ne (so sattavā).

dala [ts] n, 537,¹³, N^s rvak; Abh 543 a (=palāsam); — 8.0: Vutt 22 ... 27; dalati [ts] 434,¹⁵, N^s kvai ak; dalita mfn, ib.

¹dava [v. dava-dāha] m, Abh 1126 b (=kānanam).

²dava [ts] m, 866,¹⁴—15, N^s pū pan khraṇ³.

³dava [drava] m, Abh 176 a, 1126 b (=kilā); v. As 401,²⁶, 402,²⁵—30, Vm 31,³¹—32.

dava-dāha m, v. Ja I 461,²⁸ (=vanadāho, pt; lævgini gp, cf. dāvaggi).

davati [davati, dravati, Kṣīr p. 86,²⁸, 31] 374,⁸—10 (=gacchati, pāpuṇāti; N^s phrac).

davathu [ts] m, 866,¹⁵ (=davo); Abh 328 a (=paritāpo).

dasa [daśa] 297,⁹, N^s (ta) chay; 307,¹⁶—19; 795,¹⁶; 799,⁸—15 || nid-. -dasa [drś(a); cf. -disa] mfn || aññadatthu- (CPD), duddasa (:sudasa), duddasika (v. Spk I 162,³⁰).

dasaka [daśaka] n, 801,⁹, 10, N^s chay khu || manda- ... sayana- (Ja IV 397,¹³—21); das(ak)ekādasaka n, III 23 (n. †); dasa-kkhattum 868,³⁰; dasa-gava n, III 54 (III, 54, p. 177,¹⁶—17); dasadhā J VI 481,²⁸.

†dasana ~ dāmsana, — 2.1.3: 446,⁴, n. a.

dasana [daśana] m, Abh 261 b (=danto); -echada m, Abh 262 b (=oṭṭho VII 55); dasa-bala m(fn), Abh 1 a; dasama [daśama] mfn, Kev 375, Rūp 390; Dasaratha [Daśaratha] m, IV, 10; dasasata n, 801,⁹ (=sahassam); Dasasata-nayana m, Abh 19 ab o: Sahass'-akkha ~ Dasasata-locana m, 378,⁵; dasa-satasahassa n, 301,²⁰; 801,²¹, 34, 802,⁴, N^s asan³; dasa-sahassa n, 301,¹⁹; 801,¹⁹, 802,³, N^s ason³.

dasā [daśā] f, (1) Abh 294 b, 1127 c (=paṭanto); v. Sp 884,¹⁶—19, etc.; (2) Abh 1127 c (=avatthā).

dasāha n; dasāha-paramam Vin III 196,⁹.

dasika-sutta n, Vin III 241,³², Dh-pa IV 206,¹⁵ (=dā-hū-vælayak, Rt).

-dassa [-darśa, cf. -dasa, -disa] mfn || akkha-, attha-, appa- (CPD), su-.

dassati [fut., dāsyati] v. dadāti.

dassana [darśana, cf. †dissana] n, (act.) V 125; 444,13, 445,10—19; Abh 775 b; — 2.1.3: 325,4, N^s krañ¹ rhu, thañ mrañ (khrañ³); 332,16, N^s rhu; 337,32, N^s krañ¹ rhu; (446,4, v. daṃsana); 446,16, 518,24, 522,16, 528,20, 566,22; (caus.) — 7.1.3.3.B: 626,7, 10, 648,27 (N^s pra khrañ³ akyui³ rhi sa tañ³=dassanattham); 741,12; (pass.) — 7.1.1.1: 2,19, 130,12, 316,2, 621,17, 741,20, 28, 770,11; — (o: diṭṭhi) Abh 161 c; (o: cakkhu) 332,30, Abh 888 b || kadāci-, nāṇa-, pāḷi-; dassaniya~daṭṭhabba, 853,19, 790,4~dassaneyya, 790,5, 7; dassāvin [≠darśin × (medh)āvin] mfn, 869,23, cf. passāvin || bhaya-; -dassin [-darśin] mfn || attha- (CPD, cf. Mvu I 43,12), (a)tīra- (v. Spk II 333,25; dassita [darśita; v. dasseti] mfn; J VI 579,30 (=dassitavibhūsana Ja); dassitar [≠darśayitr] m, (444,13, n. h) 445,10; -dassimat mfn || attha- (CPD).

dassu [dasyu] m, VII 219 (=coro; Sv 296,15, pṭ: dassukhila n).
dassetar~dassitar, 444,13 (445,10); dasseti [darśayati] 444,12; V 125; dassayate (acc.: instr.) II 5; na dassema 683,5, N^s ma pra kun.

daha [hrada, cf. rahada] m, Abh 678 c.

¹dahati [ts, cf. ḍahati] 457,11—18, N^s loñ; V 127.

²dahati, dahāti~dadhāti, 392,1—393,5, 394,1—4; 457,11—15; V 104.

³dahati [dṛmhati] VII 223 (dahatī ti daḥham); v. daḥhati.

dahana [ts] m, 334,9 (=aggi).

dahara [ts] mfn, 869,20, N^s ṇay; 706,27, N^s sū ṇay; Abh 253 b (=yuvā); dahara-t-agge A V 301,2 (Mp) || abhi-.

dahāti v. dahati etc.

daḷidda [daridra] mfn, 391,11—21, N^s (sū) chañ³ rai; 871,14 N^s (vat cā³ tan³ chā, khan³ vā mai¹ bhai) sū chañ³ rai; Abh 739 c (=akiñcano, etc.); daḷiddati [⊗≠daridrāti] 391,11—18, N^s chañ³ rai; daḷiddīf, 391,11—14, N^s chañ³ rai ma.

daḷha [dṛḍha; — (Ai Gr I § 28, p. 31,36) v. daḥpema(n)] mfn, VII 223; Abh 41 c (=bhusam), 714 a (=kurūram, etc.); daḷha-dhamman [dṛḍha-dhanvan] m(fn), 153,10, 163,17—164,18, N^s mrai mram so le³ rhi (sañ); II 159 (II, 159); Daḷhadhamma m, 164,2; daḷha-pema(n) mfn, (— — —) 13,21; daḷhi-kamma(n) n, Abh 790 a; — 6.1.1.3: As 138,23, 36—139,7; daḷhi-karaṇa n, — 4.2.3.2: 902,20, N^s lhup rhā³ ma nuiñ kram¹ khuñ mrai mram

evā prū khrañ³; — 7.3.1: dāhīkaraṇattham 818,16; dāḥeti [dr̥ḥayati]: (dāḥayati) 587,9, 21; (viriyam) 824,1, N^s mrai evā prū ce ~ V 12, note †.

dākhati [§ drākhati] 329,18 (N^s khrok sve¹, evam³ nuiñ).

dāghati [§ drāghate] 335,3, N^s pañ pan³ (=āyāsa), evam³ nuiñ (=sāmatthiya).

dāṭhā [≠ damṣṭrā] f, Rūp 653 (p. 273,27); VII 56, Abh 261 c; 466,25, N^s acvay; Dāṭhānāga m, 122,11; dāṭhā-bala mfn, J II 409,15 ~ dāṭhā-balin Sn 72 a; dāṭhāvudha m, 466,25 (=sappo); dāṭhin [≠ damṣṭrin] m(fn), 188,18, N^s acvay rhi so khrañ³; dāṭhikā [(dāḍhikā), ≠ damṣṭrikā] f, Vin II 134,13, etc.; †dāṭhī-rada m, 375,24, n. f.

dāta [(ts), v.¹ dāti] mfn, Abh 752 c (=lūna).

dātar [ts] m, Rūp 559 (p. 234,33); 139,9, N^s pe³ tat; 700,5, N^s lhū so sū; dātabba [dātavya, cf. deyya] mfn, 368,10; 862,23.

¹dāti [≠ -dyati, cf. diyati] 861,2 (N^s prat khrañ³ kui prū).

²dāti [§ drāti, Kṣīr p. 110,32] 374,3 (N^s myā³ mran lyañ khup, cak chup rvaṃ rhā bhvay so svā³ eñ¹).

³dāti [ts] f, Rūp 645 (p. 271,15; datti Kev 646, Mp p. 498,26—27) 866,18 (=dānam); dātuṃ [ts] 368,11, Kev 565; dātu-bhātar m. pl., III 72 (=dātāro ca bhātāro ca III, 72), v. dātar.

dātta [dātra] n, (Kev 658, Rūp 650) 870,22, N^s taṃ cañ; Abh 448 a (=lavittam); v. Pj I 50,11 ~ Vm 254,29.

dātyūha [ts] m, Abh 644 d (=kālaṇṭ(h)ako, v. Am-k II 5,21).

⊗ dātra ~ dātta, 870,19, 22.

dādhika [ts] mfn, Rūp 358 (p. 149,14), IV 30; dādhika m, (dadhinā carati ...) IV, 30 (p. 214,27).

¹dāna [ts] n, Rūp 583; 367,22 ... 368,15, N^s pe³; V 49, 92; — 2.1.3: 346,17, 347,32, 358,14, 367,22, 420,7, 449,16, 453,26, 454,12, 480,9, 507,11, 531,14, 532,6, 535,22, N^s pe³ khrañ³.

²dāna [ts] n, 480,5—6, N^s sut sañ (khrañ³), v. 374,11—31; Abh 1014 c.

³dāna n, 375,1—3 (de pālāne!).

⁴dāna [ts] b, 367,30 (=avakhaṇḍanam; 480,13—16); Abh 1014 d.

⁵dāna [ts] n, Abh 1014 c (=mado; hatthidānam ib. 1128 a).

dāna-cetanā f, 368,15, 375,2; dān'-ajjhāsaya mfn, 761,10.

dānati [dānati, ≠ dīdāmsati Kṣīr p. 96,13] 398,4, N^s puñ³ phrat.

dāna-dāya m(fn), Kev 656 (vajati); dāna-dāyaka m, 856,12 ~

- dāna-dāyin, ib., N^s alhū pe³ tat, pe³ le¹ rhi; dāna-pati m, v. Sv 298,6—12; dāna-maya (mf)n, (Rūp 370^A) 794,22 (o: dānaṃ).
 Dānava [ts] m, Abh 14 b (=Asura), 83 a.
 dāna-sūra m, Sv 298,4; dāna-vatthu n, Abh 422 d (Pv-a 7,29—31, Utt-vn 659 c—660 d); Sv 1044,13 etc.; dāna-sonḍa m, Abh 723 d; III 10~dānābhirata mfn, ib.
 dāni~idāni, 898,4, N^s yakhu (parinibbān caṃ khā nī³ nhuik).
 dāniya [ts] mfn, Kev 638, Rūp 542 (p. 227,27—31 o: deyya); — V 27 (dāniyo brāhmaṇo; V, 27, p. 272,15—16); dānūpapatti f, Sv 1045,3, etc.; dāpayitar~dāpetar m, Rūp 559.
¹dāpeti [dāpayati v. dadāti] 367,24, N^s pe³ ce; 823,21; dāpayati V 92 (=dātuṃ payojeti V, 92).
²dāpeti [dāpayati, v. ²dāyati] 480,5 : dāpanattham, N^s sut saṅ cim¹ so nhā.
³dāpeti [drāvayati PED; v. ²dāti?] Ja II 404,8.
 dāma [dāman n (m) cf. dāmā] n, 254,8—12, N^s pan³ kuṃ³, Abh 499 b (=sandānaṃ); — m, Kev 630, Rūp 637 (p. 268,23); 861,2 (¹dāti!) || mālati-, ratana- (v. Sp 620,14 ... 20).
 dāmari-~dāmarika [≠dāmara (dāmarika), Amg dāmaria] m(fn), Pj II 44,15; cora-dāmarika (Vin-vn 494 b)~dāmari-cora m, Khuddas 36,5 c (=gam-voḷo gannā prasiddha sora, sn).
 dāmā [<dāman m, nom. sg] f, ~dāma, 254,8—12 || mālati-, ratana-.
¹dāya [ts] m, Rūp 565 (dīyati ti), V 45; Abh 898 a || tuṭṭhi-, rāja-; — mfn || dāna-, bhoga-.
²dāya [cf. dāva?] m, Abh 536 a, 898 ab (=vanam) || miga-.
³dāya [ts] m, Abh 898 a (vibhattabbadhanam; v. dāyāda).
 -dāyaka [ts, cf. -dāya, -dāyin] m, 845,6, 859,21, V 92 || anna-, dāna-, suddhi- (1,5).
 dāyajja [dāyādyā] n, IV 60 (IV, 60, p. 228,15—16).
¹dāyati~dadāti, 480,9.
²dāyati [ts, Kṣīr p. 80,36] 480,5, N^s sut saṅ; 480,17, N^s caṅ; 374, 11—31, N^s sut saṅ, caṅ kray.
³dāyati [§ drāyati, Kṣīr p. 79,17] 480,7, N^s ip.
⁴dāyati [≠dayate, Kṣīr p. 89,10] 375,1, N^s coṇ¹; 468,3.
 dāya-pāla m, v. Ps II 236,15—20.
 dāyāda [ts] m, (loc., gen.) 724,16, 19, N^s amve kham; IV, 60; Abh 1046 c || āmisa-.

dāyina ~ dāyaka, 859,22, (acc.) 862,21—22; satan-dāyī V 54 (V, 54, p. 287,29—30) || dāna-; -dāyika || piṇḍa- (~ piṇḍadāvika).

dāra [ts, m. pl] m, dārā f, V 45 (V, 45, p. 281,33); 98,17—99,11; 259,28, N^s mayā³; 161,32; dārāni J VI 115,6; (m) Abh 237 a; dāraka [ts] m, J VI 510,17 ... 551,30; 364,25—26; Abh 253 c; dāraka-tikiechā f, v. Sv 98,21 || kevaṭṭa-; dāra-gava n. sg., III 55 (III, 55); dāra-bharaṇa n, II 27.

dāraṇa n || pāsāṇa-.

dārikā f, 689,15, N^s sū ṇay ma; 364,1 ... 24.

dārīta [ts] mfn, Abh 748 b (=bhinna).

dāru [ts] n, V 69 (V, 69), VII 1 (=kaṭṭham; Abh 548 d); 234,32, N^s sac; dārūka [ts] n, S I 202,5; dārūka-pillaka (-cillaka?) m, v. Thī-a 257,11; dāru-kkhandha m, 492,18, N^s sac tum³ (krī³); dāru-ghaṭikā f, Sp 333,11—12; Dāru-cīriya m, (Mp I 279,8); 214,23.

dāruṇa [ts] mfn, VII 101 (=kakkhaḷa).

dāru-pattika m, Sv 319,16—18; dāru-maya mfn, Rūp 370; IV 67; dāru-meṇḍaka m. Sv 738,33; dāru-haḷiddā f, Abh 586 c (=dabbī).

(dāreti [dārayati] v. dāraṇa, dārīta).

dāleti [dālayati] 564,22 (N^s bhok khvai cū³ rha).

dāva [ts; v. ²dāya?] m; dāv'-aggi [dāvāgni, cf. dava-ḍāha] m, Ja III 140,15.

-dāvika m(fn) || piṇḍa- (Sv 156,25—29, pṭ; v. ¹dayati).

dāsa [ts] m, 791,5; 261,2, N^s kyvan; Abh 514 e (=ceṭako ... paricāriko) || gharadāsa-yodha (Sv 157,13); dāsaka-putta [dāsaka-putra? dāsikā-putta, v. l.] m, Sv 157,13; dāsatā f, IV 61.

dāsati [§ dāsate] 449,16, N^s pe³.

Dāsaputti m, Kev 349, Rūp 353; Dāsarathi [Dāsarathī] m, Rūp 353; IV 10.

dāsavya [≠dāsyā] n, 791,5—9; IV 61; Sp 694,20; v. Ps II 318,8; dāsavyōpagata m, Abh 515 b; dāsikā f, Ja VI 554,18; v. dāsaka-putta.

¹dāsī f, J VI 536,4 (=suḷu-amgenda, sn; v. makañcaka).

²dāsī [ts] f, 202,6 ... 203,19, N^s kyvan ma; 674,14—16 (acc. dāsiyam); dāsī-dāsa n. sg., 751,1, N^s kyvan ma kyvan thī³; III 23.

dāsuṇāṭi [§ ≠dāsnoti] 495,5 (N^s ṇhañ³ chai).

dāha [ts, cf. ḍāha] m, 858,25, N^s pū loṇ; 859,21, N^s pū pan; V 127; 94,16; — 2.1.3: 356,10, 431,31, 503,24, 532,28, 550,23, 553,23.

- dāhati [§ drāhate, Kṣīr p. 52,³²—33] 458,¹⁵, N^s nui³.
 dālati [§ drādate, Kṣīr p. 27,²⁸] 460,²², N^s pyam¹ nham¹.
 dāḷiddiya [dāridrya] n, 391,¹², 14—15, N^s sū chañ³ rai eñ¹ aphrac.
 dāḷima [dāḷima] m, Abh 570 d (=karako); dāḷima-laṭṭhī f,
 o: bījapūra-latā Thī-a 226,²⁴.
 dikkhati [dikṣate] 332,¹, N^s ū³ prañ³ rit, ū³ prañ³ rat prī³, tham
 nī³ rok oñ, kap rve¹ choñ; ū³ prañ³ rit prī³, tham nī³ choñ thā³;
 vat nā³ pā³ kui mhat sā³ sa phrañ¹, vat kui kyañ¹ mhu upadesa-
 nañ³ nhvan pra; dikkhā [dikṣā] f, Abh 1104 d; dikkhita
 [dikṣita] mfn, 332,²—15.
 dig-ambara [ts] m, Abh 440 b (=acelako, etc.), 734 a.
 digu [dvigu] n, 774,²⁹ (=dve gāvo; Rūp 394), III 100; m, —
 5.2.2.3: 750,¹³—15, 753,²⁸—754,¹², 759,⁵; Kc 327 (328), Rūp 333;
 Kc 323 (Rūp 334), cf. III 25 || asamāhāra-, samāhāra-.
 diguechā [v. prkr dugumchā, Pischel § 74] ~ jiguechā, As 210,³⁶.
 di-guṇa ~ duguṇa, 796,², N^s nhac lhvā nhac thap nha <e> cap
 nhac eu, etc.; III 100.
 digu-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.3: 759,¹⁷.
 digghikā [dirghikā, cf. dīgha] f, Abh 205 b (=parikhā).
 dighacchā [v. prkr digimchā, Pischel § 74] ~ jighacchā, A II
 117,³³; J IV 64,²³.
 dighañña ~ jighañña, J V 402,⁹ (=pacchima), ib. 403,³⁰ (~ Mvu II
 58,¹², Kern, Verspr. Geschr. XIII p. 246,¹ ... 24); J V 24,⁴ (Ja!).
 dicchati [ditsati, v. dadāti], dicchanti J IV 64,⁶ (=dātum icchanti,
 Ja); S I 20,¹⁶; — V 174 (disa atisajjane, V, 174!)
 di-ja [dvija, cf. duvija, dvija] m, (1) 94,²¹, N^s nhak, (2) Ap 426,¹⁸
 (cattārīsa-dija, v. D II 18,²⁰) ~ duvija J V 156,² (Sd 439, n. 1);
 (3) *94,²¹, N^s puṇṇā; dijam-pati m, J V 450,¹¹ (=dija-
 sakūṇa]- jetṭhaka Ja).
¹diṭṭha [diṭṭa, Kṣīr p. 143,¹²—15] mfn, v. diṭṭhānugati; Sp 552,²⁶.
²diṭṭha [drṣṭa] mfn, 847,¹¹, N^s mrañ ap; 853,¹⁶, 31, N^s mrañ (ap
 prī); — 3.2.2: 785,¹⁸, 26, N^s mrañ; — 7.1.1.1: 101,².
³diṭṭha [dviṣṭa] mfn, 452,⁶ ... 27, 847,¹¹, N^s ran sū.
 diṭṭha-dhamma mfn, v. Ps III 92,²²; diṭṭha-dhammika [v.
 diṭṭh' eva dhamme Ps I 165,³] mfn, Abh 85 cd (=ihalokika);
 diṭṭhanta [drṣṭānta] m, (Vm 660,⁵); — 5.3.2.3: 919,²⁵, 28—29,
 N^s (prī³ ce ap so) upameyya- (prī³ ce ap so) upamāna tui¹ eñ¹ tū
 mhya so guṇ kui chui rā diṭṭhanta; Abh 115 c; diṭṭhanta-
 saṃyoga m, 920,²⁸; diṭṭha-patta mfn, v. Vm 659,²⁷, 660,⁵; v.

diṭṭhi-patta; diṭṭha-pubba [drṣṭa-pūrva] mfn, 757,10—23;
diṭṭha-visa m(fn), Spk III 7,1—2; diṭṭhasaṃsandana(-)
pucchā f, — 5.3.2.2: 342,19, N^s si mrañ sañ kui nī³ nho kroñ³
phrac so me³ khrañ³.

¹diṭṭhā [≠diṣṭyā] D II 99,21, ib. III 73,18; Abh 1151 a (=sam).

²diṭṭhā [drṣṭvā] ~ disvā, etc., 853,24—27, 854,1—4, 857,11; 914,19.
diṭṭhānugati f, Mp II 145,3—4.

diṭṭhi [drṣṭi] f, 200,31, N^s ayū; 387,22; — 332,30 (o: cakkhu), 548,17—
23 || micchā-, sammā-, suddha-; diṭṭhi-patta [cf. diṭṭha-patta]
mfn, 853,26—27, 854,1—4, N^s pañā phrañ¹ rok (so sū); diṭṭhi-
maṇḍala n, 548,21—23, N^s myak ci van³; diṭṭh'-ūpasamhāra
m, — 2.1.3: 548,16, N^s myak ci pyak (khrañ³); diṭṭheyya ~
datṭhabba, etc. (Kev 543, Mmd p. 423,14, 17—26 [E^e datṭheyya],
Rūp 609) 847,20, n. 6, N^s rhu rā, rhu khrañ³, rhu ap.

diḍḍha [*diḍḍha × digdha, Ai Gr I § 150? v. CPD: asandiḍḍha]
mfn, diḍḍha-selā J VI 212,26 (E^e tiṭṭha-, B^d tittha-, C^{ks} diṭṭha-; =
upacita, Ja, cf. diha upacaye 459,1); J IV 435,26, n. 26; S II 230,3.

diṇḍibha ~ dindibha, Ap 16,24, n. 17; diṇḍima (diṇḍima) ~
deṇḍima, 387,8 (388,4, n. a), N^s mrañ sam hin³ hin³ din³ din³
mrañ so cañ; Mp III 121,15, n. 15 (=tiṇavo); Diti [ts] f, IV, 5.

¹ditta [dipta] mfn, Abh 1075 c (=āditta).

²ditta [drpta] mfn, Abh 1075 c (=gabbita; Ja VI 91,5), Th 198 c
(=jātimada-bhogamadādihi paridappito, Th-a).

ditti [dipti] f, 395,24, 863,14 (N^s tañ¹ tay khrañ³); — 2.1.3: 326,1
(=sobhā; N^s tañ¹ tay tok), 338,11 (N^s tañ¹ tay thvan³ pa),
338,12, 345,21, 346,10, 18, 350,21, 352,26, 362,2, 380,15, 395,22,
397,8, 404,22 (=virocana, N^s tañ¹ tay), 407,3, 409,28, 429,17,
437,24, 440,8, 447,31, 449,14, 449,23, n. i; 452,30, 468,6, 487,12,
489,17 (Kṣīr p. 122,1), 504,4, 507,8, 529,28.

didikkhati [didṛkṣati] II, 28 (p. 64,23).

didḍha [digdha] ~ diḍḍha, Abh 390 a (=visa-pīta); 746 c [=litta].
dina [ts] n, VII 218, Abh 67 d (=divaso) || duddina; -kara, -pati
m, Abh 62 c, 63 a.

dindibha [†diddibha MW² p. 477 in fine] m, J VI 538,8 (=kiraḷu,
sn); Ap 16,24 (v. l. diṇḍibha); Abh 643 d (=kikī).

dindima ~ deṇḍima, dindimāni (=mahabera, sn), kuṭumbā (=
loho-mōho viṭi æti sædi bera, sn ~ pt), tindimāni ca (=tun-æs
bera, sn), J VI 580,30; Bv 1,32 b (E^e); Dīp 16,14 b || daddarī-

- dinna [=Amg, Pischel § 566 ≠ datta, -dita] mfn, 368,11 (N^s pe³ ap), 16—369,26; 855,5; V 152; — (act.) 757,17—19, n. 9; 860,10, N^s pe³ tat; 369,10 || dhamma-; dinnaka [≠ dattaka (putra)] m(fn), Pj II 63,32; dinna-bhojana mfn, III 21; dinnavaṭ mfn, V 152; dinna-sumka mfn, 760,30, n. 10; dinnādāyin mfn, 369,12, N^s pe³ sañ kui sā yū le¹ rhi.
 di-pada ~ dvipada, dipad'-uttama Abh 1 b; dipādaka m(fn), Sn 205 a.
 dippati [dīpyate] 487,12, N^s thvan³ pa; 927,3, N^s tok pa; Vin II 285,5.
 dibba [divya, cf. divya, diviya] mfn, I 48, IV 26; Vm 407,8—17; -cakkhu n, Vm 423,13 ... 425,3—4.
 dibbati [divyati] 475,29 ... 477,16, N^s mrū³ thū³ kacā³; 824,25; V 21; — 3.2.3: 787,9.
 dibba-sota n, Vm 407,4, etc.
 diyaḍḍha ~ divaḍḍha, 796,19—23; III 114 (v. duvaddhato).
 diyati [-dyati, cf. ¹dāti] 480,13, N^s puñ³ phrat; 367,31.
 di-ratta ~ duratta, (Kev 382) 796,2, N^s nhac ñaṇ¹ lup³, nhac krim tap khraṇ³; III 100 (dvinnam rattinam samāhāro, III, 100); di-rasaññū [dvi+rasaññā, v. -(ñ)ñū; ≠ dvirasana] m, v. Ja VI 209,14; (dvirasaññū) 466,27.
 diva [<acc. divam, instr. divā] m, Abh 10 c (=devaloko), 1119 b (=saggo, gagaṇam) divam-kara [cf. divākara, divasakara] m, Vv 877 b.
 divaḍḍha [=Amg; dvyardha, cf. diyaḍḍha], (Kev 389, Rūp 395) 796,19—23, N^s akhvai nhañ¹ takva nhac khu (prañ¹ kroṇ³); III 114.
 divasa [ts] m, VII 218 (=dinam; Abh 67 d); Ps II 72,14, etc.; divasa-kara [cf. divākara] m, Rūp 554 (p. 231,26); Vv-a 169,6.
 divā [ts, instr.] 644,5—7, N^s ne nhuik; 893,16—20; Abh 1147 d (=ahe); Vv-a 242,12; divā-kara m, Rūp 554; Abh 62 b; Vv-a 307,11, etc.
 divādi [ts] m. pl., — 2.2.1: 2,22, 475,24—491,16, 824,25; V 21.
 divā-vihāra m, Ap 284,12, etc.; divā-saññā f, v. Spk III 260,18—19.
 divi [ts, loc.] II 181; Pj I 227,28, ib. II 199,29, v. Pāṇ IV 3,53—54; IV, 26 (p. 211,20); diviya ~ dibba, IV 26; v. Ud-a 108,4—6.
 divilla (m, n), Dip 16,14 b.

divoka(s) [divaukas] m, 477,26 (=devo; Abh 11 c).

divya [ts] ~ dibba, Pj II 199,30, etc.

¹disa [-drś(a), cf. -dasa] || ī-, e-, kī-, ¹⁻²tā-, mā-, yā-, sā- (īrisa, etc).

²disa [-dviṣ(a)] m, 452,6—28, N^s ran sū; Abh 345 c (=ari ... ³diṭṭho).

¹disatā [disatā Mvu I 204,6] f, 324,29; 789,23—26, N^s arap.

²disatā [(dviṣatā) ≠ *dviṣattā; v. bandhutā, Pāṇ IV 2,43] f, J IV 295,13 (Ja).

disati [disāti; v. ¹diṭṭha] 453,2, N^s si ce, nhvan pra; v. Spk I 340, 30—32.

disantarāḷa n, — 5.2.3: disantarāḷattho bahubbīhi 760,1, 762,32—763,3, N^s atho¹ arap anak rhi so bahubbīhi; Rūp 210 (p. 67,32); disam-pati [≠dikpati; disām+patiḥ] m, Abh 334 b (=janādhipo; S I 86,13, 15, Spk); disā [disī; Amg disā, disī] f, 444,12, 19—445,6, N^s arap; 198,15; disāto Vm 184,11, 249,12; — (5.1.1.5): 705,1: «disāyoga» 706,6—5 ~ (gen.) 722,21—22; disā-kāka m, Vm 657,3, etc.; disā-gaja [diggaja] m, Abh 30 d; disā-cakkhuka mfn, Ja III 344,8; disā-dāha m, Sv 95,10; disā-pāmokkha mfn, Ja I 166,18, etc.; disā-pharaṇa n, Paṭis-a 605,27—606,7 (v. Vm 308,3, 14); disā-bhāga m, Ud-a 413,4, etc.; disā-mūḷha mfn, Dip 9,15 c; disālocana n, — 5.3.2.3: disālocano nayo, Peṭ 3,18 ... 249,4; Nett 2,14 ... 4,22—23, 124,22; disā-vavatthāvacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 266,28—267,4; disā-sabbanāma n, — 3.0.3: 660,3—5, (<Kev 167); diso- [disaḥ abl.], diso-disam III 67 (<D III 200,6).

disvā [Amg dissā, Pischel § 334; ≠ drṣtvā × (pāra)drśvan, cf. ²diṭṭhā, daṭṭhu(m), daṭṭhūna, passitvā, passiya] 857,10; V 170; 851,21—23, 312,24—313,1; ~disvāna 857,10; V 170; dissati [drśyate] 444,5—7, (dissate) 824,11, 827,9—18; V 44; — 7.1.1.1: 739,30—740,11, 741,18—31; katthaci pi na dissanti 107,32; †dissana ~ dassana, 130, n. b, 740,2, n. b; dissamāna [drśyamāna] mfn, Rūp 630 (p. 263,2).

dīgha [Amg dīha (dīhara); dīrgha, cf. digghikā] mfn, 247,12—24, N^s (a)rhañ; Abh 707 c (=āyata); dīghaso 650,23, N^s alyā³ mha; — 4.2: dīghakāla (=ciraṃ) 900,17—19 (N^s rhañ so akhā); — 1.1.2: (Rūp 5) 605,22—28, I 5, 33, II 90; (Rūp 7) 607,19; 614,3—6, 23—615,8, 636,17, 844,4—6, 85,29; 620,3, 621,13—24; dīgha-jaṅgha mfn, III 75; dīgha-jāti f, Sp 259,1; (m)f(n), Dhpa III 322,8; dīgha-jātika mfn, Mp II 248,28; dīgha-jīvīn mfn, 846,27;

- 188,²⁰ N^s rhañ so asak rhi; dīghatā f, Abh 295 a (=āyāmo) || chanda-, sabhāva-; dīghatta n, Abh 875 c (=āyati); dīgha-dassin mfn, Pv-a 196,¹⁷; dīgha-piṭṭhika m(fn), Abh 654 b (=sappo); dīgha-bhāṇaka m, 357,²⁶, N^s Dīghanikāy kui choñ; Dīgha-Majjhima n. sg., III 23; dīgha-ratta n, 774,²⁷, III 53 ~ dīgha-ratti (f), III 53; dīgha-vaṇṭa [dīrghavṇṭa] m, Abh 572 a (=sonako); dīgha-sutta [dīrgha-sūtra] mfn, Abh 727 d (=cirakriya); dīgha-sott(h)iya [≠ *dairgha-sautrya] n, Dhp-a II 227,¹⁵ (=dik kalhi hevumæ, gp, *quasi* dīrgha-sauptika!); dīgha-ssuti f, III, 75 (p. 186,²⁷); dīghāyu(ka) mfn, J V 71,¹⁴ (v. l. dīghāvu); 623,¹⁰ ~ Dīghāvu [Dīrghāyuṣ] m, 623,⁹.
- dīdhati [§ ≠ (ā)dīdhite] 395,²², N^s tañ¹ tay, thvan³ pa, rac pat (=vedhana o: veṭhana); dīdhiti [ts] m, 395,²², 24, N^s aroñ; Rūp p. 1,⁴; Abh 64 b (=raṃsi).
- dīna [ts] mfn, 480,²⁰—²², N^s kun khan³; Rūp 615 (p. 254,¹³); V 151; VII 105 (=niddhana), Abh 739 d (=niddhana, duggata; Ja VI 375,⁹); dīna-manas mfn, D II 202,²⁶, n. 12; dīnavat mfn, V 151; dīniya [≠ dainya] n, — 2.1.3: 480,²⁸, N^s chañ³ rai khrañ³.
- ¹dīpa [ts] m, 487,¹²; 94,¹⁸, N^s chī mī³; 350,²¹, n. 13; Abh 316 a, 999 a (=pajjoto).
- ²dīpa [dvīpa] m, 94,¹⁸, N^s kyvan³; Abh 664 a (=antarīpaṃ), 999 a.
- ³dīpa [≠ dvaipa] mfn, 625,⁵ (*quasi* dīpya : dīpin), N^s sac re (cf. are) phrañ¹ raṃ ap; Abh 372 d.
- ¹dīpaka [: ¹dīpa] m, Sp 655,¹³.
- ²dīpaka mfn, — (6.0.3): 6,⁵, N^s pra tat (so) || kattu- (8,³¹), kammattha- (6,¹¹ ... 7,¹⁵), tad- (6,¹², 367,²³, 26).
- dīpaka-tittira m, Sp 60,²; dīpaka-pakkhin, dīpaka-miga m, Ja V 376,⁸.
- Dīpaṃkara m, Kev 527 (Mmd); 628,²⁴; 245,²², 304,¹⁵, 436,¹⁵, 754,²⁹, 755,², 780,²⁹.
- dīpana n, dīpanī f || linattha-.
- dīpa-rukkha m, Dhp-a IV 120,¹⁸ (=pān-ægā, gp).
- dīpi [dvīpin] m, Rūp 663; 184,⁷, N^s sac; 625,⁵ ~ dīpin, Abh 372 d; dīpika m, Ja III 479,²⁷ (diviyā, Ja-pot). || vana-.
- dīpikā [ts] f, 478,²⁰, 28, N^s mī³ rhū³, mī³ tuñ; Abh 795 b (=ukkā); dīpita mfn, Ps II 112,¹⁴, etc.; dīpeti [dīpayati] 6,¹⁰, 51,³⁵ (cf. pakāsaye, vibhāvaye 70,²⁴, 30, 94,³⁰, etc.); — (6.0.3): 106,¹⁴, N^s pra (cf. joteti); 13,¹².

¹diyati [pass. diyate, v. dadāti] 367,26, N^s pe³ ap; 834,1; (diyate) II 239, V 138.

²diyati [diyate, Kṣīr p. 123,34] 480,20, N^s kun khan³.

¹du- [≠dvi-; du(tīya) : tr(tīya)=dvi(tīya) : τρι(τος); cf. di-, dvi-, dve-] III 99; (Kev 382) 796,2 (287,14).

²du(s)- [duṣ-, cf. dur(upeta), dū(rama), dū(hara), dus(sīla)] (Rūp 40, p. 18,9—15) 625,16; 885,28—886,3; Abh 1169 a—d; Vm 494,27—28.

³du [dru, cf. dāru] n, duno idaṃ=dabbaṃ, IV, 36.

⁴du [-druh, cf. -dubbhaka, -dūbhin] || mitta-ddu.

du(m)hati [§≠dohati, Kṣīr p. 59,1] 457,24, N^s evat cui, ñhañ³ chai.

duka [≠dvika] n, Dhs p. 3,6, As 9,17, etc.; duka-tika n. sg., III 23.

dukūla [ts] n, Abh 291 a; Vm 257,14.

dukkata [duṣkṛta] (mf)n, (Vin III 36,14; Sp 259,4, etc.); 622,5,

N^s ma koñ³ sa phrañ¹ pru ap, dukkaṭ āpat; I 52~dukkata,

(622,5), I 52; Abh 84 b; dukkara [duṣkara] mfn, 850,21, V 45;

— (7.1.2.3): (padamālānayo) atīva dukkaro 107,33, N^s alvan pru

nuiñ khai; dukkara-magga mfn, — 5.2.2.1: (chaṭṭhī-tappuriso)

756,21—757,7, N^s pru nuiñ khai kroñ³ phrac so; — 5.2.3: (bahub-

bīhi) 766,7—20; 780,16—23.

dukkha [duḥkha, cf. dukha] mfn, 327,26—328,31, 397,25—398,3,

N^s chañ³ rai; Abh 89 a—b; — 2.1.3: (327,23), 367,1, N^s chañ³

rai khrañ³; dukkha-kkhaya m, 70,16, Abh 8 a; dukkhatā f, v.

Sv 992,5—16; dukkhati [≠duḥkhayati] 327,25—328,24; Vm

264,30; dukkha-nirodha m (etc.) Vm 506,26—510,22; dukkhā-

peti 328,1; V 13 (Spk I 230,23, etc.); dukkhābhittunna mfn,

VI, 3 (p. 346,13); dukkhiṃ mfn, IV 89 (v. Spk II 240,3); dukkhita

mfn, 327,29, 328,29; dukkhīyati Spk III 202,17; dukkhūpasā-

ma m, Sn 724 f; dukkhūpasamana m(fn), Th 421 d; duk-

kheti, dukkhayati [duḥkhayati] 328,1—12, V, 13 (p. 265,13);

Vibh-a 136,4 (~dukkhāyati!, Ud-a 42,9); dukkh'-ogāḷha

mfn, — 7.1.2.3: 58,5, N^s ñāṇ phrañ³ (lañ) sak vañ nuiñ khai.

dukha~dukkha, 628,12.

du-guṇa [≠dviguṇa; cf. diguṇa] mfn, 796,2, n. 2.

dug-ga [durga; cf. duggama] mfn, v. Spk III 201,7; n, Abh 1107 a;

duggata [durgata] mfn, Abh 739 d (=dalidda, etc.; Spk II

159,6); duggati [durgati] f, Abh 656 c (Spk I 91,6, etc.); —

2.1.3: 391,7—9, N^s chañ³ rai khrañ³.

dug-gandha [durgandha] mfn, III, 59 (p. 180,21), A III 260,23;

- m, Abh 146 c; — 2.1.3: 421, s, N^s ma koṇ³ so ranam¹; ⊗ duggan-dhi mfn, III 59 (III, 59, p. 180, 15); dug-gama [durgama] mfn, Spk I 106, 11; Abh 192 b; dug-gahīta mfn, Spk II 2, 28, etc.; duccarita (mf)n, Vm 199, 24; duc-channa mfn, v. Dhp-a I 122, 10.
- du-jivha [dvijihva] mfn, v. Mp III 331, 23, (dvijivha Abh 1068 b); m, 466, 26 (=sappo; dvijivha Abh 654 a).
- duj-jana [durjar a] m, 695, 23, N^s sū yut; duj-jara [v. jīrati] mfn, 430, 24 (=garu), N^s kre mva cim¹ nhā ma tat koṇ³, pru khai; Abh 840 d; duj-jāna [≠ durjñāna] mfn, 732, 25, N^s alui ma lvan amhan si nuiñ khai, cf. durājāna; Ud-a 89, 27 (=dubbiññeyya); duj-jīva mfn, Dhp 245 a; duj-jivita (mf)n, J III 47, 3; duñ-ñāta mfn, 803, 4, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ si ap (so).
- duṭṭha [duṣṭa; v. dūsita] mfn, 489, 28 (N^s phyak chī³ ap); V 105; — 6.3: 38, 15, N^s pyak.
- duṭṭhu [= Amg; duṣṭhu, Pāṇ V 1, 129] VII 6 (=asobhanam); 899, 6; Abh 1154 a; *duṭṭhula [duṣṭhula, JAs 1913, p. 479, 12] mfn, (metr. duṭṭhula-bhāñī — — — —) S I 187, 4 ~ duṭṭhulla mfn, (Kev 360 (Mmd), Rūp 368) 790, 15—17, n. 12; 899, 6, N^s run¹ rañ³; IV 66.
- duṇati [§ druṇati] 358, 20, N^s svā³, ñhañ³ chai.
- ¹duṇāti ~ duṇoti, 495, 6, N^s ñhañ³ chai ~ duṇoti [dṛṇoti, Kṣīr p. 142, 29] 495, 5.
- ²duṇāti ~ duṇoti [dunoti Kṣīr p. 140, 28] 493, 26, n. g, N^s pū pan.
- duta [druta] mfn; duta-majjhā [drutamadyā] f, — 8.7.2, 12; Vutt 107; duta-vilambita [drutavilambita] n, — 8.7.3, 5; Vutt 76.
- dutiya [≠ dvitīya; v. Pj II 708, 43—45, cf. tatiya, Pischel § 449] mfn, 796, 17—23; IV 55; — 1.1.3. Da : 607, 27, 608, 4, I 35 || a-; dutiyā [dvitīyā] f, Abh 237 c, 987 a; — 3.3.3: 60, 4, 642, 7; 60, 7, 27, II 2, 715, 8—718, 3, (733, 28 ... 735, 21); 705, 15 (718, 22), 723, 16, 726, 13; 860, 8; — (4.2): 893, 16—21, 895, 13; dutiyā-tappurisa m, — 5.2.2.1; 5.2.2.4: 754, 19—755, 15; dutiyikā f || purāṇa- (Vin III 16, 24); dutiy'-ekavacana n, 717, 15.
- dud-dada mfn, S I 19, 3; dud-dama mfn, v. Dhp-a III 144, 10; dud-dasa [durdṛśa; v. sudassa] mfn, 850, 25, V 125 (V, 125, p. 323, 30); — 7.1.2.3: 58, 4; dud-dina n, Abh 50 c; duddinī f || sītavāta- (v. Sp 958, 19—21).

duddha [dugdha] mfn, Rūp 605 (p. 250,10); V 146 (V, 146); (Kev 315) 728,12 (N^s nui¹ ñhac prī³); Pj II 27,30; n, Abh 500 c (=khīraṃ, etc.).

dudrabhi~dundubhi, (Vin I 8,26).

dudhā [Amg duhā]~dvidhā, Rūp 404 (p. 169,28—30), 803, n. f.

dunāti [≠drūṇāti, druṇoti, Kṣīr p. 163,26—27] 497,1—4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

dunoti [ts, Kṣīr p. 140,28] V 86 (du paritāpe V, 86).

dundubhi [ts, cf. dudrabhi] f, Abh 143 a (=bherī, Ps II 189,17) || deva-.

dun-naya mfn; dunnayatā f, Kev 1; dun-nāmaka [durnāman] n, Abh 327 c (=arisam); dun-nikkhitta mfn, 69,4; dun-niruttī f, — 7.1.1.2: 301,12, N^s ma koṇ³ so saddā; dun-nivattha (mf)n, J V 448,28=A III 69,5.

du-paṭṭa [v. Sv 47,15, etc.] n, III 99 (dve paṭṭā assa cīvarassa, III, 99)~dupatta, 287,15, N^s nhac thap nhac lhvā.

dup-pariharāṇīya mfn, 111,21, N^s aprac kui pay nuiñ khai; dup-pasu m, v. Th-a ad Th 446 d; dup-purisa m, III 13 (III, 13, p. 157,10); du-phassa [duḥsparśa] mfn, Abh 967 c; m, Abh 582 a (≠Am-k II 4,91,94); dub-baca mfn, v. Spk II 173,20—21; dub-baṇṇa mfn, v. Spk I 162,29, II 236,17, Ja V 294,4.

dubbati [§ dūrvati] 406,4, N^s ñhañ³ chai.

dub-bala mfn, v. Spk III 151,10—12; dubbala-khādikā, f, ib. 302,7; dubbala-ghātikā f, J I 177,4; dubbalya [≠daurbalya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,1); — 2.1.3: 541,29, N^s ā³ nañ³; 553,19 (dub-balla); 559,19.

dubbā [dūrvā] f, 406,4—6 (=dabbatiṇam); Abh 599 a (=saddalo).

dub-bijāna [cf. dujjāna] mfn, 376,24, N^s si nuiñ khai~dub-biñ-ñeyya, 127,32, 129,7; dub-buṭṭhikā f, Dh-p-a I 52,16; dub-budha mfn, 267,30~dubbodha, 69,5, N^s si nuiñ khai.

dubbha [≠druhya;<] mfn || a-dubbhattāya (Spk I 345,2, v. ad(r)ūbha, CPD); dubbhaka mfn || citta-dubbhaka (Th 214 b o: citta-dūbhi Th-a; v. l. citta-dubbhaga, v. dobbhagga); dubbhati [druhyati (v. duhayati, mitta-ddu)×(da)bhati, dabhnoti, v. adrūbhāya (Vin I 347,37)~RV V 44,2 c : na dabhāya o: na dambhanāya, PED] 695,20 (N^s ñhañ³ chai), dubbheyyam S I 225,10; dubbhe It 86,9 (=dusseyya, It-a); dubbhissasi Th 1129 a.

dub-bhara mfn, 850,23; dub-bhāsita (mf)n, Pj II 396,15—25.

- (-dubbhīṇ, -dubbhika mfn || mitta-, v. -dūbhīṇ, -dūbhika).
 dubbhikkha mfn, v. Sp 174,16—24.
 *dubha [ubha (286,21) × du(ve), etc.; v. Walde-Hofmann s.v. dubius (in fine)]: dubhato [Amg duhao] 618,25 (!) ~ 809,6; dubhato ca kho thitā Vv 760 a, v. l., ib. 762 d; dubhato-mukha mfn, Th 1134 c; dubhaya [≠ ubhaya] mfn, lokam dubhayam J III 442,4, dubhayāni passāni J VI 110,20.
 dubheti [§ ≠ darbhayati] 556,11, n. d.
 duma [druma] m, 374,8—10, 497,1—6; 94,22, N^s sac paṇ; 330,32; 405,1; Abh 540 a (=pādapo ... sākhī); dum'-uppala [drumot-pala] m, Abh 570 b (=kaṇikāro).
 (dumbarikā, leg. kākōdumbarikā f, Abh 572, c (=pheggu) v. Am-k II 4,61 c).
 dum-maṅku mfn, v. Spk II 178,6; dum-mati mfn, Th 954 d (=nippañña Th-a); dum-manas mfn, Abh 723 b (=vīmanas; Spk II 240,2); dum-mantiṇ mfn, Th 281 b (asubhe subhānupassanena duccintita-cintitāya, Th-a); dummiṇṇa, dummeṇṇa [: dummedha] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,26); 624,13; 636,5 (N^s: dummedhiyam, paṇā ma rhi so sū eñ¹ aphrac); dum-mukha mfn, Abh 735 a (=mukharo); v. Ps II 280,24; dum-medha mfn, Th 281 a (dhammojapaṇṇāya abhāvato, Th-a) ~ dum-medhiṇ, Dh 26 b (=nippañña, Dh-a); dum-mocaya mfn, J VI 234,8.
 duyha [≠ dohya; Wh § 992 c: gūhya, etc.] mfn, V 33; duyhati J V 307,6; duyhate V, 33 (p. 274,18); duyhate gāvī payo II, 8 (p. 47,9—12); duyhamāna mfn, 458,30, N^s nui¹ űhac ap; 213,26, v. pṭ ad Sv 33,11, Ud-a 22,22.
 dur-akkhāta mfn, Kev 51 (Mmd p. 63,26—30).
 du-ratta [≠ dvirātra, cf. diratta] n, 796,2.
 dur-anubodha mfn, 850,26; dur-abhirama, v. dūrama; durājāna-magga mfn, — 5.2.2.1: 757,7—10; — 5.2.3: 766,21—767,6; 780,16—23; dur-utta [durukta] mfn, A II 117,34, etc.; dur-upeta mfn, v. Spk II 159,7; dullabha [durlabha] mfn, S I 101,14, etc.; — 7.1.1.2: 873,29—30, N^s ra khai (+dullabhatara, N^s ra khai mrat).
 duva- ~ dva-, (loc.) duve bhavē ... duve kule Ap 443,1, 3.
 duv-aṅga mfn, Rūp 394; duvaṅgika [v. tivaṅgika] mfn, Dhs 163 (p. 32,15); du-v-addhato, v. Vv-a 281,11—13 (v. l. dubhato ca kho).
 du-vassaka [≠ divarṣaka] mfn, 287,14, N^s nhac nhac rhi.

duvāra ~ dvāra, 806, n. 9.

duvija ~ dvija, J V 156,2.

duvidha [≠ dvividha] mfn, Rūp 394; III 99.

duvidhā [dvividhā, cf. dvedhā] 803,23.

du-vūpasanta [v. su-vūpasanta] mfn, Kev 51 (Mmd p. 63,13—20).

duve (nom. acc.) ~ dve, 634,6; II 225 (duvinnam II 226).

dusa ~ dosa, Sacc 251 a.

¹dussa *gen. sg. : amuḥ: 277,30, 278,8—9=632,24 (dussa me o: duḥsame?)

²dussa [dūṣya] n, 353,7 (N^s pu chui³), 698,29; Abh 290 d (=coḷo, etc.; Mp III 46,14—16, Vin-vn 2955 ed, etc.), Sp 1293,12—15 || kaṭhina-; dussa-cālanī f, Vin I 202,31 (v. cuṇṇacālanī).

¹dussati [duṣyati, Kṣīr p. 131,10: duṣa vaikṛtye] 489,27, N^s prac mhā³.

²dussati [≠ dvesti, Kṣīr p. 103,18: dviṣa aprītau] 489,28, N^s phyak chī³; Spk I 49,5; It-a II 101,21.

dus-saddikam III 2 (III, 2, p. 140,12—14).

dussanīya [v. ²dussati] mfn, Rūp 366; IV, 70 (p. 232,20), A III 110,17, 111,1 (E^e dusanīya).

*dus-sama m (n), v. ¹dussa.

dus-saya m(fn), 850,19, 860,6 (N^s ma koṇ³ sa phraṇ¹ ip khraṇ³).

dussika [dussika: ²dussa=telika: tela] m, Ap 359,15, J VI 276,25.

dus-sīla mfn, v. Spk III 42,8; dussīlya n, Spk II 151,16; dus-suta mfn, v. Ps II 271,18.

-duha [-duh] mfn || kāma- (J V 33,20); duhati [dogdhi, 3 pl. duhanti; cf. dohati; v. duyhati] 458,30, n. 10, N^s duhati: praṇ¹, dohati : ṇhac.

†duhayati [druhyati, cf. dubbhati, dūhati] 694,7, 695,17—21, n. 17 (o: dogdhi!) ~ II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,30: duha jighamsāyaṃ, curādiseso, v. Kṣīr p. 132,33).

duhitar [ts] ~ dhitar, 670,7, N^s smī³; VII 72 (=puttī), Abh 241 c (=dhītā).

duhitika ~ dvīhitikā, Spk III 64,21—27, 106,13—16.

¹(dūta [sgh. dū] n, v. l. C^{ks}=jūta, Ja IV 248,24, 249,5).

²dūta [ts] m, 480,23, N^s taman; VII 83 (=pesanakāro), Abh 347 c (=sandesaḥaro); dūti f, Abh 236 a; dūteyya [≠ dūtya, dautya] n, 862,29, N^s aṅgā rhac tan, taman saṇ amhu; v. Vin II 201,29.

dūna [ts] mfn, 480,23 (N^s pū khraṇ³).

- dūbha, -¹dūbhaka [v. dubbhati, etc.] || mitta-.
- ²dūbhaka (m), J I 363,15 (=maṇi, Ja).
- dūbhīn mfn || pantha- (Ja II 327,17); dūbhī f (n?), dūbhi(m) karoti J II 180,19, IV 57,8; -dūbhika mfn || mitta-.
- dūyate [§ ts] 480,23, N^s pū; VII 188 (s. v. dolā).
- dūra [ts] mfn, 873,6, N^s ve³ (sañ); VII 144 (=anāsanna); dūraṃ gāmassa, etc., II 28; (abl.) 705,1, 8—17; dūrato va 91,27, 705,11 (N^s ave³ mha); dūratarāṃ 705,9 (N^s ve³ lha mrat), — 7.1.1.2: napuṃsakalingabhāvo dūrataro yeva 115,10; dūra-kantanā f, n?, Th 1123 b (-ā=rājādīhi †mittaṃ katvā tesu dubbhitvā dubbhibhāvena, Th-a).
- dū-rakkha [dūrakṣ(y)a] mfn, 850,24; V, 132 (p. 327,20).
- dūra-gāmin mfn, Abh 145 c ~ dūraṃ-gama mfn, Dhṛ 37 a; dūra-ṭṭha mfn, — 1.1.2: 90,10—92,9.
- dūratta-vaṇṇa mfn, M I 36,19 (=dūrañjita-vaṇṇa, Ps); dū-rama mfn, S V 24,23 ~ dur-abhirama M I 16,31.
- dūra-vacana mfn, — 3.0.3: 267,6, N^s ave³ kui ho; dūre-nidāna n, 741,4.
- dūropita mfn, — 7.0.2: 433,9, 26, N^s mā koṇ³ sa phrañ¹ tañ (ap).
- dūsaka mfn, 489,29; dūsana n, Abh 1013 b (=chiddaṃ); dūsana-bhāsā f, — (5.3.2.3): 919,23 (N^s dūsana-bhāsā-jātiyo : sū ta pā³ cakā³ kui phyak chī³ so bhāsā myui³ tui¹); dūsita [dūṣita, cf. duṭṭha] mfn, 489,29; V 105; Abh 1077 d; -dūsin mfn || magga-; Dūsin m, M I 333,7 (Ps II 416,30, etc.); dūseti [dūṣayati, cf. doseti] 830,7—8, N^s mun³ ce (V, 105); — 6.3: 637,22, N^s phyak (cf. 38,29 ... 43,3, attho duṭṭho hoti, N^s anak sañ phyak sañ ...).
- dūhati~dubbhati, etc., 695,20; dūhayati (?) II 27 (II, 27, p. 58,30).
- dūhana [v. dohati, dohanī] mfn || kumbha- (Sn 309 d).
- dūhara mfn, S I 36,21,23.
- dekati [§ drekate, Kṣīr p. 15,29] 325,24, N^s pro chui, ā³ thut kroñ¹ kra luṃ¹ la pru.
- Decca [Daitya] m, IV 5 (Ditiyā apaccam), ib. 137.
- deḍḍubha m, Abh 651 d (=rājulo; samau rājila-ḍuṇḍubhau Am-k I 8,5 d; =udakasappa Ja VI 194,18; ib. I 361,6=diya-barāṇa, gp); ukkhalikā me deḍḍubhaṃ vāti Thī 23 d (=udakasap-pagandhaṃ vāyati Thī-a Ce); deḍḍubhaka n, v. Śp 1211,21 (Khuddas 33,6 a Vin-vn 3053 a, 3056 b).

deṇḍima [Amg deṇḍima; ḍiṇḍima, cf. dindima] m, Abh 143 d (=tinavo; Bv-a 40,14).

deti~dadāti, 367,22, 373,18, VI 22.

deppa [dvaip(y)a] (mf)n, IV 143 (dīpino idaṃ, cammaṃ IV, 143).

deyya [deya]~dātabba, 368,10, 848,2, V 29 || brahma-; deyya-dhamma m, 700,7, N^s alhū vatthu.

deva [ts] m, 475,30—477,26; 34,30, 35,20—33; 94,18, N^e nat, mī³, mañ³; 442,12 (=ākāso, N^s koṇ³ kaṇ), 565,21 (=megho, N^s mui³); Abh 11 a (=maru, etc.), 46 c (=vehāso), 47 a (=pajjunno), 842 ab || upapatti-, visuddhi-, sammuti-; deva-kaññā f, J V 153,3; deva-kāya m, 17,26; Deva-kuñjara m, 378,6 (=Sakko); deva-kusuma n, Abh 303 c (=lavaṅgaṃ); deva-khātaka (mf)n, Abh 680 d; Devaṭa [v. Cāndra-uṇādi II 32] m, VII 53 (isi); devata [daivata; v. devatā] n, (Abh 12 b); devatā [ts] f, (Rūp 365) 789,24; 799,1, N^s nat; 475,30, 477,17—26, 83,23—84,14; 198,8; — (5.3.3.1): devatādinam bhāsitesu 632,6; (Abh 12 b); deva-tāḍa [ts] m, Abh 578 c; devatāri m, 429,29 (=asuro).

devati [§ devate] 440,20, N^s mrañ tam³.

deva-tūra n, 689,22 (N^s nat eñ¹ tūriyā); devatta [devatva] n, 779,13; Ap 4,23~devattana n, Th 1127 d; Deva-datta [ts, cf. DEVADINA, v. Kl. Turf I 41,27] m, 368,21—369,26; IV 59; — (1) cf. Yaññadatta, Tissa: 12,20, 58,21, 129,23, 329,24, 398,26, 462,16, 593,5, 600,23, 691,17 ... 713,14 ... 886,20; II 245, III, 10 (p. 148,2, 9); — (2) 43,21, 79,28, 339,6—27, 433,32, 437,25, 472,10, 718,15; deva-dattatta [>] n, IV 60; deva-dattika mfn, IV, 59 (p. 226,11) ~deva-dattiya mfn, 369,25; deva-dāru [ts] (m), Abh 568 c (=bhaddadāru; v. Ja V 422,22; deva-duṇḍubhi f, v. Sv 95,12; deva-dūta m, A I 138,19, etc.; Deva-deva m, Abh 3 c (=Buddho); deva-dhitar f, Spk III 220,27.

devana [ts] n, Abh 880 ab (=kiḷā, etc.); — 2.1.3: 395,22 (n. e); 440,20, N^s mrañ tam³.

deva-nikāya m, 17,22; deva-pada n, v. Spk III 289,15; deva-putta m, 431,25; deva-pūjā f, — 2.1.3: 347,32, N^s nat ā³ pūjo² (khrañ³); deva-bhūta mfn, 555,25; devamanussatta n, 779,13; deva-yoni f, Abh 13 d.

devara [devr] m, VII 159 (=patino bhātā; Abh 247 b; Ja VI 152,20; Vv-a 135,16—18).

deva-rāja(n) m, III, 58 (p. 179,3, 11); Abh 18 ab (=Sakko); J V

159,23; Devala [ts] m, IV 59 (IV, 59, p. 226,11—19); deva-loka m, Vibh 339,15, etc.; Abh 10 c (=tidivo); deva-vaṇṇa n(!), IV, 85; deva-vaṇṇiṇ mfn, IV 85 (IV, 85, p. 237,15—16); †deva-varā f, — 8.7.3,9: Vutt-t 3,98; deva-sakhā m, III, 58 (p. 179,3—11); deva-saṃkhalikā f, (-saṃkhalika, n!), pṭ et gp ad Ja II 128,14; deva-sadda m, (1) It 75,4—26; (2) — 2.1.3: 543,18; 549,23, N^s muigh³ saṃ; deva-sabha n, III 26.

devasika [≠daivasaka] mfn: devasikaṃ Spk I 114,3, etc.

deva-sūta m, 441,8, N^s nat taman (phrac so); devātideva m, Spk III 50,13; devānaṃ-piya mfn, 741,4, Devānaṃ-piya-Tissa m, (741,4), 743,21; 681,27; II 122; devānubhāva m, 744,27; -deviṇ m(fn) || akkha- (Abh 531 d); dev'-itthī f, Abh 25 a; Devinda [Devendra] m, 378,9 (=Sakko); Deviya [ts, cf. (Devila) Devala, Kās V 3,79, v. Devaṭa] m, IV 59 (IV, 59, p. 226,19) ~ Devila, Pj II 487, n. 1; devī [ts] f, 202,5, N^s nat smī³, mi bhurā³ || Kali- (v. jetṭhabbatika), Māyā-.

deveti [§ pari-devayate, Kṣīr p. 182,4, 184,10, cf. devati] (1) 565,20, N^s thac khyun³; — (2) 565,22, N^s krit.

dev'-orohaṇa n, Spk III 161,6, etc. (Mp I 126,26, sqq.).

desa [deśa] m, 453,3 (N^s ṇhvan pra khraṇ³); Abh 186 b; — 4.1: 882,12,16, N^s arap.

desaka [deśakā] m, 568,13, N^s ho tat; -sampatti f, v. pṭ ad Sv 34,25.

desa-cāraka m, 873,28, N^s arap sui¹ svā³ (sañ).

desanā [deśanā] f, Rūp 586 (p. 244,30); 568,13; — 5.3.3.2: Sv 493,16—17, etc.; desanā-naya m, — 5.3.2.3: 396,14, 16; desanānusandhi m, Spk ad S II 13,8; desanā-vilāsa m, 75,26, N^s desanā eñ¹ tañ¹ tay khraṇ³; 511, n. 15; desanā-sandhi (f, m), Nett 38,23, 28—39,21; desanā-sampatti f, v. pṭ ad Sv 34,23; desana-sota(s) n, — 5.3.3.2: 18,19—24 (desanāsota-pātavasena, N^s desanā ayañ (o: araṇ?) nhuik kya sañ eñ¹ acvam³ phrañ¹); desanā-hāra m, — 5.3.2.3: Nett 5,14—10,12.

desa-niyama m, V, 124 (p. 322,25).

desāpeti [<] Spk I 198,30; desita mfn, 850,7; 568,13; 1,2; — 3.2.2: 785,18, 25.

desiya ~ dessa, 452,7, 19—25.

desiyati [deśyate] Sv 493,12, etc; desetar [deśayitr] m, 568,13; deseti [deśayati] 568,13, N^s ho krā³ mrvak ha min¹ bho² pra.

deśsa [dveṣya, cf. des(s)iya] mfn, 452,7, 19—26, N^s ma khyac ap;
 deśsati [≠dveṣṭi (*dveṣyate) v. ³diṭṭha] 452,6, N^s mun³;
 deśsin [≠dveṣin] mfn, 452,6, N^s mun³ le¹ rhi || dhamma-;
 deśsiya~desiya, 452, n. c.

deha [ts] m, 459,1, N^s kuīy; 859,21; 506,8; n, Abh 151 c (=sarīraṃ).

dehati [§≠degdhi] 459,1, N^s pvā³.

dehanī f, Abh 219 d (=ummāro), v. l. dehalī.

deha-bandhanī f, VII 143 (=sirā).

dehalī [ts] f, v. dehanī.

dehin [ts] m(fn), Abh 93 b.

do- [dauḥ-, daur-] ~ do- [dauḥ- × sau-, v. do-manassa ~ somanassa].

doṇa [droṇa] m, 729,33, N^s cit; II 39; IV 47; VII 65; n, Abh 482 d;

doṇa-pāka m(fn), v. Spk I 152,22; doṇa-matta mfn, IV 47;

doṇa-mita mfn, v. Sv 164,26; doṇa-mukha n, Spk I 74,6;

doṇī [droṇī] f, VII 61 (=kaṭṭh'-ambuvāhanī; Ja I 450,11), Abh 668 d; — Abh 138 c (Vv-a 281,17=pokkhara); — v. Ja IV 164,8 (VII 61).

Doṇi [Draṇi] m, (Kev 349) 784,18, IV 6.

doṇika [draṇika] mfn, Rūp 360 (p. 151,20); IV 42; doṇikā [droṇikā] f || udaka-, passāva-, vacca- (Vin II 220,28, 221,32, 222,14).

dodhaka [ts] m; — 8.7.2,6: Vutt 66; Vutt-t 3,34; ns ad 313,32—314,2 (B^e dhotaka, B^p dhodaka).

dophati [§≠ dṛ(m)phati, Kṣīr p. 146,8] 405,9, N^s ñac ñū³ lim³ kyaṃ pū pan.

dobhagga [≠daurbhāgya] n, 625,3, N^s apāy chaṇ³ rai eñ¹ aphrac, bhun² naṇ³ so sū eñ¹ aphrac; IV 136 (IV, 136, p. 249,22); Spk III 285,29—30, Ud-a 295,6~dobhaggiya [v. āroggiya pessiya, deśsiya] 625, n. 3.

dobhacchā [o: dub-bhakkhaṇaṃ] f, (Kev 640, Mmd 490,32) 863,13, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phraṇ¹ cā³ khraṇ³.

domanassa [≠daurmanasya] n, (Rūp 371, p. 158,20) IV 140 || somana-.

domila, v. dovila.

dorucchā [o: duṭṭhu rosaṇaṃ] f, (Kev 640, Mmd 490,35) 863,13, N^s ma koṇ³ sa phraṇ¹ khyut khyay khraṇ³.

dolā [ts] f, 563,26—27, N^s e yāñ; VII 188 (=kīlanayānakam); 198,14, N^s e³ yāñ; dolāyati Ja II 385,25 (=dolā-kīlam iva karoti

- pt); doliyyati 563,26; doleti [dolayati, āndolayati Kṣīr p. 175,11, cf. andolikā] 563,25, N^s khyī krva pac tañ.
- dovacassa [≠ daurvacasya] n, Rūp 371 (p. 158,20) ~ †dovacassā-ya n, As 393,11—14 (Dhs 1325: dovacassatāyaṃ) ~ dovacasīya n, As 393,14.
- dovārika [dauvārika] m, (Kev 403) 806,30—807,2; (Kev 353) 786,22 (N^s taṃ khā³ nhuik tañ³); Abh 341 c (=paṭihāro).
- dovila m(fn), pl., J VI 529,26 (scil. ambā; C^{ks} domilā;=patita-pupphadalapattā sañjāyamānaphalā bhiṅgavaṇṇā Ja (L^k); dovilā tiṭṭhanti=mælā gena siṭiti, sn).
- dosa [(1) doṣa; (2) ≠ dveṣa; du-ṣ- (²dussati) : dvi-ṣ- (dessati)=du- (duguṇa, etc.) : dvi- (diguṇa, dviguṇa)] m, 489,27 (N^s dosa); (1) 489,28, N^s phyak chī³ khrañ³; (2) 94,15, N^s amyak; — Subodh 15 ... 67, 68 || vākya-, sa- (111,21, N^s aprac rhi).
- *dosa(m) [≠ doṣa(m)] v. doso || abhidosa-gata.
- dos'-akkhāna n, — 4.1.3: 882,6, 10; 883,27, 884,4, N^s aprac kui chui khrañ³; dosa-ggha [doṣaghna] mfn, 400,21, N^s aprac kui pay tat; dosa-ja mfn, A I 202,1; dosa-ññū mfn, Abh 229 c; dosa-duṭṭha mfn, Spk I 198,7; ¹dosana n, 489,27; — 2.1.3: 489,27, N^s prac mhā³; ²dosana mfn, Kev 535, Rūp 577 (v. 846,8—12); dosaniya [cf. dussaniya] mfn, S IV 307,11 (Spk III 103,6—7) ~ dosaneyya, It 84,18 (It-a II 98,14); dos'-āropanā f, 542,20, N^s aprac tañ khrañ³ tañ³; dosārita, v. sosārita; (-) dosin mfn, J V 452,5 (Ja V 454,15); dosita [cf. dūsita] mfn, 489,27, N^s prac mhā³.
- dosinā ratti [jyotsnā rātriḥ] f, v. Sv 141,6 (pt); v. Ja VI 223,26—27.
- doseti ~ dūseti, v. dosita.
- doso [(doṣaḥ?) ≠ doṣā, v. ratto] Abh 1147 d (=rattam; cf. abhidosa-gata).
- dohaka-vatta [≠ dodhaka] n, Sp 1202,16 (v. l. dhotaka-).
- dohati ~ duhati, 458,30; dohati gāviṃ payo II, 8 (v. duyhate); dohanī [ts] f, 458,30, n. i.
- dohaḷa [dauhrda : du+hrd; Lüders Philologica Indica p. 44—47] m, Abh 163 d; J VI 263,2 (dhammo ... dohaḷo nāma); dohaḷāyati J VI 263,11; dohaḷinī f, (Kev 382) 796,2, n. 4, N^s nhac pā³ so eī, nhac pā³ so alui rhi so min³ ma; (<Kaccāyanavaṇṇanā); 287,15; III 99 (p. 194,25—28); J VI 270,1.
- drava [ts; cf. ²dava] m(fn), Abh 804 a, 960 a.

drūbha ~ dūbha || adrūbhāya (Vin I 347,37).

dva [ts, cf. du-, d(v)i-, d(v)e-] mfn, dve, duve : 266,23 (N^s nhao), II 39, 175, 225; 267,14—15, 287,4—21; 425,12, 655,14—17; 643,18—20, 646,27, 31 (d(u)vinnam); dv-akkhara mfn, — (5.2.3): dvakkharo bahubbīhi 767,7—17; dv-aṅgula mfn, Vin II 300,30; III 52 (dve aṅguliyo pamāṇam assa); III, 58 (p. 178,26); dvatṭhi [dvāsaṭṭhi, haplol., cf. dvāsaṭṭhi; v. paṇṇatṭhim Pischel § 446] 633,9, 800,15; dva-tti [dva-tri] pl., dvattayo III 21 (III, 21, p. 159,30); dvat-timsa [dvātrimśat, cf. battimsa] III 102, Dvattimsākārā m. pl., 360,24, N^s sum³ chai¹ nhac pā³ so acu; dvatti-kkhattum III 101; dvatti-pattā m. pl., 762,28 (N^s nhac lum³ sum³ lum³ so sapit tui¹; dvattipatta-pūrā (m. pl.) III 101.

dvanda [dvandva] n, Abh 628 c (=yugalaṃ, etc.); — 5.2.4: (Kc 331, Rūp 342—345) 767,26—769,5; (Kc 324, 325) 750,16—751,11; (dvanda-tṭha, Kc 165) 659,20—25; dvanda-gabbha mfn, — 5.2.3: 763,8—20.

dvaya [ts, cf. daya (dvika, duka)] n, 644,13—14, 922,13; IV 50 || līṅga- (629,20); dvayatānupassanā f, v. Sn 724—765.

dvarati [§ ts, Kṣīr p. 84,5] 425,17—25, N^s coṇ¹.

dvā- [cf. bā-] ~ dvi-, dve-, III 105; dvā-cattālisaṃ III 105, Rūp 398 (p. 167,26); dvā-dasa [dvādaśa, cf. bārasa] 297,10, 796,4, 13, N^s ta chai¹ nhac (khu tui¹); III 106; dvādasī f, 795,14.

dv-ādhippāya [≠ dvi + abhiprāya] mfn, — (1.2.1): 639,9—22 (saṃhitāpadacchedo); — 6.1.3.2: dvādhippāyādayo samāsā 767,9 ~ dvādhippāyika mfn, — (3.3.3): dvādhippāyiko payogo (tatiyāya) 725,21—22; — 748,29; — 6.1.3.2: 753,10—27.

dvā-paññāsaṃ [cf. dvepaññāsaṃ] III 105.

dvāra [dvār, dvāra; cf. duvāra] n, 425,17—25, N^s tam khā³; 806,30—807,1; 786,23; Abh 219 c, 1110 a (=paṭihāro, mukhaṃ); Dvāra-kathā f, =As 81,35—106,6; dvāra-koṭṭhaka m, Abh 204 b (=gopuraṃ); dvāra-kosa m, Vin IV 47,23, 30, Sp 783,18; dvāra-tṭha m(fn), Abh 341 d (=dvāra-pālako ib.; v. Spk I 214,3); dvāra-bandha m, Sp 783,26, 31; dvāra-bandhana n, Abh 218 d (=pamukhaṃ, etc.); dvāra-bāhā f, Abh 219 a (=piṭṭhasaṃghāṭako, v. Sp 783,19—20); v. Spk I 214,2—3; dvārā [≠ dvār] f, 425,24.

dvārāsa ~ dvādasā, bārasa, Kev 383 (v. Rūp 255, Sd 796,41); dvā-vīsati III 102, 106; dvā-saṭṭhi [dvāsaṭṭhi, cf. dvisatṭhi,

dvesatthi, dvatthi] (Rūp 398, p. 167,³²) 633,8, 800,14—16; Abh 441 b; dv-āsīti, v. dviyāsīti.

dvi-avayava mfn, 266,²⁶ (sic lege!).

dvika [ts, cf. duka] mfn, dviko rāsi Rūp 402; — n, Rūp 402; satassa dvikaṃ (Kev 394) 801,5; N^s nhac khu.

dvi-kamma mfn, 12,5 ~ dvi-kammaka mfn, — 5.1.1.2: 5,²², 692,²⁹, N^s kaṃ nhac khu rhi; dvi-kārita (mf)n, — 2.2.2: 597,²³, 598,¹⁵; dvi-kkhattum 868,¹⁰—²⁹; IV 126; dviguṇa ~ diguṇa, duguṇa, dviguṇa-palāsa m(fn), J VI 365,²²; dviguṇita mfn, Spk III 8,¹; dvi-cattālisaṃ ~ dvācattālisaṃ, III 105, 106; dvi-cca [o: 2×6, cf. dvādasā] Sacc 159 a; Abh 195 c; dvi-ja ~ dija, mfn, Rūp 572; — Abh 1047 b (=danto, vip̐po, aṇḍajo), ib. 261 a, 408 a, 624 d; dvi-ja-rājaṇ m, 380,²⁸ (=cando); dvi-jivha ~ dujivha, Abh 1068 b (=sūcako, ahi); Abh 654 a (=sappo).

†dvi-jjham, v. dvejjham.

dvitta [dvitva] n, — 1.2.3: 620,²⁰, 636,¹⁹, 690,⁸, 836,³⁰, 854,²¹ —²⁹ (~dvebhāva); — (2.1 o: abbhāsa): 826,³; V 102—104; — (3.3.2 o: dvivacana): 298,⁸.

dvittāva [dviṣ-ṭāvat] S I 117,² (dvittāva nālam ekassa=dvi-kkhattum pi tāva-mahanto suvaṇṇapabbato ekassa nālam, Spk).

dvi-danta mfn, 796,¹⁴, N^s nhac khyoṇ³ so svā³, acvay; dvi-dasa mfn, III 102 (III, 102); †dvi-du-ggama m(fn) 75,¹⁶, n. a; 76,¹⁷; dvi-doṇa n, II 18 (II, 18, p. 51,²⁵; dvidhā [ts, cf. dvedhā, dudhā, duvidhā] 803,²³; IV 122, 124; dvidhā-karaṇa ~ dvedhā-karaṇa, — 2.1.3: Mmd 663, p. 507,³⁵; dvi-pa [ts, cf. anekapa] m, 346,¹, N^s chaṇ; Abh 360 c (=hatthī); dvi-pañca [o: 2×5, cf. dasa] Sacc 197 a, 204 c; dvi-paññāsaṃ ~ dvepaññāsaṃ, III 105; dvipada ~ dipada, — 5.2.3: 759,²⁹, 760,²—761,²; dvib-bacana [dvirvacana] n, — (5.2.5): VI 13; dvibhāva ~ dvebhāva, — 1.2.3: 494,⁴, 854,²⁵; dvi-bhūma mfn, III 50; dvi-matta mfn, — 1.1.2: 605,²², N^s nhac matrā rhi; dvi-y-āsīti, Padas 239 (=dvāsīti, dveasīti, CPD s. v. asīti ||); dvi-ratta n ~ duratta, 287,¹⁴; III 53; dvi-rada [ts] m(fn), 345,³³, N^s chaṇ; Abh 360 b; dvirasaññū ~ dirasaññū, 466,²⁶—²⁷; dvir-utta [dvirukta] (mf)n, — (5.2.5): 38,³⁵—39,², 41,¹, 3—6; dvi-liṅga mfn, — 3.3.1: 251,²⁰ ... 255,⁷ ... 256,⁶; (dvi-liṅgatā f) 114,¹⁶, 234,¹⁴, 425,²⁴; †dvi-vacana [ts] n, — 3.3.2: 92,¹⁶—93,³²; 298,⁹

- (v. ib. s dvi-bahuttamhi); ²dvi-vacana mfn, — (2.3.2): 10,³⁵; dvi-satṭhi ~ dvā-satṭhi, Rūp 398 (p. 167,³²); dvi-sata n, (Kev 394) 801,⁵, N^s nhac rā; III 102 (=dvinnaṃ satānaṃ samāhāro III, 102); dvi-satta [o: 2×7, cf. catuddasa, dve-satta] Sacc 100 c; dvisandhiti-saṃkhepa m, — 1.2.3: (610,²⁹?) 616,³¹—617,¹³; 639,³¹; dvi-sahassa n, III 102; Dvisahassa m, 459,¹²; dviha-tiha n, 762,²⁸; dviḥika [≠dvyāḥika] mfn, D I 166,¹⁴. dvihitikā f, 639,¹²—¹⁴, n. 5 (Spk III 106,¹³—¹⁶).
- dve, v. dva; dve-asīti ~ dviyāsiti, Padas 239; *dve-caturro [o: 2×4, cf. aṭṭha], dveatur'-aṅga-gāmin mfn, Th 520 a; dve-cattālisaṃ ~ dvecattālisaṃ, III 105.
- dvejja(m) [≠dvaidh(y)a, dvaidhī-karoti] (mf)n, Rūp 404; 803,²⁶, n. h || a-; dvedhā ~ dvidhā, 803,²³; IV 124; dvedhā-karaṇa [dvidhā-×dvaidhī-karaṇa] n, — 2.1.3: 472,¹³, N^s nhac sui¹ pru; 543,²³—³⁰; dvedhā-patha m, 330,⁶, N^s khari³ nhac kroṇ³ kai¹ sui¹ phrac khraṇ³.
- dve-paññāsaṃ [dvāpañcāsat, cf. dvipaññāsaṃ] III 105; dve-bhāga mfn, 804, n. 10; dve-bhāva [cf. dvibhāva] m, 782,⁵, N^s dvebho²; 804,¹³; — 1.2.3: (Kev 28) 620,²⁰, ²⁵, 690,¹⁰; 509,¹³, ¹⁵; dvebhūta mfn, — 2.1 (v. ābbhāsa): 826,⁷; dve-māsa (n), Cp 1,¹, 9 a; dvesatṭhi ~ dvisatṭhi, Rūp 398; dve-satta ~ dvisatta, dve-satta-ratta n, J VI 230,²⁴.
- dve|haka [*dvaidhaka cf. *dvidhā : dvi-dhā=triṣ-kṛtvah: tri-kṛtvah] n, 330,⁶, N^s nhaluṃ³ nhac khva phrac khraṇ³; 804,¹³; Abh 170 c || a-; dve|haka-jāta mfn, 804,¹³.

Dh

[dh] dhātu, sādhu, dudhā — idha, sabbadhi; andha (dandha); [th] vedhati; — dham;

ddh [ddh] buddha, ¹viddha — addhā, haddhī; [·dh] duddha (diddha : diḍḍha), laddha; vaddhati (: vaḍḍhati); [dh·] ²viddha; (dhamma)ddhaja, (vi)ddhastā, addhan (: bhajavho), uddha (: ubbha-) — addhabhavi, bodhiyā (: bojjhā).

- dham [≠dha] 851,²⁹ (n. i: thaṃ; Vibh-a 476,¹⁸: thaṃ).
- dhamṣati [dhvaṃsate] 449,⁷, N^s svā³; dhamṣana (mf)n || a-ddhamṣana, kula- (v. It-a II 57,¹⁵); dhamṣin mfn, v. Ps II 282,¹¹; dhamṣita [cf. dhasta] mfn, Abh 751 d (=cuta); dham-seti, v. Sv 388,²⁴—389,².

KUNGL. HUMANISTISKA
VETENSKAPSSAMFUNDET I LUND

PUBLIKATIONER PUBLICATIONS

ÅRSBERÄTTELSE

BULLETIN

1918—1919 Kr. 3:—

E. WRANGEL, Antika drag i medeltidskonsten. (Les traits antiques dans l'art du Moyen Age, Résumé.)

1919—1920 Kr. 2:—

F. HANSEN, Grafkulle inneslutande gånggrift i Høj socken.

—, Bronsåldersgraffält vid Svarte. (Résumé du rapport sur les fouilles subventionnées par la Société.)

1920—1921 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Asiné. Recherches préliminaires en vue de fouilles suédoises.

A. MOBERG, The Book of the Himyarites. A hitherto unknown Syriac Work on the Himyaritic martyrs.

1921—1922 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Neuerwerbungen der Antikensammlung der Universität Lund.

1922—1925 Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Aperçu provisoire des résultats des fouilles d'Asiné en 1922.

1925—1924 Kr. 12:—

F. HANSEN, Gravhögar vid Abbekås fiskläge. (Grabhügel bei Abbekås Resümee.)

A. HERRLIN, De klassiska riktlinierna för Kants filosofiska utveckling. (Die klassischen Richtlinien der philosophischen Entwicklung Kants, Resümee.)

A. W. PERSSON, Quelques sceaux et empreintes de sceaux d'Asiné.

1924—1925 Kr. 10:—

O. FRÖDIN et A. W. PERSSON, Rapport préliminaire sur les fouilles d'Asiné, 1922—1924.

1925—1926 Kr. 10:—

- S. AGRELL, Zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Neutrums.
N. SVENSSON, Eine byzantinische Inschrift aus Hebron, die Wasserleitung betreffend.
F. M. STENTON, The free Peasantry of the Northern Danelaw.

1926—1927 Kr. 10:—

- N. SVENSSON, Report on an excavation of two Beehive Tombs at Bodîa in Messenia.
G. GUSTAFSSON, Bidrag till den skånska gårdens historia. (Beiträge zur Geschichte des schonischen Bauernhauses, Resümee.)

1927—1928 Kr. 18:—

- O. RYDBECK, Stenåldershavets nivåförändringar och Nordens äldsta bebyggelse. (The Changes of Level of the Stone Age Sea and the earliest Settling of Man in Scandinavia, Summary.) Kr. 12:—
N. SVENSSON VALMIN, Continued Explorations in Eastern Triphylia. Kr. 7:—
GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Den svensk-norska unionen under Magnus Eriksson. (Die schwedisch-norwegische Union zur Zeit König Magnus Erikssons, Resümee.) Kr. 6:—

1928—1929 Kr. 15:—

- H. KJELLIN, Die Hallenkirchen Estlands und Gotland. Kr. 4:—
GUNNAR CARLSSON, Zu Senecas Tragödien. Kr. 4:—
A. WIFSTRAND, Kritische und exegetische Bemerkungen zu Apollonios Rhodios. Kr. 4:—
N. SVENSSON VALMIN, Inscriptions de la Messénie. Kr. 5:—

1929—1930 Kr. 16:—

- N. VALMIN, Archaisierender Hermenkopf aus Kyparissia. Kr. 1:—
K. KNUTSSON, Zur Etymologie von slav. *vitędzę*. Kr. 2:—
S. AGRELL, Rökstenens chiffergåtor och andra runologiska problem. (Die Rätsel der Geheimschrift auf dem Stein von Rök und andere runologische Probleme, Resümee. Kr. 10:—
Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): O. RYDBECK, Flyttning av en 4000-årig skelettgrav till Lunds universitets historiska museum (Konserverung eines 4000-jährigen Skelettgrabes in dem Historischen Museum der Universität zu Lund, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Ertebölletidens yxtyper i fynd från yngre stenåldern (Axttypen der Erteböllekultur in Funden der jüngeren Steinzeit, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, En märklig stenåldersboplats vid Sjöholmen (Ein Wohnplatz der Steinzeit bei Sjöholmen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Tidiga bronsåldersspännen i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Frühe Bronzezeit-fibelnen in dem Historischen Museum der Universität zu Lund, Resümee.) F. HANSEN, Gånggriften å Storegården i Barsebäck (Das Ganggrab auf dem Storegård in Barsebäck, Resümee.) Kr. 8:—

1950—1951 Kr. 23:—

- E. EKWALL, Studies on English Place- and Personal Names. Kr. 10:—
 I. LINDQUIST, A propos d'une inscription de la fin de la période mycénienne.
 Kr. 2:—

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elkóra*, I. Kr. 4:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): JOHN-ELOF FORSSANDER, Gropornerad megalitkeramik (Grübengezierte Megalithkeramik, Resümee.) BROR-MAGNUS VIFOT, Fredshögfundet. Ett skänst depåfynd från bronsålderns fjärde period (Das Fund der Bronzezeit aus Fredshög, Resümee.) FOLKE HANSEN, En nyfunnen döa i Skåne (Ein neu gefundener Dolmen in Schonen, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, En trepanation i Skåne för 3000 år sedan och dess orsaker (Une trépanation crânienne en Scanie il y a 3000 ans et ses causes, Résumé.) MONICA RYDBECK, Medeltida elfenbensskulpturer i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Sculptures gothiques en ivoire au musée historique de l'université de Lund, Résumé.) Kr. 12:—

1951—1952 Kr. 23:—

H. SKÖLD, The earliest known name of the Sakas. Kr. 1:—

K. HANELL, Das Menologium des Liber glossarum. Kr. 3:—

J. LINDBLOM, Zur Frage der Entstehung des Alphabets. Kr. 3:—

S. B. LILJEGREN, Harrington and the Jews. Kr. 3:—

S. BOLIN, Die Chronologie der gallischen Kaiser. Kr. 6:—

S. AGRELL, Die spätantike Alphabetmystik und die Runenreihe. Kr. 6:—
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Ett nyupptäckt arbete av Adam van Dören (Eine neu entdeckte Arbeit Adam van Dörens, Resümee.) JOHN-ELOF FORSSANDER, Från hällkisttid och äldre bronsålder i Skåne (Aus der Steinkisten- und der älteren Bronzezeit in Schonen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En älderdomlig gravsten från Allhelgonaklostret i Lund (Ein altertümlicher Grabstein aus dem Allerheiligenkloster zu Lund, Resümee.) BROR-MAGNUS VIFOT, Några fornsaksformer från den äldsta järnåldern (Einige Typen von Schmucksachen aus der ältesten Eisenzeit, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Skånska praktsvärd från vikingatiden (Schonische Prachtschwerter aus der Vikingerzeit, Resümee.) HARALD OLSSON, Stegel och hjul. Ett arkeologiskt belägg från 1500-talets Lund (Das Rädern als Strafe. Ein archäologischer Beleg aus Lund vom Anfang des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, Resümee.) Kr. 7:—

1952—1955 Kr. 15:—

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elkóra*, II. Kr. 3:—

M. P. NILSSON, Zeus mit der Schicksalswaage auf einer cyp-
 risch-mykenischen Vase. } Kr. 2:—

—, Eine neue schwarzfigurige Anthesterienvase.

O. HOLMBERG, Das Motiv der Neugier im Paradiesmythus. Kr. 2:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MONICA RYDBECK, Ett ny-

funnet 1000-talskapital och nischkolonnen i Dalby kyrka (Ein neugefundenes Kapitell aus dem 11. Jahrhundert und die Nischensäule der Heiligen-Kreuz Kirche zu Dalby, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, Några synpunkter rörande trepanationssedens ursprung i anslutning till ett nytt fall av stenålderstrepanation (Quelques points de vue sur l'origine de la trépanation, à propos d'un nouveau cas à l'âge de la pierre, Résumé.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, En fyndplats från stenåldern i Sege Å vid Malmö (Ein Fundplatz aus der Steinzeit in der Sege, einem Fluss bei Malmö, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Två nya fynd av gjutformer för hålyxor från bronsåldern (Zwei Funde von Gussformen für Tüllenäxte aus der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) EGIL LÖNNBERG, Stenåldersboplatser på Sillnäs udde, Mjällby socken i Blekinge (Wohnplätze aus der Steinzeit auf der Landzunge Sillnäs, Kirchspiel Mjällby in Blekinge, Resümee.) B.-M. VIFOT, Tidiga urnebrandgropar i Skåne (Frühe Urnenbrandgräber in Schonen, Resümee.) Kr. 10:—

I. LINDQUIST, Der Gott Lobbonus. Kr. 1:—

1953—1954 Kr. 28:—

N. VALMIN, Die Zeusstoa auf der Agora zu Athen. Kr. 1:—

—, Rapport préliminaire de l'expédition en Messénie 1933. Kr. 2:—

T. CHRISTOFFERSSON, Bemerkungen zu Dion von Prusa. Kr. 4:—

A. WIFSTRAND, *Elkøta*, III. Kr. 4:—

O. HOLMBERG, David Hume in Carlyle's Sartor Resartus. Kr. 2:—

A. W. PERSSON, Eisen und Eisenbereitung in ältester Zeit. Kr. 2:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): B. HILDEBRAND, Om Kilian Stobaeus och hans samlingar (Kilian Stobaeus und seine Sammlungen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Kjells Nöbbelefs kyrkas byggmästare (Tove, ein spätromanischer Steinmeister, Resümee.) O. RYDBECK, Aktuelle Steinzeitprobleme: I. Die älteste Bevölkerung des Nordens, II. Das Pferd als Transport- und Kampfmittel in den Völkerwanderungen der Ganggräberzeit. J. E. FORSSANDER, Zur Kenntnis der spätneolithischen Streitaxtkulturen in Mittel- und Nordeuropa. F. HANSEN, Gravundersökningar i sydligaste Skåne (Grabuntersuchungen im südlichsten Schonen, Resümee.) H. OLSSON, Nya skånska gravfynd med »Bornholmsfibulor» (Neue schonische Gräberfunde mit »Bornholmsfibeln», Resümee.) B. M. VIFOT, En hustomtning från den förromerska järnåldern i Skåne (Eine schonische Siedlung aus der vorrömischen Eisenzeit, Resümee.) Kr. 16:—

1954—1955 Kr. 24:—

N. VALMIN, L'expédition en Messénie 1934. Kr. 4:—

A. WIFSTRAND, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Univ.-Bibl. in Lund. Kr. 2:—

N. TÖRNQVIST, Zur Geschichte des Wortes Reim. Kr. 6:—

K. HANELL, Die Inschriftensammlung des Konstantinos Laskaris. Kr. 2:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, En »dammfri»

montertyp (Ein staubfreier Schaukastentypus, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En skulpturmodell från 1500-talet (Ein Skulpturmodell aus dem 16. Jahrhundert.) KRISTER HANELL, Äldre sigillstampar i Lunds universitets historiska museum (Ältere Siegel im Historischen Museum der Universität Lund, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Bronsålderns krumsvärd (Die Krummschwerter der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) ELISABETH RYDBECK, Apotekare Emil Swanlunds fornsakssamling (Bedeutende Neuerwerbungen der prähistorischen Abteilung des Historischen Museums, Resümee.) HARALD OLSSON, Nya svenska fynd av järnmanschetter till rustningar från 1300-talet (Neue schwedische Funde von eisernen Handschuhstulpen aus dem 14. Jahrhundert, Resümee.) Kr. 10: —

R. JOSEPHSON, Arkiv för svensk dekorativ konst (Les Archives des Arts décoratifs suédois, Résumé.) Kr. 3: —

1955–1956 Kr. 28: —

S. CAVALLIN, Zum Bedeutungswandel von lat. *unde* und *inde*.
—, Eine neue Handschrift der Vita Caesarii Arelatensis. } Kr. 3: —

B. AXELSON, Zum Alexanderroman des Iulius Valerius, Kr. 4: —

S. AGRELL, Die pergamenische Zauberscheibe und das Tarockspiel, Kr. 10: —

K. HANELL, Zur Diskussion über die Ara Pacis, Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): J.-E. FORSSANDER, Skånsk megalitkeramik och kontinentaleuropeisk stenålder (Schonische Megalithkeramik und kontinentaleuropäische Steinzeit, Resümee.) CARL R. AF UGGLAS, Skånska sigillstampar från medeltiden och renässansen i Statens Historiska Museum (Schonische Siegelstempel aus dem Mittelalter und der Renaissance im Staatl. Historischen Museum, Stockholm, Resümee.) B.-M. VIFOT, Järnåldersboplaten vid Uppåkra (Der eisenzeitliche Wohnplatz bei Uppåkra, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En skånsk lantkyrka med två bildprydda dörrfält (Eine schonische Dorfkirche mit zwei bildgeschmückten Bogenfeldern, Resümee.) Kr. 12: —

1956–1957 Kr. 28: —

HJ. HOLMQUIST, En kyrklig oppositionsman, en kulturbild från Gustav II Adolfs tid (Ein kirchlicher Oppositionsmann aus der Zeit Gustav II. Adolfs, Resümee.) Kr. 3: —

N. VALMIN, Poids préhistoriques grecs de Malthi, Kr. 4: —

B. AXELSON, Der Codex Argenteratensis C VI 5, Kr. 4: —

—, Ein drittes Werk des Firmicus Maternus? Kr. 3: —

N. VALMIN, Céramique primitive Messénienne, Kr. 3: —

A. WIFSTRAND, Griechische Privatbriefe aus der Papyrussammlung in Lund, Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Über die vielkantigen Streitäxte und den ältesten Getreidebau in der Mälargegend in Schweden. J. E. FORSSANDER, Provinzialrömisches und Germanisches.

HARALD OLSSON, Den äldre medeltida stjärntrissespornen i belysning av några skånska fynd (Der ältere mittelalterliche Sternradsporn im Lichte einiger schonischer Funde, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Ett altarskåp av tidig protestantisk typ från Balkåkra kyrka i Skåne och dess inhemska stiltförvanter (Ein Altarschrein von frühem protestantischem Typus aus der Kirche von Balkåkra in Schonen und seine einheimischen Stilverwandten, Resümee.) Kr. 12: —

1957—1958 Kr. 28: —

- O. S. ANDERSSON, The Seafarer. Kr. 5: —
 N. G. GEJVALL, The Fauna of the different settlements of Troy. Kr. 1: —
 A. W. PERSSON und Å. ÅKERSTRÖM, Zwei mykenische Hausaltäre aus Berbati. Kr. 1: —
 S. AGRELL, Die Herkunft der Runenschrift. Kr. 5: —
 K. HANELL, Religiöse Texte aus der Papyrussammlung in Lund. Kr. 3: —
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Fangkultur und Megalithkultur in der südsandinavischen Steinzeit. ELISABETH RYDBECK, Några bidrag till kännedomen om skånsk megalitkeramik (Beiträge zur Kenntnis schonischer Megalithkeramik, Resümee.) CARL R. AF UGGLAS, Ännu några ord om de skånska sigillstamparna i Statens Historiska Museum (Noch einige Bemerkungen zu den schonischen Siegelstempeln im Statens Historiska Museum, Resümee.) Kr. 15: —

1958—1959 Kr. 12: —

- N. G. GEJVALL, The Fauna of the successive settlements of Troy. Kr. 1: —
 A. WIFSTRAND, *Elxóra*, IV, mit Register zu allen vier Teilen. Kr. 4: —
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MONICA RYDBECK, Två Skånekyrkor med egenartad fasadornering (Zwei schonische Kirchen mit eigenartigem Fassadenschmuck, Resümee.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, Europäische Bronzezeit. Kr. 10: —

1959—1940 Kr. 18: —

- R. BRING, Wie ist nicht-metaphysische Philosophie möglich? Kr. 5: —
 Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Om vissa fornsakstyper och kulturperioders livslängd i olika delar av Skandinavien (Über die Lebensdauer gewisser Altertumstypen und Kulturperioden in verschiedenen Teilen Skandinaviens.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, Zwei Fremdlinge in der Frühbronzezeit Schonens. J.-E. FORSSANDER, Bautastener från bronsåldern (Bautasteine aus der Bronzezeit, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Kalkmålningar i Andrarums och Gustaf Adolfs kyrkor (Kalkmalereien in den Kirchen von Gustaf Adolf und Andrarum, Resümee.) Kr. 10: —
 A. SVENSSON, Die Wiener Handschrift zu Xenophons Anabasis. Kr. 6: —

1940—1941 Kr. 28:—

S. BELFRAGE, Die Entstehung der freien Rhythmen. Kr. 3:—

S. HERNER, Die Natur im Alten Testament. Kr. 13:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Tre lundsiska ärkebiskopar i arkeologisk-antropologisk belysning (Drei Lunder Erzbischöfe in archäologisch-anthropologischer Beleuchtung, Resümee.) OTTO RYDBECK, Dalby heligkorskyrkas förhall och dess restaurering (Die Vorhalle der Heiligkreuzkirche in Dalby, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Medeltidsmålningar i Hästveda och Djurröds kyrkor och deras attribuering (Die mittelalterlichen Gemälde in Hästveda und Djurröd und ihre Zuweisung, Resümee.) TORSTEN GISLÉN, Några särdrag hos ormen i folksågnen och i bronsålderskonstens framställning (Bemerkungen über das Auftreten von Schlangen im Volksmärchen und in der bronzezeitlichen Kunst, Resümee.) C. A. MOBERG, Till bornholmsfibulans historia (Zur Geschichte der Bornholmer Fibel, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Den sydsvenska boplataskulturen (Die südschwedische Wohnplatzkultur, Resümee.) E. MOHRÉN och J. E. FORSSANDER, Ett mossfynd från Stenåldern (Ein Moorfund aus der Steinzeit, Resümee.) Kr. 15:—

1941—1942 Kr. 37:—

GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Biskop Thomas' sång om Sveriges frihet (Bischof Thomas' Freiheitslied, Resümee.) Kr. 3:—

H. ODEBERG, Fragen von Metatron, Schekina und Memra. Kr. 3:—

S. HERNER, Sühne und Vergebung in Israel. Kr. 13:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Knut den heliges Laurentiuskyrka (Die Laurentiuskirche Knuts des Heiligen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Monumentet över Anders Bing och hans hustru i Smedstorps kyrka (Das Grabmal Anders Bings und seiner Gemahlin in der Kirche von Smedstorp, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Henning Roleves S. Göransgrupp i Falsterbo kyrka (Henning Roleves' St. Georgsgruppe in der Kirche von Falsterbo, Resümee.) J. E. FORSSANDER, Koban und Hallstatt. Kr. 18:—

A. WIFSTRAND, Die wahre Lehre des Kelsos. Kr. 4:—

1942—1945 Kr. 38:—

E. EKWALL, Studies on the Genitive of Groups in English. Kr. 11:—

G. BENDZ, Textkritische und interpretatorische Bemerkungen zu den frontinschen Strategemata. Kr. 6:—

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Den arkeologiska forskningen och historiska museet vid Lunds universitet under tvåhundra år, 1735—1937 (Zwei Jahrhunderte, 1735—1937, archäologische Forschung und Historisches Museum an der Universität Lund, Resümee.) J.-E. FORSSANDER, Irland-Oseberg. MONICA RYDBECK, Lilla Harrie

kyrka byggd av Mårten stenmästare (Die Kirche von Lilla Harrie von Mårten dem Steinmeister erbaut, Resümee.) IVAR LINDQUIST, Målade runinskrifter i Dädesjö ödekyrka, Småland (Gemalte Runeninschriften in der alten Kirche zu Dädesjö, Resümee.) Kr. 23: —

1945—1944 Kr. 19: —

A. NYGREN, Det självklaras roll i historien. (Das Selbstverständliche in der Geschichte, deutsche Übersetzung.) Kr. 3: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Monument och människor i forntidens Skåne (Denkmäler und Menschen im vorzeitlichen Schonen, Resümee.) CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, Sydskånsk bronsålderskeramik (Südschönische bronzezeitliche Keramik, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, En bildsten, en runsten och en stavkyrkoplanka (Ein Bildstein, ein Runenstein und eine Stabkirchenbohle aus Schonen, Resümee.) NILS-LUDVIG RASMUSSEN, Kring ett myntfynd från Dalby (Mittelalterliche Münzen, ein Fund auf dem Kirchhof von Dalby, Resümee.) CARL NORDENFALK, Konstantin den store i Skåne (Konstantin der Grosse in Schonen, Resümee.) Kr. 18: —

1944—1945 Kr. 35: —

B. AXELSON, Textkritisches zu Florus, Minucius Felix und Arnobius. Kr. 7: —

A. WIFSTRAND, *Εἰκότα*, V. Kr. 4: —

J. LINDBLOM, La composition du livre de Job. Kr. 11: —

E. EKWALL, Variation in Surnames in Medieval London. Kr. 6: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): OTTO RYDBECK, Skelettgraven i Bäckaskog (sittande »hocker») och dess ålder (Das Skelettgrab in Bäckaskog (sitzender Hocker) und dessen Alter, Resümee.) FOLKE HANSEN, Järnåldersgravar vid Albäcksåns utlopp nära Trelleborg (Eisenzeitliche Gräber an der Mündung des Flusses Albäcksån nahe Trelleborg, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Randanteckningar till några fynd från 1000-talets Lund (Remarks on some finds from the 11th century at Lund, Summary.) BROR OLSSON, Ett latinskt gravepigram i Lunds domkyrkomuseum och dess anor (Ein lateinisches Grabepigramm im Lunder Dommuseum und dessen Ahnen, Resümee.) MONICA RYDBECK, Två slutna fynd av medeltida tennkannor och bronsgrytor från nordöstra Skåne (Two finds of medieval pewter jugs and bronze pots in north-east Scania, Summary.) Kr. 11: —

1945—1946 Kr. 20: —

J. ÅKERMAN, Banbrytare och fullföljare inom nationalekonomin (Pioneers and Followers in Social Science, Summary.) Kr. 2: —

S. EK, Herodotismen in der jüdischen Archäologie des Josephos und ihre textkritische Bedeutung. Kr. 4: —

E. J. KNUDTZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund. Kr. 4: —

G. GERLEMAN, Contributions to the Old Testament Terminology of the Chase. Kr. 2: —

I. W. SJÖGREN, Arbetsuppgifter för nutida svensk rättshistorisk forskning. Kr. 1: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): HOLGER ARBMAN, The Bald-
ringe Hoard. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, En fångstplats vid Sandhammaren.
MONICA RYDBECK, Two Altar Shrines of Lübeck-Workshops from Churches in Halland. Rapports concernant l'année 1945—46. Kr. 10: —

1946—1947 Kr. 22: —

CARL-HERMAN HJORTSJÖ, To the knowledge of the Prehistoric Craniology of Cyprus. Kr. 10: —

ERIK J. KNUDTZON—O. NEUGEBAUER, Zwei astronomische Texte. Kr. 2: —

ERIK J. KNUDTZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund I—V. Titel, Register und Indices. Kr. 2: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): ERIK CINTHIO, Anglo Saxon and Irish Style-Influences in Skåne during the 8th Century. MÄRTA MAGNUS-
SON, Three Late-Neolithic Graves in East Skåne. BERTA STJERNQUIST, Eastern Influences in the Roman Iron Age Settlement at Vå. Rapports concernant l'année 1946—47: BERTA STJERNQUIST, Grave from Pre-Roman Iron Age discovered at Barsebäck, Skåne. ERIK CINTHIO, Remains of the Cloister of the Monastery of Dalby. MONICA RYDBECK, Medieval casting-mould and bronze matrix from Lund. Kr. 12: —

1947—1948 Kr. 27: —

A. J. FESTUGIÈRE, L'Hermétisme. Kr. 7: —

M. P. NILSSON, Die Religion in den griechischen Zauberpapyri. Kr. 4: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): HOLGER ARBMAN, Les épées du tombeau de Childéric. BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Scanian Grave Find from the Vendel Time. RAGNAR BLOMQUIST, Early Mediaeval Black Earthenware in Lund. MÄRTA MAGNUSSON, Ein frühmittelalterlicher Fischplatz in der Nähe von Kivik. MATS PETERSSON, S:t Jörgen i Åhus. Rapport concernant l'année 1947—48: BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Grave of the Boat Axe Folk. MATS PETERSSON, A Bronze Age Mound at Ängelsbäck, in the Parish of Grevie, Sweden. Kr. 19: —

1948—1949 Kr. 25: —

B. OLSSON, Swedish Erudite Name-forms. Kr. 2: —

E. WALBERG, Notice sur une feuille mal interprétée de la «Collection de Ful-
lerö». Kr. 2: —

A. W. PERSSON, Swedish Excavations at Labranda 1948. Kr. 1: —

GOTTFRID CARLSSON, Peder Jakobsson Sunnanväder. Ett livsöde och en
tidsbild. (Peder Jakobsson Sunnanväder. Ein Menschenschicksal und ein
Zeitbild; Deutsche Zusammenfassung.) Kr. 8: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): C.-A. ALTHIN, B. BRORSON CHRISTENSEN och H. BERLIN, Renfyndet från Nebbe Mosse och Sveriges senglaciala bebyggelse. GAD RAUSING, Three Bronze Age Mounds at Barkåkra in Skåne. BRITA ALENSTAM, Zwei Reliefsplatten aus Grönby, Skåne. ERIK CINTHIO, Étude sur un crucifix roman. Rapports concernant l'année 1948—1949: MÄRTA MAGNUSSON, Wulstkeramik in skandinavischen Funden aus dem Spätneolithikum. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Gruben mit Lehmauskleidung bei Råga Hörstad. Kr. 16: —

1949—1950 Kr. 19: —

H. SMITH, Les deux prosodies du vers bouddhique. Kr. 6: —

A. WIFSTRAND, Die Stellung der enklitischen Personalpronomina bei den Septuaginta. Kr. 3: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): B. JÄRBE, An Inhumation Burial from the Stone Cist Period at Kiaby. MATS PETERSSON, A Collar of Lüneburg type found at Ängelsbäck, Grevie parish. MATS PETERSSON, A Bronze Age Barrow at Bulltofta, Malmö. HOLGER ARBMAN, Verroterie cloisonnée et filigrane. Rapports concernant l'année 1949—1950: MÄRTA MAGNUSSON-STRÖMBERG, Two Stone Cists at Villands Vånga. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, A Burial Mound at Källbymölla. Kr. 13: —

1950—1951 Kr. 28: —

C. THEANDER, Plutarch und die Geschichte. Kr. 9: —

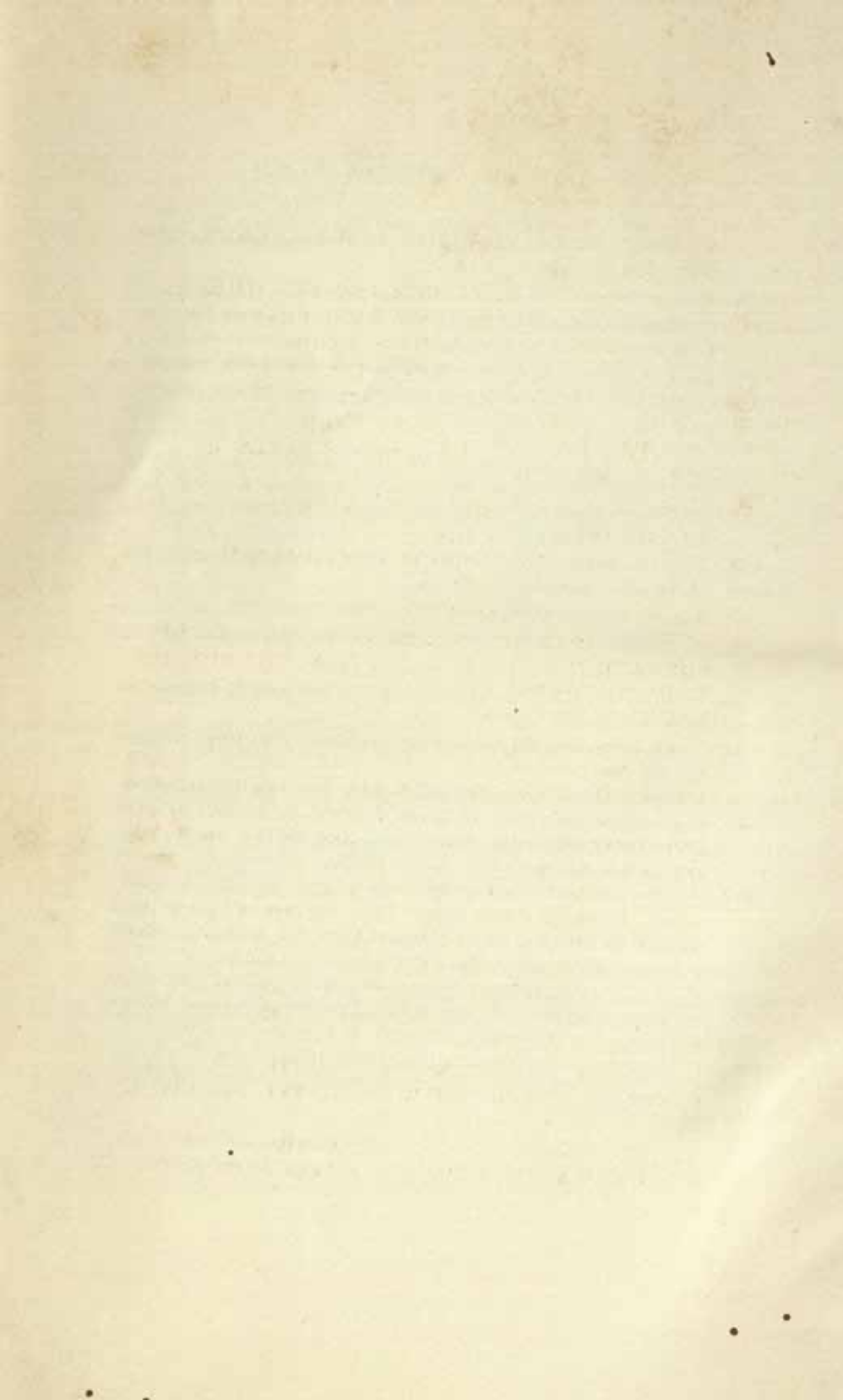
J. LINDBLOM, Die Jesaja-Apokalypse in der neuen Jesajahandschrift (DS1a). Kr. 2: —

A. NYMAN, Concepts-limites et «culture pure» dans l'étude des lettres Kr. 3: —

Meddelanden från Lunds universitets historiska museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MATS PETERSON, Mikrolithen als Pfeilspitzen. Ein Fund aus dem Lilla Loshult-Moor, Ksp. Loshult, Skåne. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, The Scanian Flint Mines. BERTA STJERNQUIST, A Scanian Grave with a Rune-inscribed Brooch. IVAR LINDQUIST, The Runic Inscription on the Gårdlösa Brooch. BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON, Ein merowingischer Goldring aus Ksp. Ledberg, Östergötland. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Schwertortbänder mit Vogelmotiven aus der Wikingerzeit. C. G. LEKHOLM, A Technical Study of Some Scanian Bone Fishhooks. Rapports concernant l'année 1950—1951: BERTA STJERNQUIST, A New Scanian Find of a Collared Flask. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Ein verziertes Rasiermesser aus Ravlunda, Skåne. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN, Einige schoneische Funde aus der keltischen Eisenzeit. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Some Viking Age Finds from Skåne. RUNE HUGOSON, Anthropologische Mitteilungen betreffend steinzeitliche Skelette von Kiaby, Skåne. Kr. 18: —

- M. P. NILSSON: Dionysos Liknites. Kr. 2:—
 G. ASPELIN, John of Salisbury's Metalogicon. Kr. 2:50
 A. WERIN, Kring Wilhelm Ekelunds "Antikt Ideal". Kr. 2:50
 E. EHNMARK, Linnaeus and the Problem of Immortality. Kr. 3:50
 O. ARNGART, The Distichs of Cato and the Proverbs of Alfred. Kr. 2:75
 E. J. KNUDTZON, Aus der Papyrussammlung der Universitätsbibliothek in Lund, VI. Kr. 2:50
 Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): MATS PETERSSON und ERIC OLAUSSEN: Eine mesolithische Fischreuse aus Jonstorp, Schonen. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG, Die Bestattungsformen in Schonen während des Spätneolithikums. LOUISE HALBERT, A Late Bronze Age Burial in Halland. RAYMOND CHAMBER et HOLGER ARBMAN, Deux fours à verre d'époque mérovingienne à Macquenoise (Belgique). BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON, Irish Imports into South Sweden. EVALD GUSTAFSSON, Wandmalereien aus dem XIV. Jahrhundert in der Kirche zu Skurup. ERIK CINTHIO, Eine Schöpfungsdarstellung in der Kirche zu Skurup. Rapports concernant l'année 1951—1952: LARS-GÖRAN KINDSTRÖM, The Gantofta Find. — A Scanian Gold Hoard from the Migration Period. CARL-AXEL MOBERG, Ein Urnengrabfund aus Asmundtorp. Kr. 20:—

- A. ALFÖLDI: Studien über Caesars Monarchie. Kr. 12:50
 C. SCHAAER: The Merchant's Tale, Amadas et Ydoine, and Guillaume au Faucon. Kr. 1:—
 Å. ANDRÉN: Uppsala möte 1593 och Strängnäsbeslutet »Om ceremoniernes bortlegnings». Kr. 2:50
 Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum. (Mémoires du musée historique de l'université de Lund.): BERTA STJERNQUIST, TAGE NILSSON and ORVAR NYBELIN: Some Stone Age Fishing Tackle from Scania. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN: Zwei bronzzeitliche Opferfunde. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG: Flachgräberfelder aus der Bronze- und Eisenzeit in Valleberga, Schonen. HOLGER ARBMAN: Hague-Dike. Les fouilles 1951 et 1952. ERIK CINTHIO: The 11th Century Cathedral Church in Lund. Rapports concernant l'année 1952—1953: MATS PETERSSON: Ein Schieferdolch von Järvallen bei Limhamn, Schonen. CARL-AXEL ALTHIN: Zwei Glasbecher mit eingeschliffenen Ovalen in schonischen Privatsammlungen. MÄRTA STRÖMBERG: Eine silbertauschierte Eisenaxt im Historischen Museum zu Lund. BRITA ALENSTAM-PETERSSON: Ein spätmittelalterlicher Fingerring von Källby bei Lund. BÖRJE ROSÉN: Pilgerabzeichen in einem Grabfund von Helgonabacken, Lund. Kr. 16:50

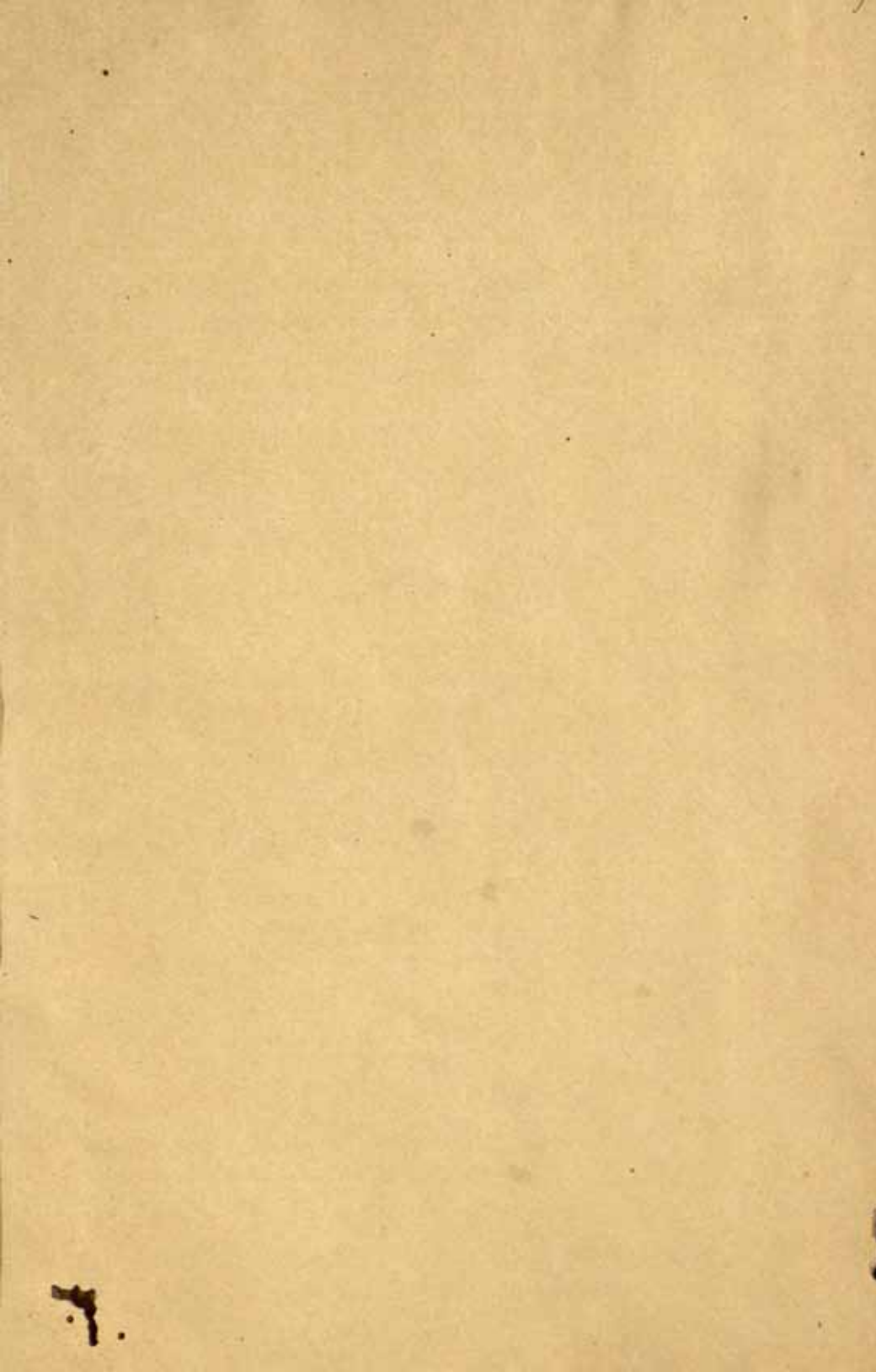


- I. MARTIN P. NILSSON, PRIMITIVE TIME-RECKONING. 1920. XIV+384. Kr. 40: —
- II. A. H. SALONIUS, VITAE PATRUM. 1920. XII+456. Kr. 45: —
- III. C. ZANDER, PHAEDRVS SOLVTVS VEL PHAEDRI FABV-LAE NOVAE XXX. 1921. XCH+72. Kr. 16: —
- IV. AXEL MOBERG, LE LIVRE DES SPLENDEURS. La Grande Grammaire de Grégoire Barhebraeus. 1922. CII+266. Kr. 45: —
- V. E. WALBERG, LA VIE DE SAINT THOMAS LE MARTYR par GUERNES DE PONT-SAINT-MAXENCE. 1922. CLXXX+386. Kr. 45: —
- VI. EILERT EKWALL, ENGLISH PLACE-NAMES IN -ING. 1923. XX+190. Out of print.
- VII. AXEL MOBERG, THE BOOK OF THE HIMYARITES. 1924. CLXXIV+72. 8 Pls. Kr. 27: —
- VIII. HANNES SKÖLD, THE NIRUKTA. 1926. XIV+376. Kr. 38: —
- IX. MARTIN P. NILSSON, THE MINOAN-MYCENAEAN RELI-GION AND ITS SURVIVAL IN GREEK RELIGION. 1927. XXIV+582. 113 Figs. 4 Pls. Out of print. Second edition 1950. XXIV+656. 208 Figs. Kr. 70: —
- X. EINAR LÖFSTEDT, SYNTACTICA. Studien u. Beiträge z. hist. Syntax des Lateins. T. 1., 1. Aufl. 1928. Vergriffen. 2. Aufl. 1942. XXVI+407. Kr. 45: — T. 2. 1933. XIV+492. Vergriffen.
- XI. HELGE KJELLIN, DIE KIRCHE ZU KARRIS AUF OESEL UND IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU GOTLAND. 1928. VIII+270. 68 Taf. Kr. 36: —
- XII. HELMER SMITH, SADDANĪTI. La grammaire palie d'Agga-vainsa. I:1928. XII+316. Kr. 35: — II:1929. IV+288. Kr. 30: — III:1930. IV+326. Kr. 35: — IV, Tables, 1^{re} Partie: 1949. IV+244. Kr. 25: — V, Tables, 2^e Partie: en préparation.
- XIII. BENJAMIN HÖIJER, FILOSOFISKA FÖRELÄSNINGAR 1806 —1812, utgivna av BIRGER LILJEKRANTZ. 1931. XVIII+474. Kr. 30: —
- XIV. E. WALBERG, DEUX VERSIONS INÉDITES DE LA LÉ-GENDE DE L'ANTÉCHRIST. 1928. LXXVI+104. 1 Pl. Kr. 18: —
- XV. AXEL W. PERSSON, THE ROYAL TOMBS AT DENDRA NEAR MIDEA. 1931. VIII+152. 4°. 86 Figs. 36 Pls. Kr. 70: —

- XVI. GUNNAR TILANDER, GLANURES LEXICOGRAPHIQUES. 1932. 280. Kr. 28: —
- XVII. S. B. LILJEGREN, A FRENCH DRAFT CONSTITUTION OF 1792 MODELLED ON JAMES HARRINGTON'S OCEANA. 1932. VIII+180. Kr. 18: —
- XVIII. PRÄSTRELATIONERNA FRÅN SKÅNE OCH BLEKINGE AV ÅR 1624, utgivna av JOHN TUNELD. 1934. XVI+314. Kr. 30: —
- XIX. KYRKOLAGSFÖRSLAGET AV ÅR 1608, utgivet av G. C. PILTZ. 1935. IV+236. 3 Pl. Kr. 18: —
- XX. OTTO RYDBECK, DEN MEDELTIDA BORGEN I SKANÖR (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1935. VIII+228. 4°. 115 Fig. 1 Pl. Kr. 35: —
- XXI. HANNES SKÖLD, MATERIALIEN ZU DEN IRANISCHEN PAMIRSPRACHEN. Wörterverzeichnis von H. SMITH. 1936. VIII+320. Kr. 32: —
- XXII. J. E. FORSSANDER, DER OSTSKANDINAVISCHES NORDEN WÄHREND DER ÄLTESTEN METALLZEIT EUROPAS. 1936. VI+296. 44 Abb. 70 Taf. Kr. 40: —
- XXIII. EINAR LÖFSTEDT, VERMISCHTE STUDIEN ZUR LATEINISCHEN SPRACHKUNDE UND SYNTAX. 1936. XIV+232. Kr. 25: —
- XXIV. S. B. LILJEGREN, THE ENGLISH SOURCES OF GOETHE'S GRETCHEN TRAGEDY. 1937. VI+278. Kr. 25: —
- XXV. GUNNAR TILANDER, LOS FUEROS DE ARAGÓN. 1937. LXXVI+648. Kr. 72: —
- XXVI. M. NATAN VALMIN, THE SWEDISH MESSENGER EXPEDITION. 1938. XVI+484. 4°. 100 Figs. 8 Plans. 37 Pls. 5 col. Pls. Kr. 150: —
- XXVII. SANCTI EPIPHANII EPISCOPI INTERPRETATIO EVANGELIORUM, ed. ALVAR ERIKSON. 1939. XVI+182. Kr. 20: —
- XXVIII. STANISLAW SAWICKI, DIE EUPHEMIAVISOR. 1939. VIII+234. Kr. 24: —
- XXIX. EDUARD NORDEN, AUS ALTRÖMISCHEN PRIESTERBÜCHERN. 1939. XIV+300. Kr. 35: —
- XXX. GUSTAF BANÉRS GENERALGUVERNÖRSBERÄTTELSE 1664—1668, utgiven med inledning och kommentar av INGVAR ANDERSSON. I: Inledning och Text. 1940. LXIV+176. Kr. 20: — II: Kommentar (under förberedelse).
- XXXI. O. S. ANDERSSON, OLD ENGLISH MATERIAL IN THE LENINGRAD MANUSCRIPT OF BEDE'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. 1941. VIII+166. 3 Pls. Kr. 22: —
- XXXII. O. S. ANDERSSON, THE PROVERBS OF ALFRED. I: A Study of the Texts. 1942. 162. Kr. 18: — II: in preparation.

- XXXIII. OSKAR LIDÉN, DE FLINTEGGADE BENSPETSARNAS NORDISKA KULTURFAS (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1942. 142. 47 Fig. Kr. 16: —
- XXXIV. AXEL W. PERSSON, NEW TOMBS AT DENDRA NEAR MIDEA. 1943. VIII+310. 4°. 139 Figs. 8 Pls. Kr. 75: —
- XXXV. MONICA RYDBECK, VALVSLAGNING OCH KALKMÅLNING-AR I SKÅNSKA KYRKOR (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache). 1943. 342. 189 Fig. Kr. 35: —
- XXXVI. INGVAR ANDERSSON, SVENSKT OCH EUROPEISKT FEM-
TONHUNDRTAL (mit einer Zusammenfassung in deutscher
Sprache). 1943. 260. Vergriffen.
- XXXVII. HELGE NELSON, THE SWEDES AND THE SWEDISH
SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH AMERICA. I: Text. 1943.
XIV+442. 4°. 129 Figs. II: Atlas. 1943. XII. 4°. 73 Maps.
Kr. 120: —
- XXXVIII. JERKER ROSÉN, SKÅNSKA PRIVILEGIE- OCH REDUK-
TIONSFRÅGOR 1658—1686. 1944. VIII+334. Kr. 25: —
- XXXIX. ERNST PERCY, DIE PROBLEME DER KOLOSSER. UND
EPHESERBRIEFE. 1946. XVIII+518. Kr. 50: —
- XL. STIG WIKANDER, FEUERPRIESTER IN KLEINASIEN UND
IRAN. 1946. XII+244. Kr. 25: —
- XLI. ERIK SJÖBERG, DER MENSCHENSOHN IM ÄTHIOPI-
SCHEN HENOCHSBUCH. 1946. IV+220. Kr. 22: —
- XLII. E. WALBERG, CONTES PIEUX tirés du recueil intitulé LE
TOMBEL DE CHARTROSE. 1947. L+182. Kr. 25: —
- XLIII. EILERT EKWALL, EARLY LONDON PERSONAL NAMES.
1947. XX+208. Kr. 25: —
- XLIV. ERIK RÖOTH, SAXONICA. Beiträge zur niedersächsischen
Sprachgeschichte. 1949. 266. 3 Faksimiles. Kr. 27: —
- XLV. J. TH. KAKRIDIS, HOMERIC RESEARCHES. 1949. VIII+168.
Kr. 20: —
- XLVI. JERKER ROSÉN, KRONOAVSÖNDRINGAR UNDER ÄLDRE
MEDELTID. 1949. IV+206. Kr. 20: —
- XLVII. BERTA STJERNQUIST, VÅ UNDER JÄRNÅLDERN (With a
Summary: Vå during the Iron Age). 1951. 176. 4°. 87 Fig.
11 Pls. Kr. 75: —
- XLVIII. EILERT EKWALL, TWO EARLY LONDON SUBSIDY ROLLS.
Edited with an Introduction, Commentaries, and Indices of
Taxpayers. 1951. XIII+402. 5 Facsimiles. Kr. 40: —
- XLIX. FOLKE DOVRING, DE STÅENDE SKATTERNA PÅ JORD
1400—1600 (With a Summary: Annual Land-taxes in Sweden
during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries). 1951. 437. Kr. 35: —
- L. GUSTAV HÖLSCHER, GESCHICHTSSCHREIBUNG IN ISRAEL.
1952. 412. Kr. 45: —







"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.
